



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1576

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1870

Roll 1576

TEXAS

Volume 2 (350-589A)

Blanco, Bosque, Bowie, and  
Brazoria Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preemch No 1 to page 9, in the County of Blanco, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 456 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Cloudt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up wards.
1	1	Capt Lewis	56	M	W	Melbright	2000	2700	Switzerland	/	/							/	
		Elisabeth	44	F		keeping house			N. Carolina									/	
		Robert	21	M					Texas	/									/
		Marie	17	F					"	/				/					
		Felix	14	M					"	/				/					
		Joseph	12	M					"	/				/					
		Anne	3	F					"	/									
2	2	Wexler John	56	M		Farmer	600	805	Bavaria	/	/							/	
		William	22	M					Texas										
		Nancy	17	F					"	/				/					
		James	14	M					"	/				/					
		Henry	12	M					"	/				/					
		Lewis	10	M					"	/				/					
		Elisabeth	8	F					"	/									
		John	6	M					"	/									
		Sophie	4	F					"	/									
		August	14	M					"					/					
3	3	Hinds Sam	50	M	B	Farmer	300	165	Mississippi									/	
		Venus	45	F	B	keeping house			"										
		Richard	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		Harriet	8	F	B				"										
		Peter	6	M	B				"										
4	4	Durham Sam	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Tennessee									/	
		Minna	27	F		House keeping			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Clemens	7	M					Texas										
		Anne	5	F					"										
		Marie	1	F					"										
		Thomas	4	M					"										
5	5	Palmar George	22	M		Farmer	1800	370	Georgia									/	
		Eva	20	F		keeping house			"										
		Marie	20	F					"										
		John	18	M					"										
		Ora	17	F					"										
		Edward	14	M					"										
		Anna	13	F					"										
		George	8	M					Texas										
		Malinda	4	F					"										
		Madora	2	F					"										
		Lucie	6	F					"										
6	6	Odiorn Thomas	25	M		Sheriff		200	Shenandoah									/	

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7.8.9. day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Westbrook Richard de Cloudt, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1y. 6m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	
		Odiorne Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Texas	/											
		Susan	2	F	"							Jan									
		Sara	6 1/2	F	"																
7	7	Shrutt Samuel	43	M	"	Farmer	200	254	South Carolina												
		Maria	50	F	"	Keeping house			Texas												
		Jelly	12	F	"																
		Mariani	7	F	"																
		Jane	5	F	"																
		Frank	6 1/2	M	"							Jan									
8	8	Speer John	37	M	"	Farmer	1000	3625	Georgia												
		Luise	29	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana												
		Henry	11	M	"				Texas												
		Matru	9	F	"																
		Magie	7	F	"																
		Joseph	5	M	"																
		Thomas	3	M	"																
		John	1	M	"																
		Ellis G. W. John	59	M	"	Farmer	1250	370	Mississippi												
9	9	Herrmann <sup>Julius</sup> <del>Gottg</del>	54	M	"	C. & D. Clerk	800	1320	Coburg Gotha	/	/										
		Elma	44	F	"	Keeping house			Ohio												
		Ernst	16	M	"				Texas	/											
		Anson	14	M	"				"	/											
		Francis	12	M	"				"	/											
		Emil	10	M	"				"	/											
		Emma	8	F	"				"	/											
		Emilie	4	F	"				"	/											
		Fredrike	3	F	"				"	/											
		Berry Benjamin	69	M	"	Farm laborer			Louisiana												
10	10	Odiorne James	53	M	"	Doctor md.	400	1150	Massachusetts												
		Virginie	19	F	"				Texas												
		James	17	M	"				"												
		Henry	15	M	"				"												
		Elisabeth	13	F	"				"												
		Osabella	11	F	"				"												
11	11	Nicols James	49	M	"	Farmer	750	447	Tennessee												
		Alvina	46	F	"	Keeping house			Mississippi												
		Mary	18	F	"				Texas												
		John	16	M	"				"												
		William	14	M	"				"												
		Olive	12	M	"				"												

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 0  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 1  
12  
6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Westbrook  
 Richard de Cloudts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13		15		16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state sex	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up				
		Nicola Sam	10	M	W				Texas												
		Franklin	8	M	"				"												
		Benton	6	M	"				"												
		Marianne	4	F	"				"												
		Salvini	2	F	"				"												
12	12	Daniel Frank	32	M	"	Farmer	160	443	Texas												
		Harriet	31	F	"	House Keeping			Tennessee												
		Robert	11	M	"				Texas												
		Alice	8	F	"				"												
		Jane	6	F	"				"												
		William	5	M	"				"												
		Albert	3	M	"				"												
13	13	Sublett W. Rose	20	M	"	Farmer	200	162	Arkansas												
		Mary	18	F	"	House Keeping			Texas				May								
		George	1/2	M	"				"												
		Luise	14	F	"				"												
		James	19	M	"				"												
		John	13	M	"				"												
14	14	Weir David	56	M	"	Stockraiser	1700	2880	North Carolina												
15	15	Haults Lemuel	44	M	"	Farmer	1000	315	Georgia												
		Tempera	24	F	"				"												
		Ida	13	F	"				"												
		Dora	13	F	"				"												
		Manjas	8	M	"				Texas												
		Lemuel	6	M	"				"												
		Sullias	4	M	"				"												
		Clara	1/2	F	"				"				Jan								
16	16	Conson Wesley	28	M	B	Farmer		75	Maryland												
		Mary	30	F	B	House Keeping			Texas												
		Emma	7	F	B				"												
		Henry	6	M	B				"												
		Benn	3	M	B				"												
		Jane	1	F	B				"												
17	17	Ushire Jim	26	M	B	Farmer		75	Tennessee												
		Clementine	22	F	B	House Keeping			Kentucky												
		Ellie	6	M	B				Tennessee												
		Dalley	4	F	B				Texas												
		Martha	2	F	B				"												
18	18	McGinnis And	32	M	B	Farmer			Tennessee												
		Sara	26	F	B	House Keeper			Texas												

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 11    No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 6    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16    " " females, 7    " " blind, 0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Polanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13, 14, 15 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Westbrook Richard A. Clouds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	19	19	Evans John	34	M	W	Farmer	250	286	Kentucky									1
2			Louis	32	F		House Keeping			Tennessee									
3			Marianna	6	F					Texas									
4			Laura	4 1/2	F					"			Both						
5	20	20	Bernhardt John	35	M		Farmer	1200	2400	Prussia	1	1							1
6			Fanny	35	F		House Keeping			Georgia									
7			Alla	7	F					Texas	1								
8			Molla	4	F					"	1								
9	21	21	Glover Benj.	50	M		School teacher	1400	65	Tennessee									1
10			Laura	36	F		House Keeping			"									
11			Mary	16	F					"				1					
12			Susan	14	F					"				1					
13			Ida	9	F					Texas				1					
14			Benjamin	6	M					"				1					
15			Anna	4	F					"									
16			Dora	4	F					"									
17			Lammie	1	F					"									
18	22	22	Bell Mosgom.	36	M		Farmer	500	205	Alabama									1
19			Virginia	30	F		House Keeping			"									
20			Lolon	10	M					"				1					
21			Alva	6	F					Texas				1					
22			Mattie	4	F					"									
23			Mary	4 1/2	F					"			Both						
24	23	23	Gray Sam	54	M		Carpenter	500	1250	North Carolina									1
25			Sara	42	F		House Keeping			Alabama									
26			William	26	M					Texas									1
27			John	23	M					"									1
28			Henry	21	M					"									1
29			Sara	18	F					"				1					
30			Mary	15	F					"				1					
31			Masara	12	F					"				1					
32			Samuel	9	M					"				1					
33			Levy	7	M					"									
34			Anna	5	F					"									
35	24	24	Muller Charles	49	M		Farmer	300	872	Prussia	1	1							1
36			Louis	28	F		House Keeping			Nassau	1	1							
37			Mary	12	F					Texas	1	1							
38			Lessee	10	F					"	1	1							
39			Wilhelmina	8	F					"	1	1							
40			Dora	5	F					"	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 2 " " blind, 2

No. of houses, 8

9



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard du Cloudt, Asst. Marshal. 352

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Malatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
25	25	Montalgo Frank	50	M	W	Farmer	-	160	Mexico	/	/							/	
		Lucinda	30	F		House Keeping				/	/								
		Jedra	12	F					Texas	/	/			/					
26	26	Heronville Jacob	49	M		Farmer	350	990	Virginia									/	
		Mariano	30	F		House Keeping			Texas										
		Richard	15	M										/					
		Asa	13	F										/					
		Mai	9	M															
		Lem	6	M															
		Ella	4	F															
		Susan	2	F															
27	27	Erer Ely	60	M		Farmer	-	185	Georgia									/	
		Mary	60	F		House Keeping			N. Carolina									/	
28	28	Cage Benjamin	56	M		Farmer	2700	803	Tennessee									/	
		Nancy	38	F		House Keeping			Georgia										
		Thomas	21	M					Texas									/	
		Philipps	18	M										/					
		Benjamin	15	M										/					
		Taddaus	13	M										/					
		James	10	M										/					
29	29	Winkelmann Will.	38	M		Farmer	250	580	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Philipps	35	F		House Keeping			Prussia	/	/							/	
30	30	Hosdorf Christian	35	M		Farmer	1000	466	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Mary	35	F		House Keeping			Tyrol	/	/								
		Charles	14	M					Texas	/	/			/					
		Henry	13	M						/	/			/					
		Emma	11	F						/	/			/					
		Max	9	M						/	/			/					
		Betty	7	F						/	/								
		Friedrich	4	M						/	/								
		Gustav	1	M						/	/								
31	31	Roberts Paton	45	M	B	Farmer	-	135	Virginia									/	
		Emily	40	F	B	House Keeping			Tennessee									/	
		Jim	14	M	B				Texas									/	
		Henry	17	M	B													/	
		Peb	6	F	B													/	
		Susan	9	F	B													/	
32	32	Palmar Thoma	24	M	W	Farmer	250	307	Alabama									/	
		Mary	26	F		House Keeping			Arkansas										
		Martha	3	F					Texas										
		William	1	M															

No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 10    No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 8    " " colored males, 3    " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 9    " " " females, 3    " " blind, " " 0

No. of insane, 14



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.

353

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Cloudt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19
		Hudson Luise	52	F					Virginia									
		— William	18	M					Texas									
		— Julie	14	F					"									
42	42	Frawik Benjamin	40	M		Farmer	257		Alabama									
		— Mary	40	F		House Keeping			Indiana									
		— William	15	M					Texas									
		— James	14	M					"									
		— Jacob	12	M					"									
		— Jefferson	10	M					"									
43	43	Richberg John	41	M		Farmer	700	481	Mississippi									
		— Mary	37	F		House Keeping			"									
		— William	18	M					Texas									
		— Alford	16	F					"									
		— James	13	M					"									
		— Lydia	6	F					"									
		— Mary	4	F					"									
44	44	Stoltz George	25	M		Farmer	175	299	Arkansas									
		— Sara	18	F		House Keeping			Texas									
		— William	9 <sup>1/2</sup>	M					"									
45	45	Johnson Samuel	66	M		Farmer	500	386	Tennessee									
		— Hanna	63	F		House Keeping			"									
46	46	Chandler Sara	41	F		Farmer	600	220	Tennessee									
		— John	12	M					"									
		— William	10	M					"									
		— Susan	3	F					Texas									
47	47	Carson Margreth	41	F		Farmer	800	420	Tennessee									
		— Sara	17	F					Texas									
		— Joseph	16	M					"									
		— Emma	14	F					"									
		— Martha	12	F					"									
		— Margreth	8	F					"									
		Thomson Charles	40	M		Farm Laborer	125		Tennessee									
		Schroeder Charles	34	M		Farm Laborer	175		Prussia	1	1							
48	48	Tomas August	38	M		Farmer	350	419	Prussia	1	1							
		— Louise	9	F					"	1	1							
		— August	6	M					Texas	1	1							
		— Frederick	2	M					"	1	1							
		— Julius	1	M					"	1	1							
49	49	Kneuper John	44	M		Farmer	1000	1147	Hassau	1	1							
		— Apolonia	44	F		House Keeping			"	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 8    " " colored males, 4    " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 22    " " " females, 4    " " blind, 4

No. of insane, 8

See inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, (✓).

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25.26.27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook Richard de Cloudt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or in first year of infancy	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Married within the year			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Children of U.S. Birth	Female Children of U.S. Birth	
1		Kaupis Anton	20	M	W				Nassau	/	/								
2		Peter	18	M	"				"	/	/								
3		Catherine	16	F	"				Texas	/	/			/					
4		John	14	M	"				"	/	/			/					
5		Christian	11	M	"				"	/	/			/					
6		Charles	6	M	"				"	/	/			/					
7		Josephine	4	F	"				"	/	/								
8		Mary	1	F	"				"	/	/								
9	50	Shropshire Perry	40	M	"	Farmer	1000	1100	Alabama										1
10		Mathilde	29	F	"	House Keeping			Arkansas										
11		Andrew	9	M	"				Texas										
12		Benjamin	7	M	"				"										
13		Mary	4	F	"				"										
14		Charles	9 1/2	M	"				"			Sept							
15		Anne	10	F	"				"					/					
16	51	Pox Andrew	30	M	"	Farmer	800	386	Arkansas										1
17		Mary	25	F	"	House Keeping			Kentucky										
18		Andrew	2	M	"				Texas										
19		Thomas	9 1/2	M	"				"			Febr							
20		Mathilde	55	F	"				"										
21		Evan	28	F	"				"										
22		Mariann	8	F	"				"										
23	52	Traner David	31	M	"	Farmer		209	Illinois										1
24		Lara	28	F	"	House Keeping			Texas										
25		James	5	M	"				"										
26		William	1	M	"				"										
27	53	Traner Samuel	31	M	"	Farmer		309	Illinois										1
28		Lara	58	F	"	House Keeping			Texas										
29		Fanny	28	F	"				Ohio										
30		William	18	M	"				Texas										
31		Margotthe	16	F	"				"										
32		Anderson	14	M	"				"					/					
33		Sally	12	F	"				"					/					
34		John	10	M	"				"					/					
35		David	8	M	"				"										
36		Martha	7	F	"				"										
37	54	Muller William	37	M	"	Farmer	400	462	Nassau	/	/								
38		Christine	32	F	"	House Keeping			Prussia	/	/								
39		Otto	9	M	"				Texas	/	/								
40		Emma	6	F	"				"	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 22 " " females, 4 " " blind, 0

No. of names, 24

Y

X

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be added in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if or all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Polanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28.29. day of July, 1870. 354

Post Office: Westbrook

Richardson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		Muller Emma	6	F	W				Texas	/	/								
		— Albert	3	M						/	/								
55	55	Rakowicz Joseph	56	M		Farmer	300	500	Poland	/	/								
		— Catharina	54	F		House Keeping				/	/								
		— Anton	28	M					Texas	/	/								
		— John	21	M						/	/								
		— Joseph	18	M						/	/								
		— Lea	15	M						/	/								
		— Peter	13	M						/	/								
		— Anastasia	10	F						/	/								
56	56	Schutz Charles	32	M		Farmer	600	936	Nassau	/	/								
		— Catharina	30	F		House Keeping				/	/								
		— William	9	M					Texas	/	/								
		— Henry	6	M						/	/								
		— Lina	5	F						/	/								
		— Ida	2	F						/	/								
57	57	Preis Martin	28	M		Farmer	200	365	Prussian	/	/								
		— Francisca	25	F		House Keeping			Poland	/	/								
		— Margrith	3	F					Texas	/	/								
		— Catharine	2	F						/	/								
		— Adolph	6 1/2	M						/	/	Ger.							
58	58	Thoukeguyet Ann	50	M		Farmer	200	567	Brunswick	/	/								
		— Minna	40	F		House Keeping				/	/								
		— William	18	M					Texas	/	/								
		— Henry	18	M						/	/								
		— August	15	M						/	/								
		— Minna	13	F						/	/								
		— Lina	6	F						/	/								
		— Hermann	3	M						/	/								
59	59	Schroeder Leopold	45	M		Farmer	200	229	Anhalt Dessau	/	/								
		— Magus	18	M						/	/								
		— Auguste	17	F						/	/								
		— Gustao	15	M					Texas	/	/								
60	60	Chery Joel	71	M		Farmer	600	637	Tennessee										
		— Mary	68	F		House Keeping			Georgia										
		— Sara	9	F					Texas										
		— Hannon	7	M															
61	61	Engel August	51	M		School Teacher		77	Wuerttemberg	/	/								
		— Catharina	33	F		House Keeping			Nassau	/	/								
		— August	10	M					Texas	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " " blind, 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Blanca, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Westbrook Richard A. Cloud, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or age at 1 year, (for infants in families, show in fractions of years.)	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year
		Engel Wilhelm	9	F	W				Texas	/	/								
		— William	9	M					"	/	/								
		— Adolph	1	M					"	/	/								
62	62	Wagenfuhr Andr.	67	M		Farmer	400	452	Prussia	/	/								/
		— Andreas	40	M					"	/	/								
63	63	Brummer Henry	48	M		Farmer	1200	478	Prussia	/	/								/
		— Wilhelmine	57	F		House Keeping			"	/	/								
		— William	19	M					Texas	/	/								
		— Henry	16	M					"	/	/								
		— Minna	14	F					"	/	/								
64	64	Heidmann Fred	36	M		Farmer	800	520	Prussia	/	/								/
		— Christine	30	F		House Keeping			Saxonia	/	/								
		— August	1	F					Texas	/	/								
65	65	Weinstrom Fred	28	M		Farmer	500	225	Prussia	/	/								/
66	66	Rochau Henry	58	M		Farmer	300	280	Prussia	/	/								/
		— Emilia	37	F		House Keeping			Prussia	/	/								
		— Mathilda	10	F					Texas	/	/								
		— Ottilia	5	F					"	/	/								
		— Theodora	3	F					"	/	/								
		— Hermann	1	M					"	/	/								
		— Balum Jacob	49	M		Farm laborer			Prussia	/	/								/
67	67	Lissmana Henry	34	M		Farmer	400	324	Hannover	/	/								/
		— Natalia	23	F		House Keeping			Prussia	/	/								
		— Max	8	M					Texas	/	/								
		— Edward	5	M					"	/	/								
		— Elisa	3	F					"	/	/								
		— Henry	5/2	M					"	/	/	Yes							
68	68	Barker Ebenezer	40	M		Farmer	150	140	Georgia										/
		— Pamela	83	F		House Keeping			"										
69	69	Telps William	39	M		Farmer	500	416	Tennessee										/
		— Elisabeth	26	F		House Keeping			Alabama										
		— Mary	7	F					Texas										
		— Neula	5	F					"										
		— John	3	M					"										
		— Talata	1/2	F					"			Yes							
		Telps P. Price	36	M		Farmer	500	961	Tennessee										/
70	70	Telps Jacob	63	M		Farmer	500	861	N. Carolina										/
		— Cathrine	65	F		House Keeping			Tennessee										
71	71	Maddox Andrew	24	M		Farmer		620	Alabama										/
		— Caroline	22	F		House Keeping			Texas										

Precinct No. 5, August 1st 1870

No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 10    " " colored males, 1    " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 22    " " " females, 2    " " blind, " " 2

18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Blanca, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

355

Richard de Clouet, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
			Maddox John	5	M	W													
			Susan	2	F														
			Mary	1	F														
72	72		Cragg Richard	52	M		Farmer	450		Tennessee									
			Martha	53	F		House Keeping			Texas									
			William	16	M														
			Alex	13	M														
			Richard	10	M														
			Cordelia	7	F														
73	73		Lay James	31	M		Farmer	280		Mississippi									
			Mary	25	F		House Keeping			Texas									
			Salena	6	F														
			David	4	M														
74	74		Bushnell Orville	47	M		Farmer	200	287	Ohio									
			Elisabeth	26	F		House Keeping			Texas									
			Monroe	10	M														
			Orville	7	M														
			Alma	4	F														
			Electa	2	F														
			Gomes Bernardo	24	M		Farm laborer			Matamoros	/	/							
75	75		Bryant Milton	28	M		Farmer		64	Arkansas									
			Louise	18	F		House Keeping			Louisiana									
			Elisabeth	4 1/2	F					Texas									
76	76		Bryant Hiram	68	M		Farmer	511	211	Tennessee									
			Mary	64	F		House Keeping												
77	77		Morgan Thomas	44	M		Farmer	700	655	England	/	/							
			Martha	31	F		House Keeping			Georgia									
			Mary	7 1/2	F					Texas	/	sch							
78	78		Herwig Warren	46	M		Farmer	500	609	Hessen	/	/							
			Elisabeth	41	F		House Keeping				/	/							
			Henry	14	M					Texas	/	/							
			John	12	M						/	/							
			William	9	M						/	/							
			Gonsad	6	M						/	/							
			Christiana	3	F						/	/							
			Anna	1	F						/	/							
79	79		Felps Benjamin	31	M		Farmer		580	Tennessee	/								
			Ida	21	F		House Keeping			Kentucky									
			Virginia	3	F														
			James	4 1/2	M														

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 4

No. of insane, 2  
 1 1/2 9





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. 356  
 Post Office: Westbrook Richard de Cloudt, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male, U.S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.	Female, U.S. citizen of 18 years of age and up.
		Tilps Susan	7/2	F	W				Texas			Nov							
85		Bushnell Lester	36	M		Farmer	300	332	Ohio									/	
		Marianne	33	F		House Keeping													
		John	12	M					Texas					/					
		Jacob	10	M					"					/					
		Martha	1	F					"										
86		Outmann Benjam.	59	M		Farmer		150	Indiana									/	
		Benjamin	37	M					Illinois									/	
		Maria	31	F		House Keeping			Arkansas										
		Temperance	15	F					Texas					/					
		Eugenia	12	F					"					/					
		Clemens	10	M					"					/					
		Martha	7	F					"										
		Betty	4	F					"										
		Thomas	1	M					"										
87		McCarthy William	43	M		Stockraiser	300	815	Maryland									/	
		Ariadne	33	F		House Keeping			Alabama										
		James	18	M					Louisiana					/					
		George	15	M					"					/					
		Cornelia	3	F					Texas										
		Bonnet Mary	8	F	B				"										
88		Henryard Rufus	37	M	W	Farmer	500	413	Georgia									/	
		Marianne	35	F		House Keeping			Prussia	/	/								
		Martha	5	F					Texas					/					
		Robert	3	M					"					/					
		Rufus	1	M					"					/					
89		Pery Andrew	27	M		Stockraiser		136	Texas									/	
		Simpson Sam	15	M	B	Laborer			Texas										
90		Brown William	28	M	W	Farmer		148	Texas									/	
		Susan	17	F		House Keeping			"										
		Lilly	6 1/2	F					"										
91		Canster William	61	M		Merchant		329	South Carolina									/	
		Elise	59	F		House Keeping			Tennessee										
		Thorp G. Ch.	26	M		Photographer		130	Alabama									/	
92		Roberts James	37	M		Stockraiser	400	641	Alabama									/	
		Elisabeth	21	F		House Keeping			"										
		William	6	M					Texas										
		Eugenie	6 1/2	F					"										
93		Haddemann Harry	35	M		Farmer		463	Canada	/	/								
		Jara	23	F		House Keeping			Tennessee										

No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9    " " colored males, 1    " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 20    " " females, 1    " " blind, 1

No. of farms, 2

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Cloud, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age.	Male citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age.
		Myrl George	16	M	B	Laborer			Texas										
94	94	Hendricks, Alson	29	M	W	Laborer	250	283	Alabama										1
		Nancy	28	F	W	House Keeper			Alabama										
		Julie	2	F	W				Texas										
		Olive	4	F	W							Read							
		Phelan Pleasant	35	M	W	Laborer		70	Tennessee										1
95	95	Bird, George	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	1365	N. Carolina										1
		Elise	43	F	W	House Keeper			Tennessee										
		George	20	M	W				Arkansas										
		Joseph	19	M	W				"										
		Martina	17	F	W				"										
		Julie	15	F	W				Texas										
		Kate	13	F	W				"					1					
		Theodore	11	F	W				"					1					
		Julius	7	M	W				"										
		Susan	5	F	W				"										
		Frank	2	M	W				"										
96	96	David Harve	46	M	W	Farmer		208	Georgia										1
		Elisabeth	35	F	W	House Keeper			Mississippi										
		Cammul	19	M	W				Texas										
		William	16	M	W				"					1					
		Francis	12	M	W				"					1					
		Harve	10	M	W				"					1					
		Andy	6	M	W				"										
		Veone	6	F	W				"										
		Bob	4	M	W				"										
		Laura	4	F	W				"				Read						
97	97	Harp George	25	M	W	Farmer	200	432	Indiana										1
		Lyda	38	F	W	House Keeper			Mississippi										
		Wester Mary	11	F	W				"					1					
98	98	Cleveland George	72	M	W	Farmer	500	295	Massachusetts										1
		Lussie	64	F	W	House Keeper			Kentucky										
		Julie	35	F	W				"										
		Henry	9	M	W				Texas										
		Herbert	7	M	W				"										
		Blanches	16	F	W				Missouri										
		Ida	14	F	W				"										
99	99	Cleveland George	27	M	W	Farmer		200	Kentucky										1
		Annie	23	F	W	House Keeper			Texas										
		Lucie	4	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 0  
 " " white males, 29 " " " females, 2 " " blind, 0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

357

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Cloudt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards who are unable to read or write	
		Cleveland Charles	4 1/2	M	W				Texas										
100	100	Ingram John	62	M		Farmer	750	1724	Kentucky										
		Elisabeth	55	F		House Keeper			S. Carolina										
		James	31	M					Kentucky										
		William	22	M					Texas										
		Arne	18	F															
		Cathrine	16	F															
101	101	Sanders John	57	M		Stockraiser	200	617	Virginia										
		Mary	37	F		House Keeper			Mississippi										
		Edgar	12	M					Texas										
		Louise	4	F															
102	102	Green William	65	M		Farmer	1000	314	Tennessee										
		Marinda	55	F		House Keeper													
		William	23	M					Texas										
		Jane	22	F															
103	103	Green John	28	M		Farmer		395	Texas										
		Haina	20	F		House Keeper													
104	104	Beams I Charles	25	M		Stockraiser		691	Kentucky										
		Amanda	25	F		House Keeper			Texas										
		Ida	5 1/2	F															
105	105	Poie Robert	58	M		Farmer		200	S. Carolina										
		Smith Joseph	38	M		Stockraiser	1200	1292	Texas										
106	106	Shipp William	27	M		Farmer	400	800	Tennessee										
		Martha	19	F		House Keeper			Texas										
		Clara	4	F															
		Caroline	58	F					Tennessee										
107	107	Hamp George	32	M		Farmer	600	555	Mississippi										
		Martha	21	F		House Keeper													
		George	13	M					Texas										
		Isaac	11	M															
		Georg W	9	M															
		Hamp	2	M															
108	108	Gedlick John	43	M		Farmer	500	298	Texas	/	/								
		Catharine	37	F		House Keeper			Westonberg	/	/								
		Amalia	4 1/2	F					Texas	/	/								
109	109	Shugart Joseph	29	M		Farmer	200	1403	Kentucky										
		Sarah	26	F		House Keeper													
		William	4 1/2	M					Texas										
110	110	Shugart Levy	55	M		Farmer	1000	376	Kentucky										
		Elisabeth	46	F		House Keeper			Tennessee										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " families, 11 " colored males, 0 " females, " 1  
 " white males, 22 " " females, 0 " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

13

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook Richard de Cloud, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
		August Milton	17	M	X				Tennessee									
		— Elmer	16	F									/					
		— Nancy	14	F									/					
		— Anne	10	F					Texas				/					
		— Jefferson	8	M														
		— Levy	6	M														
111	111	Price Sibiam	45	M		Farmer	548	128	Louisiana									/
		— Albina	22	F		House Keeping			Texas									
		— Nancy	20	F														
		— Selby	16	F									/					
		— Mary	11	F									/					
		— Francis	9	M									/					
		— Amanda	7	F									/					
112	112	Smith Georg	78	M		Farmer		260	South Carolina									/
		— Marianne	72	F		House Keeping												
113	113	Smith James	29	M		Farmer		200	Mississippi									/
		— Marie	31	F		House Keeping												
		— John	13	M														
		— Georg	11	M														
		— Margrith	9	F														
114	114	Bellows Daniel	43	M		School teacher		200	Ohio									/
		— Anna	35	F		House Keeping			South Carolina									
		— Daniel	15	M					Texas				/					
		— Luna	5	F									/					
		— Dora	3	F									/					
115	115	Wedekind Mary	52	F		Farmer	600	1128	Bavaria	/	/							
		— William	18	M					Texas		/							
		— John	12	M							/		/					
		— Larson Mary	11	F									/					
116		Sachleben Conrad	62	M		Beerairer		150	Prussia	/	/							/
117	116	Gless Edward	54	M		Farmer	400	262	Prussia	/	/							/
		— Kunigunde	46	F		House Keeping			Bavaria	/	/							
		— William	15	M					Texas	/	/							
		— Edward	13	M						/	/							
		— Mary	11	F						/	/							
		— Hermanna	9	M						/	/							
118	117	Roberts David	36	M		Farmer	250	268	Mississippi									/
		— Isaac	32	F		House Keeping												
		— Laura	12	F					Texas				/					
		— Ida	10	F									/					

No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 21    No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 6    " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 19    " " " females, 6    " " blind, "

No. of houses, 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

358

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard C. Cloud, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			15		18	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth	Attended school within the year		Can read	Can write
		Roberts Frank	7	M	W				Texas								
		— Eva	44	F													
		— Maud	6/12	F													
		— Alex	17	M													
		— Georg	19	M													
119	118	Massey Joseph	62	M		Farmer	400	547	St. Carolina								1
		— Margrith	38	F		House Keeping			Mississippi								
		— John	19	M													
		— Georg	13	M													
		— Joseph	7	M					Louisiana								
		— James	4	M													
120	119	Patten James	59	M		Farmer	500	517	Tennessee								1
		— Salley	41	F		House Keeping			Alabama								
		— William	19	M					Texas								
		— James	17	M													
		— John	13	M													
		— Anson	11	M													
		— Thomas	5	M													
		— Robert	2	M													
		Bishop Virginia	15	F													
		— Salina	13	F													
121	120	Green Louis	31	M		Farmer	400	928	Texas								1
		— Mary	30	F		House Keeping			Missouri								
		— Mary	9	F					Texas								
		— Nancy	5	F													
		— Eda	3	F													
		— James	2	M													
		— Sophie	6/12	F													
122	121	Richard Samuel	42	M		Stockraiser	400	348	Tennessee								1
		— Mandalino	30	F		House Keeping			Texas								
		— James	6	M													
		— Susan	3	F													
		— Edmund	1	M													
		Die Bob	10	M	B												
		— Ann	8	F	B												
123	122	Wombert Pleasant	46	M	W	Stockraiser	200	9460	North Carolina								1
		— Amanda	38	F		House Keeping			Texas								
		— Joseph	19	M													
		— Lilly	16	F													
		— Blanca	14	F													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 0  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 0

No. of houses, 0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook Richard A. Glendon, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20		
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are citizens of U. S. by birth.	Male Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are citizens of U. S. by naturalization.	Other persons who are citizens of U. S. by naturalization.
1		Wembery Susan	13	M	W				Texas												
2		William	12	M																	
3		Pleasant	7	M																	
4		Andrew	3	M																	
5		Mary	1	F																	
6		William	16	M	B																
7	124 123	Campbell Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	150	540	Missouri												
8		Aley	35	F		House Keeping															
9		Jessy	14	M					Texas												
10		Sara	11	F																	
11		Mary	8	F																	
12		Moses	5	M																	
13		Joseph	3	M																	
14		Jurina	3/2	F									May								
15		Pruit Alley	80	F					Illinois												
16	125 124	Tally Stanton	22	M		Farmer	-	118	Virginia												
17		Battana	17	F		House Keeping			Texas												
18		Alba	1	F																	
19	126 125	Day James	55	M		Farmer	1000	399	South Carolina												
20		Nanay	48	F		House Keeping															
21	127 126	Niels Green	22	M		Farmer	100	101	Texas												
22		Carolina	18	F		House Keeping															
23		Margots	3/2	F									Jan								
24	128 127	Day Henry	32	M		Farmer	100	60	Texas												
25		Prulla	22	F		House Keeping			Georgia												
26		James	4/2	M									Jan								
27	129 128	Seago Thomas	30	M		Farmer	300	247	Arkansas												
28		Martina	23	F		House Keeping			Georgia												
29		Wesley	3	M					Texas												
30		William	4/2	M									Jan								
31		Jonson Ann	8	F																	
32	130 129	Appes Thomas	54	M		Farmer	250	664	Tennessee												
33		Lyde	43	F		House Keeping															
34		Lafay	16	M					Texas												
35		Needs	14	M																	
36		Mary	12	F																	
37		Abigail	12	F																	
38		Allan	14	F																	
39		Joseph	14	M																	
40		Lydia	8	F																	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 4 " " blind, " " 4

131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Blanco, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10.11. day of August, 1870.

359

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Cloudt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19
		<u>Appis Anne</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Texas</u>									
<u>131</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>Lakky Aron</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>Texas</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Amy</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Missouri</u>									
		<u>— Charles</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>— Mary</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— James</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— John</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Susan</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
<u>132</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>Gilliam William</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Lydia</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Ohio</u>									
		<u>— John</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>— Thomas</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>		<u>No.</u>							
<u>133</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>Coeder Daniel</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>900</u>	<u>786</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Sara</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>									
		<u>Nicholsen Carolea</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>Missouri</u>									
		<u>Watson Robert</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>				<u>1</u>					
<u>134</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>Coeder Joseph</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>Texas</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Paulene</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Missouri</u>									
		<u>— Daniel</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>— Martha</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Sara</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Fred</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
<u>135</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>Coeder Martin</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>Missouri</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Savianne</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>— Daniel</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Joseph</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Edward</u>	<u>9m</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>		<u>No.</u>							
<u>136</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>Lakky John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>Missouri</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Elisabeth</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
<u>137</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>Lewis Harrison</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>Illinois</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Martha</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Arkansas</u>									
		<u>— Malinda</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>— Mary</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Martha</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>									
<u>138</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>Apfig Adolph</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Doctor med.</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>930</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>— Mathilda</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>"</u>									
		<u>— Herman</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>Texas</u>		<u>1</u>							
		<u>— Emil</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>							
<u>139</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>Wiley Wesley</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u></u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>									<u>1</u>
		<u>— Jocy</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>	<u></u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Arkansas</u>									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, 4 " " blind, " " 4

No. of insane, 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Blanco, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard Cloud, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Other (O), Indian (L)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Whether foreign born	Whether of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Current year			
		Wiley Elizabeth	8	F					Texas									
		— Mary	6	F														
		— Manda	4	F														
		— Laura	2	F														
140	139	Hopper Seborn	57	M		Farmer	260	145	Georgia									1
		— Britta	40	F		House Keeping			Texas									
		— Nansia	15	F														
		— Houston	15	M														
		— Abigail	13	F														
		— Terana	10	F														
		— Isabella	6	F														
		— Milton	4	M														
141	140	Smith Thomas	50	M		Stockraiser	200	4020	Mississippi									1
		— Elisabeth	41	F		House Keeping			Arkansas									
		— Martha	15	F					Texas									
142	141	Smith Walter	42	M		Stockraiser	200	200	Mississippi									1
		— Catharine	36	F		House Keeping			Texas									
		— James	16	M														
		— Amanda	13	F														
		— Philipp	10	M														
		— Savanna	8	F														
		— William	5	M														
		— John	4 1/2	M														
		— Albert	12	M	B													
		— Gray Jane	26	F					Tennessee									
		Gilmore William	27	M		Laborer			Missouri									1
143	142	Wiley Thomas	67	M		Farmer	300	294	Louisiana									1
		— Elisabeth	62	F		House Keeping			Tennessee									
		— Allen	20	F					Louisiana									
144	143	Cloud Arthur	52	M		Farmer	250	230	Hannover									1
		— Martha	20	F		House Keeping			Missouri									
		— Mores	3	M					Texas									
145	144	Hickson William	34	M		Farmer	200	230	Alabama									1
		— Mary	26	F		House Keeping			Louisiana									
		— Cary	13	M					Texas									
		— Martha	8	F														
		— Sara	3	F														
		— Nancy	4 1/2	F														
146	145	Hickson Pinkney	26	M		Farmer	200	62	Alabama									1
		— Martha	20	F		House Keeping			Texas									

No. of dwellings,	<u>7</u>	No. of white females,	<u>22</u>	No. of males foreign born,	<u>1</u>
" families,	<u>7</u>	" colored males,	<u>1</u>	" females,	<u>4</u>
" white males,	<u>17</u>	" females,	<u>4</u>	" colored,	<u>5</u>

No. of families, 2

8



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Blanco, State 360

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard C. Cloutier, Ass't Marshal

Table with columns: 1. Dwelling-house, 2. Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family, 3. Age at last birthday, 4. Sex, 5. Color, 6. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female, 7. Value of Real Estate, 8. Value of Personal Estate, 9. Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth, 10-17. PARENTAGE, 18. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 19. Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, 20. Whether citizen of U. S. or not.

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 22 " " females, 5 " " blind, 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Bellevue, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13.15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard M. Cloud, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mixed (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Member of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
		Forster Mary	21	F		House Keeping			Texas									
		— John	6 1/2	M														
154	153	Haywood Jena	56	M		Farmer	350	756	N. Carolina									1
		— Harriet	50	F		House Keeping			Georgia									
		— James	20	M					Mississippi									
		— William	18	M					"									
		— John	10	M					"									
155	154	Reynolds Sarina	28	F		Farmer		150	Alabama									
		— Cate	10	F					Texas									
		— James	6	M					"									
		— Ollan	4	F					"									
156	155	Page John	23	M		Farmer	250	138	Texas									1
		— Sara	18	F		House Keeping												
		— Allen	2	F														
		— James	1	M														
157	156	Phair Augustus	45	M		Farmer	650	372	Missouri									1
		— Amanda	35	F		House Keeping			South Carolina									
		— Allen	29	F					Texas									
		— Sara	17	F					"									
		— William	15	M					"									
		— Milton	13	M					"									
		— Catharina	8	F					"									
		— Mary	3 1/2	F					"									
158	157	Trawick Robert	43	M		Farmer	500	124	Alabama									1
		— Margaret	37	F		House Keeping			South Carolina									
		— William	16	M					Texas									
		— Virginia	10	F					"									
		— Martha	8	F					"									
		— George	3	M					"									
		— Flora	1	F					"									
159	158	Mc Crooklin Lewis	69	M		Farmer	1000	709	Kentucky									1
		— Isabella	56	F		House Keeping			Virginia									
		— James	20	M					Texas									
		— Elisabeth	15	F					"									
160	159	Green William	56	M		Farmer	200	86	Kentucky									1
		— Benjamin	19	M					Texas									
		— Levi	16	M					"									
		— Luinda	12	F					"									
		— Lafayette	9	M					"									
161	160	Calahan William	34	M		Cottongin	600	1652	Prussia									1

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 21 " " females, 2 " " blind, " " 2

No. of houses, 8

Post

162 16

163 1

164

165

166

167

168

169

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 16-17 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Westbrook Richard Clouds Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
		<u>Cullohan</u>	<u>Viella</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>Lillie</u>		<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>William</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>														
		<u>Rebecca</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>Weller</u>	<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>175</u>		<u>Virginia</u>									
<u>162</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>Barton</u>	<u>Jarnud</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Alabama</u>									
		<u>Sophie</u>		<u>34</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Mississippi</u>									
		<u>Jesse</u>		<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>Elisa</u>		<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>Sophie</u>		<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>Emily</u>		<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>Samuel</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>														
		<u>Mary</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>Betty</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>Wilson</u>	<u>Jarnud</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>112</u>		<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>Hagen</u>	<u>Geors</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Laborer</u>												
<u>163</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>Incarly</u>	<u>William</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>Ohio</u>									
		<u>Nancy</u>		<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Kentucky</u>									
		<u>James</u>		<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Missouri</u>									
		<u>William</u>		<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>Martha</u>		<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>														
		<u>George</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>														
		<u>Laura</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Missouri</u>									
		<u>Albert</u>		<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>John</u>		<u>6 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>														
<u>164</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>Alex</u>	<u>George</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>900</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>Alabama</u>									
		<u>Emma</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>									
		<u>Tedney</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>Albert</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>														
<u>165</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>Peel</u>	<u>Anton</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1060</u>	<u>1183</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>									
		<u>Sara</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Germany</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Rauchbach</u>	<u>Agnus</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>														
<u>166</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>Trawick</u>	<u>Jarnud</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Mechanic</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>Georgia</u>									
		<u>Rachel</u>		<u>61</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Mississippi</u>									
		<u>Jarnud</u>		<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>														
		<u>Keten</u>	<u>George</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>														
<u>167</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>Riley</u>	<u>Jarnud</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>Illinois</u>									
		<u>Nancy</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeping</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>									
		<u>Margoth</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Texas</u>									
		<u>James</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>														

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 6  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 6

No. of houses, 6

9



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, "✓".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

362

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Blavier, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who have not taken the oath of allegiance to the U. S. and are not naturalized citizens.
			Fischer Fritz	3 1/2	M	W			Texas	✓		May								
			Janus Adolph	24	M	•	Mail carrier	105	Prussia	✓	✓								✓	
			Josh Gottlieb	68	M	•	Farmer		Saxony	✓	✓								✓	
174	173		Josh Charles	36	M	•	"	800 626	"	✓	✓								✓	
			— Carolina	33	F	•	House Keeping		Brunswick	✓	✓									
			— Laura	9	F	•			Texas	✓	✓									
			— Anna	7	F	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Charles	5	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Emma	4	F	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Friedrich	6 1/2	M	•			"	✓	✓									
175	174		Janus William	31	M	•	Farmer	600 641	Prussia	✓	✓								✓	
			— Paulina	26	F	•	House Keeping		Saxony	✓	✓									
			— Bertha	8	F	•			Texas	✓	✓									
			— Auguste	6	F	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Emilie	4	F	•			"	✓	✓									
			— William	2	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Sophie	69	F	•			Prussia	✓	✓									
			— Charles	21	M	•			"	✓	✓								✓	
176	175		Wint August	28	M	•	Farmer	400 176	Nassau	✓	✓								✓	
			— Dora	19	F	•	House Keeping		Hannover	✓	✓									
			— August	7 1/2	M	•			Texas	✓	✓		Apr.							
177	176		Schmidt Christ.	43	M	•	Farmer	400 634	Saxony	✓	✓								✓	
			— Mary	32	F	•	House Keeping		Bararica	✓	✓									
			— Herman	11	M	•			Texas	✓	✓									
			— Mina	10	F	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Henry	9	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Christ	6	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Martin	5	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Adolph	1	M	•			"	✓	✓									
178	177		Janus Susan	46	F	•	Farmer	300 150	Mississippi	✓	✓								✓	
			— Nancy	25	F	•	House Keeping		"	✓	✓									
			— Philipp	23	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Mary	16	F	•			Alabama	✓	✓									
			— William	13	M	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Elise	12	F	•			"	✓	✓									
			— Benjamin	11	M	•			Texas	✓	✓									
			— Margrith	9	F	•			"	✓	✓									
179	178		Janus Jesse	55	M	•	Farmer	800 830	Tennessee	✓	✓								✓	
			— Sara	32	F	•	House Keeping		Alabama	✓	✓									
			— Luise	24	F	•			Mississippi	✓	✓									

No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	7
" " families,	6	" " colored males,	0	" " females,	0
" " white males,	21	" " females,	19	" " blind,	0

No. of houses, 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 22, 23, 24, 25, 17, 18, and 20 are to be asked merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dist. No 5, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20-22-23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook Richard de Clavet, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F.)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (In), or (C.) Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Can read.		Can write.	Male Children of U. S. or of 27 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. or of 27 years of age and up.
1		Green Jesse	21	M	W				Mississippi									1
2		— Cathrine	11	F					Texas									
3	180	Page Margrith	31	F		Farmer	300	643	Alabama									
4		— John	12	M					Texas									
5		— William	10	M					"									
6		— Robert	8	M					"									
7		— Sara	6	F					"									
8	181	Turner Henry	47	M		Farmer	300	485	Alabama									1
9		— Nancy	36	F		House Keeping			Mississippi									
10		— Malinda	16	F					"					1				
11		— John	14	M					Texas					1				
12		— Frank	11	M					"					1				
13		— Thomas	9	M					"									
14		— Alexander	6	M					"									
15		— Anna	3	F					"									
16	182	Carson Robert	35	M		Farmer	400	2092	Mississippi									1
17		— Mary	28	F		House Keeping			"									
18		— John	8	M					Texas									
19		— Lilly	4	F					"									
20	182	— Sara	25	F	B				Tennessee									
21		— Tim	7	M	B				Texas									
22		— Susan	5	F	B				"									
23	183	Carson John	42	M	W	Stock raiser	250	1906	Mississippi									1
24		— Mary	35	F		House Keeping			"									
25		— Amanda	16	F					Texas									
26		— Robert	14	F					"					1				
27		— Georg	12	M					"					1				
28		— Martha	9	F					"					1				
29		— Mary	7	F					"									
30		— William	5	M					"									
31		— Thomas	2	M					"									
32	184	Barnes Junius	47	M		Farmer	200	200	Georgia									1
33		— Elisabeth	25	F		House Keeping			"									
34		— George	18	M					Texas									
35		— Martha	16	F					"									
36		— John	14	M					"									
37		— Benjamin	13	M					"									
38		— Alexander	9	M					"									
39	185	Pyle Cozt	29	M		Farmer	300	170	Georgia									1
40		— Bettie	20	F		House Keeping			Illinois									

Precinct No. 1

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 0  
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, 2 " " blind, 0

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Blanco State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24-25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard de Clouett, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, Y.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or in the election of Representatives in Congress, or in the election of Senators in the States where the right of suffrage is extended to colored persons by any State or other authority.
									Texas										
186	186	Brigham Benj.	37	M	.	Farmer	400	635	Virginia										/
		— Adda	28	F	.	House Keeping													
		— Clara	4 1/2	F	.				Texas										
187	187	Woodridge William	42	M	.	Farmer	500	624	Virginia										/
		— Sara	21	F	.	House Keeping			Texas										
		Upshure Laura	3	F	.														
188	188	Palmer John	29	M	.	Farmer		618	Missouri										/
		— Rebecca	21	F	.	House Keeping			Alabama										
		— Rosa	2	F	.				Texas										
		— Mary	2	F	.														
		— Fanny	1	F	.														
189	189	Blackwell William	53	M	.	Farmer	1000	600	Missouri										/
		— Elvira	42	F	.	House Keeping			Texas										
		— James	17	M	.														
		— Martha	15	F	.														
		— Mary	13	F	.														
		— Madora	10	F	.														
		— Elise	6	F	.														
		— Emma	4	F	.														
		— Albert	2	M	.														
190	190	Hatfield William	25	M	.	Farmer	260	196	Mississippi										
		— Sophie	24	F	.	House Keeping			Louisiana										
		— William	6	M	.				Texas										
		— Joseph	3	M	.														
		— Mary	3 1/2	F	.														
191	191	Watt Margarita	33	F	.	Farmer	700	450	Prussia	/	/								
		— Charles	14	M	.				Texas										
		— August	12	F	.														
		— Emil	9	M	.														
		— Anna	6	F	.														
		— Lina	2	F	.														
		Watt August	33	M	.	Laborer		346	Yonkers Albany Gm	/	/								/
192	192	Smith Elise	33	F	.	School teacher	200	219	Texas										
		— Philipp	11	M	.														
		— Elizabeth	10	F	.														
		— Amanda	9	M	.														
		— James	6	M	.														
		Harlett George	23	M	.	Laborer		195	Texas										/

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 0

No. of houses, 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. Post Office: Westbrook Richard A. Cloutier, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: 1-2 (Household No.), 3 (Name), 4-6 (Age, Sex, Color), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Real Estate Value), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-14 (Parish, Marriages, Education), 15-17 (Deaf/Blind/Mute), 18-20 (County Special Qualifications). Rows include families like Jacobs, Jackson, Tanner, Day, Freeman, Holden, Ray, Rabb, Biggs, and Gorth.

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of females, 4 No. of colored males, 2 No. of colored females, 2 No. of white males, 12 No. of blind, 2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Blanco, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18-19 day of August, 1870.

364

Post Office: Westbrook

Richard A. Cloud, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. If of foreign birth, state in what country born, and whether naturalized or otherwise.
			Soeth Utelia	34	F	W	House Keeping			Prussia	/	/							
			Adolph	8	M						/	/							
			Luse	4	F					Texas	/	/							
			Utelia	2	F						/	/							
			Conrad	4/12	M						/	/	Jan						
			Beckmann William	28	M		Laborer	50		Brunswick	/	/							
			Stoth Joseph	40	M		Stock raiser	300		Bavaria	/	/							
202	202		Grosby Charles	34	M			1200	600	Alabama									
			Ophelia	33	F					Missouri									
			William	13	M					Texas				/					
			Stephan	11	M									/					
			Richard	9	M														
			John	5	M														
203	203		Tuchs William	32	M		Miller	1500	600	Muhlberg	/	/							
			Liese	30	F		House Keeping				/	/							
			Dora	8	F					Texas	/	/							
			Johann	6	F						/	/							
			Theodor	5	M						/	/							
			William	3	M						/	/							
			Ida	1	F						/	/							
			Geyer Joseph	44	M		Carpenter	100		Switzerland	/	/							
204	204		Incoracion Ben	26	M		Laborer	125		Mexico	/	/							
			Lilla	23	F	B	House Keeping			Texas									
			Henry	6	M	B					/								
			Elin	2	F	B					/								
			John	1	M	B					/								
205	205		Tuchs Fredrik	29	M	W	Farmer	200	525	Muhlberg	/	/							
			Theodora	21	F		House Keeping			Texas									
			Marina	4/12	F						/		Apr						
206	206		Hubert Peter	33	M	B	Farmer	100	190	Missouri									
			Maria	18	F	B	House Keeping			Texas									
			Elise	5	F	B													
			Rena	3	F	B													
			Martha	2	F	B													
			Allan	1	F	B													
207	207		Leedy Marshall	32	M	W	Farmer	100	190	Missouri									
			Amelia	23	F		House Keeping			Texas									
			William	6	M														
			Jackson	4	M														
			Newton	1	M														

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " 2
" " white males, 39	" " females, 7	" " blind, 4

No. of houses, 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Blanco, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbrook Richard de Cloude, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1	208	208	Shipp Thomas	38	M	W	Farmer	300	410	Tennessee									1		
2			Isabella	37	F		House Keeping			"											
3			James	15	M					Texas											
4			Mary	13	F					"											
5			Jessy	11	M					"											
6			Alex	8	M					"											
7			Homer	5	M					"											
8			Eva	3/4	F					"			May								
9	209	209	Watson Lydia	84	F			300	150	Tennessee											
10			Elisabeth	52	F					"											
11	210	200	Watson John	40	M		Farmer	300	390	Tennessee									1		
12			Sarina	36	F		House Keeping			Alabama											
13			Gertrude	15	F					Texas											
14			Waryly	11	M					"											
15			Fanny	10	F					"											
16			Emmett	8	F					"											
17			John	3/4	M					"				Nov							
18	211	211	de Cloude Richard	52	M		Farmer	1000	1850	Hannover	1	1							1		
19			Marie	37	F		House Keeping			Prussia	1	1									
20			Elise	17	F					Texas	1	1									
21			Frank	15	M					"	1	1									
22			Erich	13	M					"	1	1									
23			Moritz	11	M					"	1	1									
24			Clara	7	F					"	1	1									
25			Brischmeyer Louis	60	F					Prussia	1	1									
26			Total number of families						211												
27			" " " Dwelling houses						211												
28			" " " White Males						608												
29			" " " females						540												
30			" " " colored Males						21												
31			" " " females						23												
32																					
33			Total Population White & Colored						1186												
34			Number of Pages						30												
35																					
36			I the undersigned certify that the whole number of Pages in this return are well																		
37			and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of Office.																		
38			Richard de Cloude																		
39			Asst. Marshal for Blanco County																		
40																					
		No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 1															
		" " families, 4		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 2															
		" " white males, 12		" " " females, 4		" " blind, " 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

365

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
<p><i>in figures</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>DETACH AND RETURN.</b></p> <p>I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 30 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Richard W. Glossick</i> Assistant Marshal</p> <p>Dated <i>January 19<sup>th</sup></i> 1871. <i>7<sup>th</sup></i> Dist. of <i>V. Tex.</i></p> <p><i>7<sup>th</sup> Dec.</i></p>																	

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of families, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Reagan, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 366  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, live months in England, Wales, or Scotland	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over	Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over				
1	1	Jord Thomas	42	m	w	Farmer	125.00	1000	Geo				m	11				1	
		- Salatha	39	f	w	Keeps H			Geo				m	11					
		- Elizabeth	21	f	w				Geo				m	11					
2	2	James King	60	m	w	Farmer	400	1500	Ala				m	11					
		- Sarah	52	f	w	Keeps H			Ala				m	11					
		- Albert G.	28	m	w	Day Lab	1000	300	Miss				s	11					
		- William	24	m	w	Farmer Lab			Tex				s	11					
		- James G.	21	m	w	Farmer Lab			Tex				s	11					
		- Elizabeth	18	f	w				Tex				s	11					
		- Henry R.	16	m	w				Tex				s	11					
		- Peter W.	14	m	w				Tex				s	11					
		- Ella	12	f	w				Tex				s	11					
		- Jennie S.	10	f	w				Tex				s	11					
3	3	Jord Henry	24	m	w	Saddler	2000	500	La				m	11					
		- Anjalina	21	f	w	Keeps H			N.Y.										
		- Mary E.	4	f	w				Tex										
		- William T.	3	m	w				Tex										
		- John H.	1/2	m	w				Tex			ang							
4	4	Bryant Beck	23	m	w	Farmer		100	Ala				s	11					
5	5	Herr Robert	28	m	w	Farmer		100	Tenn				m	11					
		- Francis	24	f	w	Keeps H			Miss				m	11					
		- Hartwell	4	m	w				Tex										
		- Amanda	2	f	w				Tex										
		- Sarah E.	1/2	f	w				Tex										
6	6	McLabe Sarah	40	f	w	Keeps H			Va				s	11					
		- Celia	17	f	w				Tex										
7	7	Smith Benjamin	29	m	w	Farmer			Miss				m	11					
		- Dinah	20	f	w	Keeps H			Geo				m	11					
		- Harry	4	m	w				Tex										
		- Ellen	1	f	w				Tex										
8	8	Buchanan Martin	50	f	w	Keeps H			N.Y.				m	11					
		- Charles	10	m	w				Miss										
		- Savina	9	f	w				Tex										
		- Cox Henry	21	m	w	Saddler			N.Y.				s	11					
		- Paul	3	m	w				Tex										
9	9	Smith Martin	29	m	w	Horse Grower	1800	2000	Miss				m	11					
		- Elizabeth	20	f	w	Keeps H			Tex				m	11					
		- John	1	m	w				Tex										
10	10	Deane Lewis	47	m	w	Day Lab			Tex										
		- Lucy	60	f	w	Keeps H			N.C.										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 7700 No. of insane, 2000  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 12 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boyer, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: St. Asaph \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, or if under one year, give month in fraction, Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Current real.			
1	11	O'neil, Abram	31	M	13	Farmer			Geo					M		X		1
2		- Easter	41	F	13	Keep house			Miss					M		X		
3		- Henry	18	M	13	Team lab			La				S			X		
4		- Catherine	17	F	13				La							X		
5		- Alan	16	M	13				La							X		
6		- Ina	14	F	13				La							X		
7		- Reubin	10	M	13				La							X		
8		- Ross	9	M	13				La							X		
9		- Fanny	6	F	13				Texas							X		
10		- Rowdy	11	F	13				Texas							X		
11		- Samuel	8	M	13				Texas							X		
12		- Oscar	6	M	13				Ky							X		
13	12	Butter, Allen	34	M	11	Farmer	1000		Ark				M	11				1
14		- Catherine	33	F	11	Keep house			Mc					11				
15		- Lannie	26	F	11				Texas					11				
16		- Mary D	22	F	11				Texas					11				
17		- Virginia	21	F	11				Texas					11				
18		- Joseph F	18	M	11				Texas				S	11				
19		- Thomas R	14	M	11				Texas					11				
20		- Henry	10	M	11				Texas					11				
21	13	Butter, Chely	29	M	11	Farmer	700		Texas				M	11				1
22		- Marie A	23	F	11	Keep house			Ky				M	11				
23	14	Hig, Joseph	23	M	11	Farmer	100		Ala				M	11				1
24		- Mary F	23	F	11	Keep house			Ala				M	11				
25		- Sannie E	12	F	11				Ala					11				
26	15	Whalley, James	21	M	11	Farmer			Ala				M	11				1
27		- Alice	21	F	11	Keep house			Miss				M	11				
28		- Mary	3	F	11				Miss				W	11				
29	16	Sathrum, Sug	22	M	11	Farmer			Ala				M	11				1
30		- Mary	22	F	11	Keep house			Ala				M	11				
31	17	Cocke, Wille	32	M	11	Farmer			La				M	11				1
32		- Frances	24	F	11	Keep house			La				M	11				
33		- Henry W	2	F	11				La									
34		- Sheadacia	3	F	11				La									
35		- Woodard	1	M	11				Texas									
36	18	Spiby, George	35	M	11	Farmer	1000	1200	Ky				M	11				1
37		- Charity	35	F	11	Keep house			Ky				M	11				
38		- Hutchison, Hen	21	M	11	Team lab			Geo				S	11				1
39	19	Spiby, George	21	M	11	Farmer	300	400	Miss				S	11				1
40	20	Spiby, Isaac	28	M	11	Farmer	400	500	Miss				M	11				1
No. of dwellings, 16 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " " " white males, 14 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Bosque, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

367

Post Office: Mendon

James D. Cook, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
		Elisabeth	24	F	W	Keep house			Texas										
		Clary	18	F	W				Texas										
		Virgil	3	M	W				Texas										
		William	2	M	W				Texas										
		Frederica	8	F	W				Texas										
21	21	Smith Jefferson	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	Miss										
		Sadana	29	F	W	Keep house			Wla										
		Laura	16	F	W				Miss										
		Lera	14	F	W				Texas										
		Emma	12	F	W				Texas										
		Ella	10	F	W				Texas										
		Albert	9	M	W				Texas										
		Jeff	7	M	W				Texas										
		Odella	1	F	W				Texas										
		Not named	1	M	W				Texas										
		Devenport Frank	19	M	W	Farm lab			Pe										
22	22	M Coe Mary	40	F	W	Keep house			Miss										
		Warren	23	M	W	Farmer			Miss										
		Fancy	19	F	W				Texas										
		Rebecca C	18	F	W				Texas										
		Mary	15	F	W				Texas										
		James B	13	M	W				Texas										
		John C	12	M	W				Texas										
		Malice	10	F	W				Texas										
		Willie	7	F	W				Texas										
		William H	6	M	W				Texas										
		Andrew D	4	M	W				Texas										
		Nathan	2	M	W				Texas										
23	23	Whately Eliza	39	F	W	Farmer	1500	175	Wla										
		Emetians	17	F	W				Texas										
		Mary A	15	F	W				Texas										
		Rebecca	14	F	W				Texas										
		Eliza E	12	F	W				Texas										
24	24	Wise John	43	M	W	Farmer	350		Wla										
		Nancy	44	F	W	Keep house			Wla										
		John S	20	M	W	Farm lab	120		Texas										
		Christopher	18	M	W	Farm lab	110		Texas										
		Sanford	13	M	W				Texas										
25	25	Samuel William	26	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Tex										
		Mary C	23	F	W	Keep house			Wla										
		No. of dwellings	3	No. of white females		21	No. of males, foreign born		4600	3975	No. of insane								
		" families	3	" colored males			" females												
		" white males	19	" females			" blind												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Baylor, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Mission Thomas J. ... Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
		Mary	3	F					Texas									
26	26	Brestly William	24	M	Farmer				Miss									
		Alzalama	23	F					Miss									
27	27	Hillman John	46	M	Farmer		350		Inda									
		Sims William	22	M	Farm hand				Ola									
28	28	Robinson Absalom	38	M	Blacksmith		700		Va									
		Margaret	39	F	Keep house				Va									
		Fatman	13	M					Va									
		Hermitta	14	F					Va									
		Rhoda D.	15	F					Va									
		Henry L.	10	M					Va									
		William J.	8	M					Texas									
		Margaret	6	F					Texas									
		Mary	3	F					Texas									
		Absalam	2	M					Texas									
29	29	Suttley Isaac	42	M			300		Ola									
		Susan	32	F	Keeps house				Miss									
		Sara	12	F					Texas									
		Virginia	9	F					Texas									
		Fances Ann	5	F					Texas									
30	30	Kingman Sains	22	M					Ola									
		Wences C.	21	F	Keep house				Tex									
		Walter	2	M					La									
		Eugene	1	M					Texas									
		Mary E. Johnson	36	F	Teach School				Geo									
31	31	Crawsey James	26	M	Farm hand				Miss									
		Jane	23	F	Keep house				Miss									
32	32	Turner Martha	34	F	Farmer keep house		100	250	Tenn.									
		Mildred	15	F					Texas									
		Orwen	13	M					Texas									
		Kabert	12	M					Texas									
		John	10	M					Texas									
		Emily Jane	8	F					Texas									
		Lewis D.	6	M					Texas									
33	33	Adams George	44	M	Farmer		400		Geo									
		Elisabeth	41	F	Keeps do				Geo									
		Stephen	18	M	Farm hand				Miss									
		John B.	16	M	Farm hand				Miss									
		Wentworth	14	F					Miss									
		Warbon	11	M					Miss									
No. of dwellings		8	No. of white females		18	No. of males, foreign born		100	2000	No. of houses		429						
" " families		8	" " colored males			" " females				" " "		" " "						
" " white males		22	" " "			" " blind				" " "		" " "						



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Orange, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870. 368  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
32	34	Phelps James	22	m	w	Farmer	200		Geo			m	11						
		Susan	20	f	w	Keeps house			Geo			m	11						
33	34	Handeliga	24	m	w	Farmer	200		Geo			m	11						
		Sarah	22	f	w	Keeps house			Geo			m	11						
		Jahn	3 1/2	m	w				Texas										
		Seander	14	m	w				Ark										
		Isabella	11	f	w				Ark										
35	36	Steady James	32	m	w	Farmer	150		Canada			m	11						
		Christanna	29	f	w	Keeps house			miss			m	11						
		Frank	8	m	w				La										
		Alfred	6	m	w				La										
37	37	Payne Mary	49	f	w	Keeps house			W Va			w	3	11					
		Green	26	m	w	Farmer	300		W Va			s	11						
		George	24	m	w	Farm lab			W Va			s	11						
		Kidd	18	f	w				W Va			s	11						
		Diana	16	f	w				W Va			s	11						
		Robert	14	m	w				W Va										
		James	11	m	w				W Va										
38	38	Baldy Robert	42	f	w				W Va			w	4	11					
		William	31	m	w	Farmer			W Va			s	11						
		Mary	18	f	w				W Va			s	11						
		Robert	18	m	w				W Va										
		Fanny	14	f	w				W Va										
		Martha	11	f	w				W Va										
		Jahn	11	m	w				W Va										
		Hagglen	8	f	w				W Va										
39	39	Henad David	23	m	w				La			w	11						
		James	10	m	w				Texas										
		Robert	8	m	w				Texas										
		George	1	m	w				Texas										
		Saura Maria	26	f	w	house keeper			W Va			w	11						
		James	1	m	w				Texas										
40	40	Smith Alpha	26	m	w	Farmer			miss			m							
		Alpha	35	f	w				miss										
		Patsy	11	f	w				La										
		Frances	10	f	w				La										
41	41	Kau Wilson	40	m	w	Farmer	300		La			m	11						
		Martha	34	f	w				La										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1125 No. of males, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. or of foreign birth, under 18 years of age and by whom claimed.	Female Children of U. S. or of foreign birth, under 18 years of age and by whom claimed.
1		Louisa	14	F	B				La										
2		Mary J.	10	F	B				Texas										
3		Emma	8	F	B				Texas										
4		Rosanna	6	F	B				Texas										
5		Allice	5	F	B				Texas										
6		Martha	3	F	B				Texas										
7	42	Smith William	24	M	B	Farmer	1000		Miss			m						1	
8		Eily	23	F	B	Keeps house			Ark			m							
9		Chary	7	F	B				Ark										
10		William	13	M	B				Texas										
11		George	8	M	B				Texas										
12	43	Smith Prince	32	M	B	Farmer	175		Miss			m						1	
13		Martha	29	F	B	Keeps house			Miss			m							
14		Mary A. B.	13	F	B				Texas										
15	44	Mrs. Gray Abram	30	M	B	Farmer			Geo			m						1	
16		Latta	24	F	B	Keeps house			Geo			m							
17		Miscaric	5	F	B				Texas										
18		Martha	1	F	B				Texas										
19		Mims Sam	41	M	B	Farmer	1500		Geo			m						1	
20		Maria	33	F	B	Keeps house			Geo			m							
21		Henry	19	M	B	Farmer			Geo			S							
22		Garh	17	M	B	Farmer			Geo										
23		Elizabeth	14	F	B				Geo										
24		Sarina	9	F	B				La										
25		Mary	8	F	B				La										
26		Ellen	7	F	B				La										
27		Safett	3	M	B				La										
28		Sam	1	M	B				Texas										
29	45	Sims Leah	34	F	B	Farmer	200		W. Va			m						1	
30		Catherine	26	F	B	Keeps house			Va			m							
31		Robinson David	19	M	B	Day laborer			Va			S							
32		Milly	23	F	B				Miss			S							
33		Harriet	8	F	B				Texas			Dec							
34	46	Smith Chas	40	M	B	Farmer			Ky			m						1	
35		Mary	33	F	B	Keeps house			Miss			m							
36		Matilda	15	F	B				Miss										
37		Squire	12	M	B				Miss										
38		Leck	11	F	B				Texas										
39		Macli	10	M	B				Texas										
40		Dixy	6	M	B				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of males, 27		No. of females, 21		No. of persons, 48						
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 16			" " females, " "			" " " "		" " " "		" " " "						
" " white males, " "			" " " females, 24			" " blind, " "			" " " "		" " " "		" " " "						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		Merica	3	F	B				Texas										
		Enrula	3	F	B				Texas										
47	47	Mac George	32	M	B	Farmer			Miss		m								
		Betsy	32	F	B	Keeps house			Miss		m								
48	48	Easton Henry	30	M	B	Farmer			Miss		m								
		Antonieta	14	F	B				Texas										
		William	4	M	B				Texas										
		Ada	8	F	B				Texas		Dec								
49	49	Thomas Shadwin	37	M	B	Farmer			Texas		m								
		Sarah	21	F	B	Keeps house			Texas		m								
		Kilva	8	F	B				Texas										
		Maria	7	F	B				Texas										
		Jane	13	F	B				Texas										
		Harmie	1	F	B				Texas										
		William Lewis	23	M	B	Day Lab	100		Texas		S								
50	50	Smith Andrew	34	M	B	Farmer	100		Texas		m								
		Priscilla	21	F	B	Keeps house			Miss		m								
		Barnes	3	M	B				Texas										
		Jadne	4	M	B				Texas										
		Fredema	1	F	B				Texas										
31	31	Johansen Eliga	21	M	B	Farmer			Miss		m								
		Clara	21	F	B	Keeps house			Miss		m								
		Elisabeth	10	F	B				Miss										
42	42	Johansen Wiley	24	M	B	Farmer			Texas		S								
		James Thomas	24	M	B	Farm lab			Texas		S								
53	53	Rabinson John	27	M	B	Farmer			Texas		m								
		Jane	24	F	B	Keeps house			Texas		m								
		Adaline	2	F	B				Texas										
		Ella	3	F	B				Texas										
		Oriana	1	F	B				Texas										
54	54	Culp David	38	M	B	Clerk dog guard			Texas		m	3	1						
		Martha	38	F	B	Keeps house			Texas		m	1	1						
		Frances	12	F	B				Miss										
		Clara C	7	F	B				Miss										
		Rattan S	3	M	B				Texas										
		John H	1	M	B				Texas										
55	55	Rullo Pec	36	F	B	Keeps house			Texas		m	1	1						
		Emma S	12	F	B				Miss										
		Jane	9	F	B				Miss										
		Lissie	3	F	B				Miss										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 4 " " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses \_\_\_\_\_  
200  
59  
13

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISHAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	16
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under five months in months, days, & hours.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Factor of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. at 10 years of age and under 16 years of age and under 18 years of age and under 20 years of age and under 22 years of age and under 24 years of age and under 26 years of age and under 28 years of age and under 30 years of age and under 32 years of age and under 34 years of age and under 36 years of age and under 38 years of age and under 40 years of age and under 42 years of age and under 44 years of age and under 46 years of age and under 48 years of age and under 50 years of age and under 52 years of age and under 54 years of age and under 56 years of age and under 58 years of age and under 60 years of age and under 62 years of age and under 64 years of age and under 66 years of age and under 68 years of age and under 70 years of age and under 72 years of age and under 74 years of age and under 76 years of age and under 78 years of age and under 80 years of age and under 82 years of age and under 84 years of age and under 86 years of age and under 88 years of age and under 90 years of age and under 92 years of age and under 94 years of age and under 96 years of age and under 98 years of age and under 100 years of age.
1	56	56	Salaway James	29	M	Farmer			Penn			m						
2			- Sarah E	26	F	Keeps house			Miss			m						
3			- Elizabeth	21/2	F				Texas			m						
4	57	57	Smith Abram	40	M	Farmer			Miss			m				X		
5			- Celia	40	F	Keeps house			Miss			m				X		
6			- Nathan	10	M				Texas									
7			- Grant	8	M				Texas									
8			- Eug	6	M				Texas									
9			- James	2 1/2	M				Texas									
10	38	38	Harris Thomas	37	M	Farmer	300		Tex			m						
11			- Elizabeth	42	F	Keeps house			Tex			m						
12			- Mary F	18	F	Teach school			Miss			S						
13			- Homer H	13	M				Miss									
14			- Robert S	7	M				Miss									
15			- Albert C	4	M				Miss									
16			- Cy ah	1	F				Miss									
17			- Anna A Taylor	21	F	Teach school			Ark			S						
18			- James F	20	M	Farm lat			Ark			S						
19			- Martha	18	F	Teach school			Ark			S						
20			- John S	16	M	Farmer			Ark									
21			- Champion	14	M				Texas									
22			- Emma	16	F				Miss									
23	39	39	Herrn Henry	23	M	Farmer			Tex			m						
24			- Hylas	22	F	Keeps house			Texas			m						
25			- Abina	3	F				Texas									
26			- William	1	M				Texas									
27			- Bonds Alphonse	8	M				Ala			w						
28			- William	14	M				Ala									
29			- John C	11	M				Miss									
30			- Rachel	9	F				Miss									
31	60	60	Alexander Joel	53	M	Farmer	400		Miss			m				X		
32			- Caroline	48	F	Keeps house			Ala			m						
33			- Bada	18	F				Texas			S						
34			- Isaac	13	M				Texas									
35			- Ira B	12	M				Texas									
36			- Mathew C	11	M				Tex									
37			- Barry F	10	M				Tex									
38			- Nail N	8	M				Tex									
39	61	61	Alexander Richard	25	M		100		Miss			Old m				X		
40			- Tempy	16	F				Texas			Old m						

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 800 No. of insane, 7  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " females, 1 " " blind,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Baldwin, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

370

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.
		Mary	42	F	m				Tex								
		Susan	3	F	m				Tex								
62	62	Johnston Sear	34	m	m	Farmer			Tenn			m	11				
		Sarah	26	F	m	Keeps house			Miss			m					
		Martha	9	F	m				Tex								
		William A.	3	m	m				Tex								
		Richard	1	m	m				Tex								
		Nat - named	3/2	m	m				Tex								
63	63	McCabe Silas	40	m	m	Mill Wright	2000	1000	Tenn			m	3	11			
		Ann	43	F	m	Keeps house			Miss				11				
		Byron Sear	24	m	m	Farm lat		100	Miss			S	11				
		James	22	m	m	Seamster	200	200	Miss			S	11				
		Franklin	16	m	m				Miss				11				
		Delina	14	F	m				Tex				11				
		John	10	m	m				Tex				11				
		Elizabeth	8	F	m				Tex								
		Ellen	6	F	m				Tex								
		Andrew	13	m	m				Tex								
64	64	Nash George	30	m	m	Sheep grower	1500		N Y			S	11				
		Nash James	26	m	m	Sheep grower	2000		Ill			S	11				
65	65	Adelway Miller	36	m	m	Farmer	1600	3000	Tex			m	11				
		Martha	24	F	m	Keeps house			Tex			m	11				
		Mollie	7	F	m				Tex								
		Andrew	3	m	m				Tex								
		Theresa Wainstay	26	m	m	Day lab			Wis			S	11				
66	66	Barn James	42	m	m	Cattle grower	600	1500	La			m	11				
		Margaret	63	F	m	Keeps house			Miss			m	11				
67	67	Holaday James	61	m	m	Farmer	2000	3000	S C			m	3	11			
		Charlotte	33	F	m	Keeps house			La			m	11				
		Seland	19	m	m	Farm lat			Tex				11				
		Louisa	18	F	m				Tex			S	11				
		Agnes	16	F	m				Tex			S	11				
		Ammonson	14	F	m				Tex				11				
68	68	Sudwilliam	20	m	m	Farmer		100	Miss			m	11				
		Mary Jane	23	F	m	Keeps house			Tenn			m	11				
		Mary A.	9	F	m				Miss								
69	69	Winters Joseph	43	m	m	Farmer	1500	300	W Va			m	11				
		Nancy	44	F	m	Keeps house			Tex			m	11				
		Samuel	22	m	m	Farm lat		100	W Va			S	11				
		Terrill	19	m	m	Farm lat			Tex			S	11				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 57 / 157 No. of houses, 7

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " "

" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " blind, " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of DeWitt, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Dowd, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.			EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
1		Sarah A	16	F	M					Tex								
2		William	14	M	M					Tex								
3		Suanna	13	F	M					Tex								
4		Martha	11	F	M					Tex								
5		George	9	M	M					Tex								
6		Maryann	6	F	M					Tex								
7		Shebe	6	F	M					Tex								
8	70	Oliver E. H.	38	M	M	Farmer				Miss			m	2			1	
9		Martha	32	F	M	Keeps house				Miss			m	1				
10		Maria m	19	F	M					Miss								
11		Andrew	8	M	M					Miss								
12		Edda W.	6	F	M					Miss								
13		Allie	2	F	M					Miss								
14		Ruth	1/2	F	M					Miss								
15	71	Berwen John	33	M	M	House Carpenter				Miss			m	1			1	
16		Easter	30	F	M	Keeps house				Ky			m	1				
17		Franklin	10	M	M					Tex								
18	72	Ford John	18	M	M	Farmer				Ky			Oct	m				
19		Sarah	18	F	M	Keeps house				Texas								
20	73	Wesley Charles	23	M	M	Farmer	1000			Tex			m				1	
21		Parthena	18	F	M	Keeps house				Ky			m	1				
22		Floyd	1	M	M					Tex								
23	74	Waling Martha	48	F	M	Keeps house	1400	200		Miss			m	1				
24		John D	16	M	M	Farm lab				Tex								
25		William	9	M	M					Texas								
26		Sunford	13	M	M					Ork								
27	75	Bradley Willis	31	M	M	Farmer	200			Ork			m	1			1	
28		Mary Jane	29	F	M	Keeps house				Ork			m	1				
29		Martha	3	F	M					Ork								
30		Crippard	1	M	M					Tex								
31	76	Mires Richard	22	M	M	Stock Raiser				Miss			m				1	
32		Amanda	23	F	M	Keeps house				Miss			m	1				
33		Filula	6	F	M					Tex								
34		Secrey	3	M	M					Tex								
35		Hattie	1	F	M					Tex								
36		Matilda	60	F	M					Ork			m	1				
37		Bephena	19	F	M					Miss			m					
38		Sarah Jane	11	F	M					Miss			m					
39		Mary	11	F	M					Miss								
40	77	Whaler Ambrose	49	M	M	Cattle Raiser	1200			Tex			m	1			1	

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 241/2500 No. of slaves, 6  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Taylor, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal. 371

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
		Raney	30	F	m	Keeps house												
		James	19	m	m	Cattle grazer	1500		Texas									
		Hyman	10	m	m				Texas									
		Ambrase	8	m	m				Texas									
		Madison	1	m	m				Texas									
		Miles	3	m	m				Texas									
		Jeremia	1	m	m				Texas									
		Dunklin Chandler	19	m	m	Day lab			Miss				S	1				
		Bud Myers	18	m	m	Day lab			Miss				S	1				
		James Harawick	14	m	m				Texas									
		Bill Williams	22	m	m	Day lab			Texas				S	1				
		Sam Barten	30	m	m	Day lab			Texas				S	1				
78		Whaler William	24	m	m	Cattle grazer	2000		Texas				m	1				
		Martha	18	F	m	Keeps house			Ala				m	1				
		William	6	m	m				Texas									
79		Estas William	22	m	m	Day lab	100		Ala				m	1				
		Raney	20	F	m	Keeps house			La				m	1				
		Camble	14	m	m				La									
		Bellora	12	F	m				Texas									
		Eliza	6	F	m				Texas									
		Cox William	53	m	m	Farmer	1000		Ky				m	1				
		Mary	30	F	m	Keeps house			Ky				m	1				
		Cox John	22	m	m	Farmer	700		Ky				S	1				
		Scamler	16	m	m				Ky									
		Marg. A.	13	F	m				Ky									
		Jane B.	10	F	m				Ind									
80		Elisabeth Gentry	36	F	m	Keeps house			Ala				m	1				
		Mary	36	F	m				Ala				m	1				
		Mary N.	16	F	m				Ala				S	1				
		Eliza	15	F	m				Ala									
		Thomas	8	m	m				Texas									
81		Smith Mary	37	F	m	Keeps house	2000	500	Ky				m	1				
		Smith W.	19	m	m	Day lab	100		Miss									
		Jip	27	m	m	Merchant	5000	4000	Miss				m	1				
82		Samuel Taylor	35	m	m	Farmer	2000	4000	Ky				m	3				
		Sarah	39	F	m	Keeps house			Tenn									
		John	19	m	m	Stock grazer	300		Texas									
		William	15	m	m		200		Texas									
		Wget	14	m	m		100		Texas									
		Raney	12	F	m		100		Texas									

No. of dwellings, 4. No. of white females, 14. No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 4. " " colored males, 1. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24. " " " " females, " " " " blind, —

9000/4500 No. of houses, —  
 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Dasqui, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Thomas Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.
1		Sarah	10	F	W		100		Tex								
2		Willis	3	M	W		100		Tex								
3	83	Harris Frank	23	M	W	Day Lab	500	500	Tex			12m	11				
4		Martha	21	F	W	Keeps house			Miss								
5		Hellen		F	W				Tex								
6		Jahn	14	M	W				Tex								
7		Willie	1	M	W				Tex								
8	84	Sunardus	21	M	W	Stock Grant	1000		Tex			Dec m	11				
9		Elisabeth	23	F	W	Keeps house	200	100	Miss			Dec m	11				
10	85	Sunardus Jahn	33	M	W	Farmer	1200		Tex			m	11				
11		Martha	25	F	W	Keeps house	500		Tex			m	11				
12		Jahnsten	4	M	W				Tex								
13		Hiram	2	M	W				Texas								
14	86	McElough	49	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	1000	Miss			m	11				
15		Polina	43	F	W	Keeps house			Ala			m	11				
16		Elija	16	M	W				Miss								
17		Matz. G.	12	F	W				Miss								
18		Jahn W	8	M	W				Miss								
19		Benjamin	6	M	W				Miss								
20		Alexander	4	M	W				Miss								
21		Andrew	2	M	W				Miss								
22	87	McElough	22	M	W	Farmer	200		Miss			m	11				
23		Sandra	23	F	W	Keeps house			Tex			m	11				
24		William	2	M	W				Miss			m	11				
25	88	Ravibels Jahn	24	M	W	Farmer	100		Tenn			m	11				
26		Elisabeth	21	F	W	Keeps house			La								
27		Samuel	2	M	W				Tex								
28		Martha	12	F	W				Tex								
29		Columbus	34	M	W	Day Lab			Tenn			S	11				
30	89	Jones Sarah	63	F	W	Keeps house			Sc			m	11				
31		Jones W	36	M	W	Farmer			Sc			S	11				
32		George	27	M	W	Farmer	100		Sc			S	11				
33	90	Harris Jahn	27	M	W	Farmer			Ala			m	11				
34		Frances	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ala			Sept m	11				
35	91	Neil Victoria	29	F	W	Keeps house	Nov 300		Ala			m	11				
36		Elisabeth	17	F	W				Tex								
37		Jahn	10	M	W				Tex								
38		Davis Phillip	33	M	W	Farmer	15	150	Texas			m	11				
39		Virginia	3	F	W				Texas								
40		Bell James	22	M	W	Farmer		125	Tex			S	11				

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 3801 5775 No. of houses, 2329 12  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, " "



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal. 372

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
			David Sunders	33 m	w	Horse grower	1000		Nc				S	11			
92	92		David Jones	47	F	w	Keeps house		Va				w				
			Charles	3	m	w			Tex								
93	93		Elphinstone	39	m	w	Farmer	1200 5.00	Texas				m	3	11		
			Martha	3	F	w	Keeps house	1500 5.00	Ala				m		11		
			Josie	19	F	w			Ala				S		11		
			Newton	16	m	w			Texas								
			Joseph F	14	m	w			Tex								
			Theodosia	11	F	w			Tex								
			Melvina	10	F	w			Tex								
			Frances	8	F	w			Tex								
			John A	3	m	w			Tex								
94	94		Sellingham	53	m	w	Farmer	1000 2.00	Nc				m		11		
			Mary A	50	F	w	Keeps house		Nc				m		11		
			Mary	24	F	w	Farmer	600 6.00	Nc				S		11		
			Henry C	17	m	w	Farmer		Ark								
			Isaac Herald	49	m	w	Farmer	130	Ky				w		11		
95	95		Sacz Samuel	53	m	w	Farmer	1500 3.00	Pa				m	3	11		
			Clara	50	F	w	Keeps house		Pa				w				
			Henry	16	m	w			Pa								
			George	14	m	w			Pa								
			Mary	9	F	w			Pa								
96	96		Aggy John	48	m	w	Farmer	1200 5.00	Texas				m	6	11		
			Elizabeth	45	F	w	Keeps house		Ala				w		11		
			John	21	m	w	Farmer		Ark				S		11		
			Catherine	16	F	w			Ark				S		11		
			Edward	13	m	w			Ark								
			George	11	m	w			Ark								
			Elizabeth	7	F	w			Tex								
			Ida	5	F	w			Tex								
			Robert	2	m	w			Tex								
			William	20	m	w	Farmer		Ala				S		11		
97	97		Edmond	24	m	w	Farmer		Geo				m		11		
			Jane	18	F	w	Keeps house		Tex				w		11		
			Sarah	30	F	w	Keeps house		Geo								
98	98		Levine	40	m	w	Seach school	400	Ohio				m	3	11		
			Mary	38	F	w	Keeps house		Miss				m		11		
			William	17	m	w			Miss								
			Elizabeth	14	F	w			Miss								
			Abby	11	F	w			Miss								

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

6200 2750 No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
Description		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether naturalized citizen of the U. S.; or whether an alien, or whether a free white male citizen of another State or Territory of the U. S., or whether a free white male citizen of a foreign State, Territory, or Kingdom.		Whether a pauper, idiot, or insane person, or a person who is unable to work on his own account.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		-emis-	8	M	m				Tenn											
		-mjina	8	F	w				Tenn											
99	99	-Parr James	38	M	w	Farmer	1200	300	Tenn				m	1	1			1		
		-Nancy	38	F	w	Keeps house			Tenn				m	1	1					
		-Leticia	12	F	w				Tenn					1	1					
		-Washington	19	M	w	Farmer			Texas											
100	110	-William Miners	40	F	w	Keeps house		100	La				w							
		-John A	22	M	w	Farmer			La				S					1		
		-William	19	M	w	Day lab			La											
		-Reubin	17	M	w				La											
		-James m	15	M	w				La											
		-Mary e	13	F	w				Tenn											
		-Thomas A	12	M	w				Tenn											
		-Nancy	10	F	w				Tenn											
		-William m	7	M	w				Tenn											
		-George m	3	M	w				Tenn											
101	101	-Royal William	33	M	w	Farmer		300	Tenn				m	5	1			1		
		-Ebba	50	F	w	Keeps house			Tenn				m							
		-Greggville	21	M	w	Day lab			Ark				S	1	1			1		
		-Charles A	17	M	w	Farmer			Ark				S							
		-Henry	15	M	w				Tenn											
		-Mary	13	F	w				Tenn											
		-Jefferson	11	M	w				Tenn											
		-Martha	16	F	w				Tenn						1	1				
		-Mary	14	F	w				Tenn											
		-James	12	M	w				Tenn											
		-Elisabeth	11	F	w				Tenn											
		-William	8	M	w				Tenn											
		-Fannie	2	F	w				Tenn											
		-James	9	M	w				Tenn											
102	102	-Kelgan John	21	M	w	Car driver			Tenn				Apr	Aug	m	1		1		
		-Elisabeth	25	F	w	Keeps house			Ark				Aug	Aug	m	1				
		-Mary Jane	8	F	w				Tenn											
		-Hamilton	19	M	w	Farmer			La											
		-Sidema	18	F	w	Keeps house			Ark											
103	103	-Royal Judson	23	M	w	Farmer			Ark				30	1	1			1		
		-Martha	31	F	w	Keeps house		300	Tenn				m	1	1					
		-Mary m	16	F	w				Tenn											
		-William	11	M	w				Tenn											
		-Emma	8	F	w				Tenn											
b		No. of dwellings	5			No. of white females	18			No. of males, foreign born										
		" " females	5			" " colored males	1			" " females										
		" " white males	23			" " " females				" " blind										

432 700 No. of inmates 6-13/3

87

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), Other (O)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 15 years of age and up.
		James	4	M	W				Tex									
		John	2	M	W				Tex									
		Money	22	F	W				Ark			S						
104	104	Wilkins Lewis	21	M	W	Day lat			Tex			m						
		Lyntia	20	F	W	Keeps hams			mo			m						
		Matilda	4 1/2	F	W				Tex									
104	104	Wilkins Martha	40	F	W	Keeps hams	400		Miss			m						
		Suey	11	F	W				Tex									
		Sarah	8	F	W				Tex									
106	106	Webb Simue	20	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Tex			S						
		Martha	18	F	W	Keeps hams			Miss			S						
		Mary J	74	F	W				Texas									
		William	11	M	W				Tex									
		Charles	8	M	W				Tex									
		Stephen	6	M	W				Tex									
		Augusta	4	F	W				Tex									
107	107	Edelmond Dan	60	M	W	Farmer	400		Geo			m						
		Clara	45	F	W	Keeps hams			Geo									
		Sarah A	31	F	W				Geo									
		Elisabeth	11	F	W				Tex									
108	108	Edelmond Dan	20	M	W	Farmer	900		Tex			m						
		Eliza	22	F	W	Keeps hams			Ark			m						
		William	8	M	W				Tex									
		John	6	M	W				Tex									
		Emma	3	F	W				Tex									
		James W	3	M	W				Tex									
		James W	20	M	W				Ark			S						
		Lucencia	19	F	W	Keeps hams			Ala			m						
109	109	Hightower Robert	20	M	W	Keeps hams			Ala			m						
		Wilbert B	20	M	W	Farmer			Geo			S						
		Charles C	17	M	W	Farmer			Geo									
		Georgia	13	F	W				Tex									
		James	8	M	W				Tex									
		Edward B	3	M	W				Tex									
110	110	Phillips Paul	20	M	W	Farmer	600		Geo			m						
		Suey	25	F	W	Keeps hams			Ala			m						
111	111	Saulger Maria	30	F	W	Day lat	300	200	Geo			m						
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeps hams			Ark			m						
		Thomas	7	M	W				Tex									
		Joseph	4	M	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1390/3.00 No. of families, 8 " colored males, " " " " " " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " blind, " " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, As't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
		Nancy	1	F	W				Tex									
112	112	Gordall Nancy	60	F	W	Keeps house	100		Ark			W						
		Jane	23	F	W		100		Ark			S						
		Mary E	21	F	W				Ark			S						
		Robert	21	M	W	Farm labor	150		Ark			S						
		William	18	M	W	Farm labor			Ark									
		Joseph	17	M	W				Ark									
113	113	Gordall Julia	30	F	W	Keeps H	250		Ark			W						
		Marjaret	24	F	W		100		Ark			S						
		William	20	M	W	Farm labor	100		Ark			S						
		Francis	19	M	W	Farm labor	150		Ark									
		George	15	M	W				Ark									
		Richard	11	M	W				Ark									
		Angelina	6	F	W				Tex									
114	114	Sumner James	38	M	W	Keeps H			Sc			M						
		Martha	35	F	W	Keeps H			Va			M						
115	115	Bloodworth	33	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Tenn			M						
		Ermily	45	F	W	Keeps H			Tenn			M						
		Hardy	23	M	W	Cattle Breeder	500		Miss			S						
116	116	Sadler W. W.	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Tenn			M						
		Sumner	18	M	W	Farm labor			Tenn			S						
		Grant H	16	M	W	Farm labor			Tenn									
		Henshell P	14	M	W				Tenn									
		Leana	10	F	W				Tenn									
		Harvey S	8	M	W				Tenn									
		Henry M	5	M	W				Tenn									
117	117	Pitts Dalley	45	F	B	Day Lab			Sc									
		Lincy	17	F	B				Texas									
		Winney	17	F	B				Tex									
		Emeline	14	F	B				Tex									
		Peter	9	M	B				Tex									
118	118	Graham J. W.	23	M	W	Day Lab	100		Ala			M						
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps H			Ala			M						
119	119	Sadler James	42	M	W	Farmer	300		Tenn			M						
		Susan	38	F	W	Keeps H			Tenn			M						
		Mary	16	F	W				Tenn									
		Baker	14	M	W				Tex									
		Green	6	M	W				Tex									
		Grant	5	M	W				Tex									
		Cidney	2	M	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 450 3350 No. of insane, 7  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Wagoner, State \_\_\_\_\_

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

374

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Cook, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTS.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16
120	120	Saddler Logan	46	M	13	Farmer			Tenn			m	1			
		- Susy	26	F	13	Keep H			Miss			m				
		- Abner	7	F	13				Tex							
		- Caroline	7	F	13				Tex							
		- Francis	3	F	13				Miss							
		- Fannie	3	F	13				Tex							
		- Jane	5	F	13				Tex							
		- Sidney	5	M	13				Tex							
		- Allie	1	F	13				Tex							
		- Martha	1	F	13				Tex							
121	121	Darwin Widow	29	M	W	Merchant Retail	1500	1200	Ind			m	1			
		- Emily	18	F	M	Keep H			Ky			m	1			
		- Folligan	1	F	W				Tex							
122	122	Darwin Paul	23	M	W	Merchant Retail	1250	800	Ind			S	1			
123	123	Beal Corral	46	M	W	Black Smith	1000	500	Tenn			m	1			
		- Francis	38	F	M	Keys H			Tenn							
		- Laura	12	F	W				Tex							
		- Sarah	8	F	W				Tex							
		- Ida	6	F	W				Tex							
		- Annie	3	F	W				Tex							
		- Catherine	1	F	W				Tex							
124	124	Saddle Almon	40	F	13	Toy Lab			Tenn			m	1			
		- Rev	13	F	13				Tenn							
		- Elizabeth	8	F	13				Tenn							
		- Sandy	6	F	13				Tex							
		- Matilda	3	F	13				Tex							
		- Helen	1	F	13				Tex							
125	125	Smith Dandray	45	M	13	Farmer			Va			m	1			
		- Sally	40	F	13	Keep H			Va			m				
		- Harriet	13	F	13				Tex			m				
126	126	Babb William	60	M	14	Farmer		2000	Ky			m	1			
		- Elizabeth	61	F	14	Keep H			Ala			m	1			
127	127	Babb William	35	M	14	Cattle grower	1800	3000	Ill			m	1			
		- Sarah	33	F	14	Keep H			Tenn			m	1			
		- William	14	M	14				Tex							
		- David	11	M	14				Tex							
		- Sary	7	F	14				Tex							
		- Martha	6	F	14				Tex							
		- Allie	4	F	14				Tex							
		- Temperance	3	F	14				Tex							

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 0  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, " " 0

612/2  
54/5

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Presque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
1	128	128	Bobb Jacob	20	m	w	Day Lab			MD										
2			Mary	22	f	w	Keeps H			Ala										
3	129	129	Bonnie Jacob	38	m	w	H Builder			Ind										
4			Amelina	21	f	w	Keeps H			Ala										
5			Susan	3	f	w				Tex										
6	131	130	Hanged S. C.	31	m	w	Farmer			Penn										
7			Elizabeth	28	f	w	Keeps H			MD										
8			Millian	4	f	w				Tex										
9			Clara	8	f	w				Tex										
10	131	131	Beuth Erasmus	37	m	w	M. D.	1400	3000	Tenn										
11			Elizabeth	28	f	w	Keeps H			Miss										
12			Charles S	8	m	w				La										
13			Lina	6	f	w				Ark										
14			Sarah	5	f	w				La										
15			Catherine	3	f	w				Tex										
16			James	1	m	w				Tex										
17			William Andrew	4	m	w				Tenn										
18			Benjamin	8	m	w				Tenn										
19	132	132	Thomas James	27	m	w	Seamster	800		Tenn										
20			Martha	27	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
21			Jessenden	12	m	w				Tex										
22	133	133	Jackson Mary	33	f	w	Keeps H	300	200	Miss										
23			Charley	12	m	w				Tex										
24			Josephine	3	f	w				Tex										
25			Martha	7	f	w				Tex										
26	134	134	Tabor George	31	m	w	Merch Retail	2500		Miss										
27			Marjaret	14	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
28			William	42	m	w				Tex										
29	135	135	Ward C. C.	22	m	w	Merch Retail	1000		Tenn										
30			Martha	19	f	w	Keeps H			Ala										
31	136	136	Cubank William	46	m	w	Farmer	300	100	Pa										
32			Maria	30	f	w	Keeps H			Ala										
33			Julia	11	f	w				Tex										
34			Albert S	3	m	w				Tex										
35			James	1	m	w				Tex										
36	137	137	Coanet J. S.	38	m	w	Wheel Wright			Ala										
37			Martha	14	f	w				Tex										
38			John D	12	m	w				Tex										
39			Harry	13	m	w				Tex										
40			John F	8	m	w				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, 1000. No. of families, 11. No. of colored males, 1. No. of white males, 22. No. of females, 1. No. of blind, 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Jone, Ass't Marshal

375

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, with yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism or other crime.
			4	F	W				Tex										
			2	F	W				Tex										
138	138	Mrs. Henry	30	M	W	Black Smith	250	100	Sc			m	1					1	
		Eliza A.	35	F	W	Keep H			Sc			m	1						
		Mary J.	8	F	W				Sc										
		Jakob H.	4	M	W				Sc										
		Robert	1	M	W				Tex										
		Jamies Bulch	12	M	W				Sc										
139	139	Barnett A. M.	38	M	W	M. D.	1300	800	Ky			m	3	1				1	
		Martha	31	F	W	Keep H			Ky			m	1						
		Ophelia	15	F	W				Tex										
		Nancy	10	F	W				Tex										
		Vittold	5	F	W				Tex										
140	140	Deborah F. B.	40	M	W	Tanner	1300	400	Tenn			m	1					1	
		Martha	33	F	W	Keep H			Tenn			m	1						
		Alleaner	17	F	W				Tenn										
		Martha	14	F	W				Tenn										
		Mephtalia	10	M	W				Tex										
		Trucilla	4	F	W				Tex										
		not named	8	F	W				Tex			ver							
141	141	Minny Mirera	40	F	W			300	Ala			m	1						
		William	22	M	W	Farmer		300	Ala			S	1					1	
		George	18	M	W	Farmer lab		100	Ala			S	1						
		Mary E.	16	F	W				Ala			S							
		Charles	5	M	W				Tex										
142	142	Tabor Nancy	53	F	W			300 200	Tenn			m							
		Henry	20	M	W	Day Lab			Tex			S							
		Bessie	17	F	W				Tex										
143	143	Tabor Elias	23	M	W	Day Lab			Tex			m						1	
		Mollie	16	F	W	Keep H			Tex			m							
		George Ann	8	F	W				Tex										
144	144	Erwin B. F.	39	M	W	Mason Stone	1200	300	Ala			m	4	1				1	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keep H			Tex			m	1						
		Samuel	13	M	W				Tex										
		Andrew	12	M	W				Tex										
		Charles	10	M	W				Tex										
		Jefferson	3	M	W				Tex										
145	145	Nicholas Zach	38	M	W	Day Lab			Ala			m						1	
		Jenira	22	F	W	Keep H			Ala										
		William	32	M	W	Day Lab			Ala									1	

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

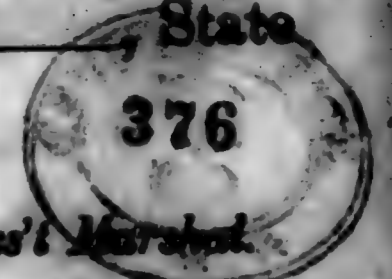
66





Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19
		William	14	m	m													
		Eliza	8	f	f													
		Martha	8	f	f													
		James	3	m	m													
142	142	Saddle Heneg	30	m	m	March Retail	2000	1800	Tex			m	1					
		Lutheca	37	f	m	Keep H			Tex									
		John	30	m	m	Miller			Democrat	1		S	1					
		James Kelly	31	m	m	H Builder			Rep			S	1					
		Thomas	11	m	m				Tex	1			1					
		Hattie	3	f	m				Tex	1								
		Hattie	1	f	m				Tex	1								
		Joe	12	m	m				Tex									
146	146	Saddle Lane	63	m	m	Farmer	16000	1000	Tex			m	1					
		Martha	33	f	m	Keep H			Tex			m	1					
		John	23	m	m	Farmer		100	Tex			S	1					
		Robert	13	m	m			100	Tex			S	1					
		Hannah	14	f	m				Tex				1					
148	148	Sargent Street	28	m	m	March Retail		1300	Tex			S	1					
148	148	Scrutcher Lane	46	m	m	Farmer	30000	3000	Tex			m	1					
		Nancy	33	f	m	Keep H	800	200	Tex			m	1					
		Texanna	16	f	m				Tex			S	1					
		Emily	14	f	m				Tex				1					
		George	12	m	m				Tex				1					
		Mary	8	f	m				Tex				1					
		Wm	7	f	m				Tex				1					
		Thomas Phil	21	m	m		5000	1000	Tex			S	1					
149	149	Sack Wash	40	m	m	Farmer		100	Tex			m	1					
		Nancy	30	f	m	Keep H			Tex									
		Kitty	12	f	m				Tex									
		Mary	10	f	m				Tex									
160	160	Merthen Lane	40	m	m	Blacksmith		100	Tex			m	1					
		Jennie	23	f	m	Keep H			Tex			m	1					
		Bayley	4	m	m				Tex									
		John	2	m	m				Tex									
161	161	Emerson Lane	40	m	m	Blacksmith		1500	Tex			m	1					
		Sarah	33	f	m	Keep H			Tex			m	1					
		Ann	10	f	m				Tex									
		Sam	4	m	m				Tex									
		Isaac	21	m	m	Day Labor			Tex			S	1					
		Taylor Lane	23	m	m	Day Labor			Tex			S	1					

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 2 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Barque, State  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, Yr.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Col. (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							
1		Jelly Chantz	21	M	B	Day Lab			Ark									
2		Sally	20	F	B	Day Lab			Tenn									
3	162/67	Eddie Jahn	30	M	W	Farmer	130		Tenn									
4		Mary Ann	52	F	W	Keep H		130	Tenn									
5		Susany	20	F	W				Tenn									
6		Jacob	22	M	W	Cattel Driver	200		Ala									
7		Robert	21	M	W	Cattel Driver	100		Ala									
8	163/68	Thompson Robert	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Tex									
9		Mary	44	F	W	Keep H			Tenn									
10		Emanuel	24	M	W				Tenn									
11		James	24	M	W				Tenn									
12		Dock	18	M	W	Farmer			Tenn									
13		Sarah	14	F	W				Tenn									
14		William	13	M	W				Tenn									
15		Isabell	11	F	W				Tenn									
16		Nancy	8	F	W				Tenn									
17		Eli	6	M	W				Tenn									
18	164/69	Paul S J	30	M	W	Mer Retail	3000	5000	SC									
19		Matta	30	F	W	Keep H			Tenn									
20		Robert E	4	M	W				Tenn									
21		Joseph	12	M	W				Ala									
22	165/69	Skinner Gen	43	M	B	Farmer			Tenn									
23		Julia	30	F	B	Keep H			Tenn									
24		Mass	14	M	B				Tenn									
25	166/69	Stamps John	23	M	W	Mer Retail	1000		Tenn									
26	167/69	Graham W J	24	M	W	Day Lab	100		Ala									
27		Mahala	19	F	W	Keep H			Ala									
28	168/69	Graham J W	22	M	W	Farmer	100		Ala									
29		Mary	15	F	W	Keep H			Ala									
30		Ida	1	F	W				Ala									
31	169/69	Hickson Wash	33	M	W	Farmer	2500	2000	Tenn									
32		Mary	24	F	W	Keep H			Tenn									
33		John	15	M	W	Farmer			Tenn									
34		Augustas	12	M	W				Tenn									
35		Alva	10	M	W				Tenn									
36		Mollie	8	F	W				Tenn									
37		Robt E Bee	6	M	W				Tenn									
38		Fannie	4	F	W				Tenn									
39		Nanna	0	F	W				Tenn									
40		Buck	7	M	W				Tenn									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 3 " " blind, " "

6236  
 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Wagoner, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Fort Maudslayi Thomas Stone, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
170170	McSpatter John	42	m	W	Farmer	2000	2000	200										
	Eliza	36	F	W	Keep H													
	Rebecca	18	F	W														
	James	11	m	W														
	Wigal	9	m	W														
	Eliza	7	F	W														
	Catherine	5	F	W														
	Martha	3	F	W														
	Mary	1	F	W														
171131	Hays P. A.	31	m	W	Farmer	2500	200											
	Alisabeth	45	F	W	Keep H													
	Sarah	29	F	W														
	Martha	23	F	W	Farmer's help													
	Betsy Ann	18	F	W														
	Cabney	14	m	W														
	Calley	12	m	W														
	Rodrick	11	m	W														
	Daniel	8	m	W														
	Guaraka	2	F	W														
172132	George	21	m	W	Farmer's help													
173173	Buchmaning	42	m	W	Farmer	200												
	Suanna	28	F	W	Keep H													
	Adeline	21	F	W														
	Allen	15	m	W														
	Harriet	13	F	W														
	Amanda	12	F	W														
	Joseph	11	m	W														
	Stephaney	9	F	W														
	Henry	5	m	W														
	Martha	3	F	W														
	Mary	2 1/2	F	W														
	Nelly	6 1/2	F	W														
	Ken bin	13	m	W														
	Martha	14	F	W														
	Jeff Davis	12	m	W														
	Devo	9	F	W														
	Serepta	4 1/2	F	W														
174134	Billy John	23	m	W	Farmer	350												
	Sheba	20	F	W	Keep H													
	Roseann	7	F	W														

No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 9    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5    " " colored males, 2    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 11    " " " females, 43    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		EDUCATION.		18	19	20			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (M., P.M., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (M., P.M., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of age 21 years or over, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, and are not disqualified by law.	Female Children of U. S. of age 21 years or over, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, and are not disqualified by law.
		Keasam	7	F	B				Tex										
		Nelson	2	M	B				Tex										
		Wynn	3	M	B				Tex										
		Phillip	3	M	B				Tex										
		Henry	1/2	M	B				Tex			Dec							
175/176		Chadborn James	21	M	W	Farmer			W Va			Jan							
		Susan	23	F	W	Keep H			W Va			Jan							
		Jordan John	22	M	B	Farmer			W Va			Jan							
176/176		Chryson Isaac	44	M	W	M, D.	3000	1000	W Va			Jan							
		Emily	23	F	W	Keep H			W Va			Jan							
		Jubilee	9	F	W				Tex										
		Elizabeth	7	F	W				Tex										
		Engene	1	M	W				Tex										
177/177		Johnston David	37	M	B	Farmer			Tenn			Jan							
		Ellen	23	F	B	Keep H			Tenn			Jan							
		Sarah	9	F	B				Tex										
		Charity	7	F	B				Tex										
		Elvira	3	F	B				Tex										
		Doctor	1/2	M	B				Tex			July							
178/178		Lewis Abner	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	W Va			Jan							
		Frances	27	F	W	Keep H			Tenn			Jan							
		Thomas	1	M	W				Tex										
		Walker	1/2	M	W				Tex			Dec							
		John McClell	23	M	W	Farmer			Fla			Jan							
179/179		Wood John	32	M	W	Farmer		100	W Va			Jan							
		Nancy Ann	27	F	W	Keep H			W Va			Jan							
		Garrett Jessie	24	F	W	Farmer		13.0	W Va			Jan							
		Mary Ann	19	F	W				W Va			Jan							
		Edwards Peter	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	W Va			Jan							
180/180		Olive Mary	38	F	W	Keep H			W Va			Jan							
		Doeliner	33	F	W			100	Tenn			Jan							
		Martha	31	F	W				Tenn			Jan							
		William	25	M	W	Farmer			Tenn			Jan							
		Shearman	18	M	W	Farmer			Tenn			Jan							
		Lewis	14	M	W				Tenn			Jan							
		Ellsa	12	F	W				Tenn			Jan							
		John	11	M	W				Tenn			Jan							
		Emily	9	F	W				Tenn			Jan							
		Sandra	8	F	W				Tenn			Jan							
		Willis	6	M	W				Tenn			Jan							

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Barque, State \_\_\_\_\_ of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 10 years, give sex, color, and whether born in Texas, or in some other State or Territory of the U. S., or in some foreign country.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are unable to read and write the English language.
181	181	Leas J. L.	46	m	w	Farmer	2000	1000	Va										
		Emerg	38	f	w	Keeps H	1500	1000	Ky										
		Jesse	14	m	w				Tex										
		Charles J	10	m	w				Tex										
		Yasia L	13	m	w				Tex										
		Caroline	12	f	w				Tex										
		Suzanna	9	f	w				Va										
		Robert & Sue	6	m	w				Tex										
		Blanch	4	m	w				Tex										
		James E	3	m	w				Tex										
		James Willis	17	m	w	Farmer lab		100	Ky										
		William John	48	m	w	Wheelwright			Va										
182	182	McMurry John	32	m	w	Farmer	1300	100	Tex										
		Elizabeth	18	f	w	Keeps H			Geo										
		William	9	m	w				Tex										
		Samuel Strong	48	f	w				Tex										
183	183	Briscoe Sarah	39	f	w	Keeps H		200	Geo										
		Jordin H	28	m	w	Farmer			Geo										
		John H	21	m	w	Farmer lab		100	Geo										
		Martha	17	f	w				Geo										
		Elizabeth	14	f	w				Miss										
		Mary	11	f	w				Miss										
		Louisa	9	f	w				Tex										
		William	7	m	w				Tex										
		James	4	m	w				Tex										
		Patton	1	m	w				Tex										
184	184	Selbreath James	49	m	w	Farmer		500	Tenn										
		Mary	43	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
		John	20	m	w	Farmer lab			Tenn										
		Joseph	18	m	w	Farmer lab			Tenn										
		Caroline	16	f	w				Tenn										
		Clementine	6	f	w				Ka										
		Bell dora	9	f	w				Ark										
		Emma	7	f	w				Ark										
185	185	Galangy Thomas	36	m	w	Farmer	2000	5000	Ka										
		Mary	36	f	w	Keeps H			Ka										
		William	29	m	w	Farmer lab			Miss										
		Sarah	20	f	w				Ky										
		Robert	23	m	w	Farmer			Miss										
186	186	Borgman John	45	m	w	Farmer	300	3000	Tenn										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Reagan, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas J. Tol, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17				
Description		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FARMER.		SCHOOL.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS.	
Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. In Infants, give sex.		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Col. (C.), Indian (I.).										Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of age 18 years and over. If of age 18 years and over, give date of naturalization, if naturalized. If not naturalized, give date of arrival in U. S. If not a citizen of U. S., give name and date of naturalization, if naturalized. If not a citizen of U. S., give name and date of arrival in U. S. If not a citizen of U. S., give name and date of arrival in U. S.			
1		Malia	21	F	W	Keep H			Tex				m						
2		Sarah	18	F	W				Ala				f						
3		Alex	16	F	W				Ala				f						
4		James	13	M	W				Ark										
5		James	13	M	W				Ark										
6		George	1	M	W				Tex										
7	187/183	Thompson John	23	M	W	Farmer	1320	300	Tex				m	1				1	
8		Ellen	22	F	W	Keep H			Ala				m						
9		Miller	1	M	W				Tex										
10	188/188	Thompson	34	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	Tenn				m	1				1	
11		Mary	28	F	W	Keep H			Ala				m						
12		Anna	10	F	W				Tex										
13		Daniel	8	M	W				Tex										
14		Edgar	6	M	W				Tex										
15		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Tex										
16		Mora	2	F	W				Tex										
17		Thomas	1	M	W				Ala										
18	189/189	Barry Stephen	45	M	W	Farmer	12000	300	Pa				m	1				1	
19		Elliza	46	F	W	Keep H			Geo				m						
20		Eliza	67	F	W				Geo				w						
21	190/190	James William	45	M	W	Farmer			Pa				m	1				1	
22		Mary	13	F	W				Ala										
23		San Sisey	12	F	W				Ala										
24		William	11	M	W				Ala										
25	191/191	Hatchel	43	M	W	M. D.	12000	3000	Geo				m	2				1	
26		Angeline	40	F	W	Keep H			Geo				m						
27		Ella	7	F	W				Geo										
28		Mary	12	F	W				Geo										
29		Zaher	16	M	W				Geo										
30		Hemphre	16	M	W				Geo										
31		Gus	14	M	W				Tex										
32		Mellican	10	M	W				Tex										
33		Julian	9	F	W				Tex										
34		Angeline	6	F	W				Tex										
35		James H	3	M	W				Tex										
36		Walter	1	M	W				Tex										
37	192/192	Cuthbert	24	M	W	Farmer	200	500	Tex				m	1				1	
38		Margaret	22	F	W	Keep H			Ark				m						
39		Mary	12	F	W				Tex										
40		Narcissa C	48	F	W				Tenn										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 8020 4800  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, "  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Ward, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal.

379

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
		Margie	17	F	m				Ark										
		Sarah	13	F	m				Ark										
192	193	Cuthbert	21	M	w	Farmer	25.0	25.0	Ark			m							
		Margie	31	F	m	Keep H			Ala			m							
		John	9	M	m				Tex										
		Daniel	7	M	m				Tex										
		Lanrae	4	F	m				Tex										
		William	3	M	m				Tex										
194	194	Lanrae	23	F	m	Farmer		15.0	Tex			m							
		Jane	28	F	m	Keep H			Tex			m							
		Ellen	8	F	m				Geo										
		Carar	1/2	F	m				Tex			m							
		W. P. Bingham	20	M	m	Farmer			Miss			S							
193	193	Walter	28	M	w	Farmer	1200	300	Ark			m							
		Ruth	23	F	m	Keep H			Miss			m							
		Ellie	2	F	m				Tex										
		Jetson	1	M	m				Tex										
196	196	Ragdale	30	M	w	Farmer		700	Ind			m							
		Malica	24	F	m	Keep H			Ind			m							
		Laura	2	F	m				Tex										
		Ellen	18	F	m				Ind			S							
		John	70	M	w	Day Lab		300	Ind			S							
197	197	Ragdale	24	M	w	Farmer		400	Ind			m							
		Chas	18	F	m	Keep H			Ark			m							
		Thomas	16	M	m				Ind			S							
198	198	Reader	34	M	w	Farmer		900	Ark			m							
		Margaret	24	F	m	Keep H			Miss			m							
		Lucind	4	F	m				Tex										
		Green	1/2	M	m				Tex			m							
199	199	Calix	32	M	w	Wool wright			Ark			m							
		Sary	26	F	m	Keep H			Ark			m							
		John	6	M	m				Ark										
		Elizabeth	4	F	m				Tex										
		Monz	2	F	m				Tex										
200	200	M. Samu	42	M	w	Day Lab			Ark			m							
		Mary	36	F	m	Keeps H			Ark			m							
		John	17	M	m				Ark										
		William	10	M	m				Ark										
		Martha	8	F	m				Ark										
		Henry	6	M	m				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1470 3000

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas J. ... Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTS.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who have right to vote in United States.
1		Sam H	41	m	w				Tex										
2		Eliza Jane	2	f	w				Tex										
3		Not named	10	f	w				Tex			Sept							
4	201	Russel D. W.	44	m	w	Farmer	2300	800	Tenn					m	4	1			1
5		Mahala	29	f	w	Keep H			Ill				m	1	1				
6		Davis C.	19	m	w	Farmer lat			Tex				S	1	1				
7		Felix	16	m	w	Farmer lat			Tex					1	1				
8		Sarg	12	f	w				Tex										
9		John	8	m	w				Tex										
10		Daniel	3	m	w				Tex										
11		Mary	3	f	w				Tex										
12		Simon P. W.	3	m	w				Tex										
13		Ruth	1	f	w				Tex										
14	212	Rebecca W. W.	33	f	w	Keep H	300	350	Ala				m	1	1				
15		James F.	14	m	w	Farmer lat			Tex										
16		Joseph	13	m	w				Tex										
17		Jefferson	13	m	w				Tex										
18		Sarg J.	12	f	w				Tex										
19		William	9	m	w				Tex										
20	203	Snider J. A.	40	m	w	Farmer	1600	1000	Tenn	F	F		m	1	1				1
21		Serrilla	30	f	w	Keep H	1000	300	Miss				m	1	1				
22		Frederic	28	m	w	Farmer		100	Tenn				S	1	1				1
23		Rebecca	24	f	w				Tenn				S	1	1				
24		Sarg	22	f	w				Tenn				S	1	1				
25		James	20	m	w	Farmer lat		100	Tenn				S	1	1				
26		Henry	10	m	w				Mo										
27		Mary	10	f	w				Mo										
28		Larimo	8	f	w				Tex										
29		Walter	18	m	w	Farmer lat			Tex				S	1	1				
30		Madara	16	f	w				Tex				S	1	1				
31		Ellis	14	f	w				Tex					1	1				
32		Bell	13	f	w				Tex					1	1				
33		John	9	m	w				Tex										
34		Bettie	3	f	w				Tex										
35		Thomas	3	m	w				Tex										
36		David Rodgers	30	m	w	Farmer lat			Mo				S	1	1				1
37		Eglora	10	f	w				La										
38	204	Umar William	33	m	w	Farmer		300	Ala				m	1	1				1
39		Elizabeth	25	f	w	Keep H			Miss				m	1	1				1
40		Thomas	8	m	w				Mo										

No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4    " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 21    " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

2002680    41871    54    5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
205	205	Dickenson Mathew	40	m	w	Farmer	✓	500				m		11				✓	
		Luisa	28	f	m	Keeps H						m		11					
		James	13	m	m														
		Reamulia	10	f	w														
		Annes	8	f	w														
		Elisabeth	6	f	w														
		Larisa	4	f	w														
		Rebecca	6 1/2	f	w							f							
206	206	Pearson John	46	m	w	Farmer	✓	200						m	11			✓	
		Rebecca	35	f	w	Keeps H								m	11				
		Seth	18	m	w	Farm labor													
		Martha	16	f	w														
		Jessamine	14	f	w														
		George	1	m	w														
207	207	Richardson Miller	35	m	w	Farmer	✓	1300	600					m	11			✓	
		Catherine	48	f	w	Keeps								m	11				
		William	26	m	w	Farm labor	✓	150						S	11			✓	
		Ferdes	23	m	w	Farm labor		100						S	11			✓	
		James	19	m	w	Farm labor	✓	100						S	11				
		Martha	16	f	w									S	11				
		Hampton	20	m	w									S	11				
208	208	Russell C. A.	39	m	w	Farmer	✓	1000	1500					m	11			✓	
		Elizabeth	35	f	w	Keeps H								m	11				
		Ammanda	14	f	w														
		James	11	f	w														
		Ann	9	f	w														
		John	7	m	w														
		Daniel	3	m	w														
		Sarah	9 1/2	f	w														
209	209	Harris Joseph	31	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	800					m	11			✓	
		Lizzie	24	f	w	Keeps								m	11				
		John	8	m	w														
		William	4	m	w														
		Georg	2	m	w														
		Calla Ann	1	f	w														
210	210	Buch Sam	38	m	w	Farmer	✓	600						m	11			✓	
		Mary Jane	32	f	w	Keeps H								m	11				
		William	14	m	w														
		James	12	m	w														
		John	7	m	w														

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 2901 530 No. of insane, 1  
 " Families, 6 " " colored males, " " " " " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas J. Ad Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMER.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL REASONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19
1		Ellens	6	F	m				Tex									
2		Doratha	4	F	m				Tex									
3		Dorcas	1	F	m				Tex									
4	211	McBeth William	33	m	m	Teach Sch	200		Ala			m	11				1	
5		Sarah	21	F	m	Keep H			Miss			m	11					
6		Maria R	3	F	m				Miss									
7		Charles	2	m	m				Tex									
8	212	Cranfield Cr	30	m	m	Farmer	1200	300	Tenn			m	11				1	
9		Mary	26	F	m	Keep H			Ill			m	11					
10		Ed	9	F	m				Tex									
11		Annie S	4	F	m				Tex									
12		Hanna Corn	63	F	m			1200	Tex			m	11					
13		Sam H	23	m	m				Ill								1	
14	213	Gary Mathias	37	m	m	Farmer	1000	300	Ala			m	11				1	
15		Rachel	30	F	m	Keep H			Ill			m	11					
16		Haywood	11	m	m				Tex				11					
17		Pera	9	F	m				Tex									
18		Annie	3	F	m				Tex									
19		Clara	5	F	m				Tex									
20		Jahn	1	m	m				Tex									
21	214	Long William	63	m	m	Farmer	2000	200	Va			m	11				1	
22		Annie S	63	F	m	Keep H			Va			m	11					
23		Eliza	33	F	m				Va			S	11					
24		Hubbard	23	m	m	Farm lab			Va			S	11				1	
25		Charles	22	m	m	Farm lab			Va				11				1	
26		Arther	21	m	m	Farm lab			Va								1	
27	215	Hill William	44	m	m	Farmer	1500	300	Ala			m	11				1	
28		George Ann	18	F	m				Tex			S	11					
29		Thomas	17	m	m	Farm lab			Tex				11					
30		Francis	13	F	m				Tex									
31		Susan	13	F	m				Tex									
32		Virginia	12	F	m				Tex									
33		Henry	10	m	m				Tex									
34		Walter	8	m	m				Tex									
35		Ada	6	F	m				Tex									
36		Sary	4	F	m				Tex									
37	216	Hill William	22	m	m	Day Lab	200		Tex			m	11				1	
38		Mary	25	F	m	Keep H			Va			m	11					
39	217	Robinson Cedar	48	m	m	Farmer	1500	500	Tenn			m	11				1	
40		Malinda	38	F	m	Keep H			Tenn			m	11					

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 7200 3200 No. of males, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		James m	16	m	m					Tex									
		Mary G	19	F	m					Tex									
		Eldridge	11	m	m					Tex									
		Sary m	10	F	m					Tex									
		Benjamin	7	m	m					Tex									
		George D	4	m	m					Tex									
		Ephraim	1/2	m	m					Tex									
		Mary Dragoon	61	F	m					Ky									
218	218	Dragoon James	30	m	m	Farmer	300	500		Pa									
		Narcisca	26	F	m	Keeps H				Ark									
		William	4	m	m					Tex									
219	219	Draper Sabina	60	F	m	Keeps H	1000	300		Tenn									
220	220	Cuthbertson	61	m	m	Farmer	1000	250		Tenn									
		Lang	38	F	m	Keeps H				Tenn									
		William	21	m	m	Farmer		300		Tex									
		Melvina	17	F	m					Tex									
		Matilda	15	F	m					Tex									
		Benjamin	13	m	m					Tex									
		James	10	m	m					Tex									
221	221	Cauga J. F.	34	m	m	Wreck Merchant		1500		Tex									
222	222	Gouldy William	46	m	m	Farmer	1500	6000		Tenn									
		Mary	48	F	m	Keeps H				Tenn									
		James	23	m	m	Farmer		200		Tenn									
		John H	20	m	m	Farmer				Tenn									
		Frank B	14	m	m					Tenn									
		Sary	12	F	m			100		Tenn									
		Margaret	40	F	m					Tenn									
223	223	Edle John	46	m	m	Farmer	4000	3000		Tenn									
		Lucinda	44	F	m	Keeps H				Ark									
		Alfred	26	m	m	Farmer	200	200		Tex									
		Mary J	19	F	m					Tex									
		Martha	15	F	m					Tex									
		John	13	m	m					Tex									
		William	11	m	m					Tex									
		Jeremiah	9	m	m					Tex									
		Hen. C.	7	m	m					Tex									
		Frances	5	F	m					Tex									
224	224	Adams Will	24	m	m	Farmer		300		Tex									
		Matilda E.	22	F	m	Keeps H				Tex									
		Frances	8	F	m					Tex									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth			Number of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
		George	1	M					Tex										
228	228	Maples William	48	M		Horse Grazing	25.00	6000	Tenn				S	1					
229	229	Ganey Miccia	24	F		Farmer		500	Ark				M	1					
		Wm	25	F		Keep H			Ark				M	1					
		Jora	3	F					Tex										
		Not named	3	F					Tex										
229	229	Barton Peter	63	M		Farmer	65.00	300	Sc				M	2	1				
		Ganey	37	F		Keep H			Sc				M	1					
		Elizabeth	40	F					Sc				S	1					
		Jane	27	F					Sc				S	1					
		Ellen	22	F					Sc				S	1					
		Orpa	20	F					Sc				S	1					
		Sary	16	F					Sc				S	1					
		William	16	F					Sc				S	1					
		Catherine	8	F					Sc										
		Elliza	1	F					Tex										
228	228	Barton James	30	M		Farmer	600	300	Tex				M	1					
		Frances	22	F		Keep H			Sc				M	1					
		John D	3	M					Sc										
		Marjaret Child	4	F					Sc				W	1					
229	229	Barton William	33	M		Farmer	75.00	400	Ark				M	2	1				
		Mary	37	F		Keep H			Ark				M	1					
		William	12	M					Ark										
		Mary E	11	F					Ark										
		Joseph	8	M					Ark										
		George	5	M					Tex										
230	230	Barton Emeline	30	F		Keep house			Tenn				W	1					
		Emeline	18	F		Day lab			Ark				S						
		John	17	M					Ark										
231	231	McDonald, Wm	40	M		Farmer	75.00	25.00	Tenn				M	1					
		Elliza	35	F		Keep H			Tex				M	1					
		Madison	14	M					Tex										
		James	7	M					Tex										
		Walter	15	M					Tex										
		Marjaret	1	F					Tex										
232	232	Standiford, John	42	M		Farmer	60.00	25.00	Tenn				M	1					
		Martha	36	F		Keep H			Ala				M	1					
		Marjaret	10	F					Ala										
		Ida	12	F					Ala										
		Samuel	10	M					Ala										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, " "

4907, 511 No. of houses, 42028

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boyer

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Hook, Ass't Master



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		Lula	8	F	m				Ala									
		John	6	m	m				Ala									
		Lemuel	4	m	m				Ala									
		James G	2	m	m				Tex									
		Jarvis	8 1/2	F	m				Tex									
293	255	Sealy John	33	m	m	Home grower	1800	2000	Miss			m	11					
		Clematis	23	F	m	Keeps H			Miss			m	11					
		Annie	3	F	m				Miss									
		Winnie D	2	F	m				Miss									
		Zasiak	1	m	m				Miss									
		Calvin gang	13	m	m				Miss			S	11					
		John	22	m	m				Miss									
		Sandra	8	F	m				Miss									
134	274	Peter John	26	m	m	Farmer	100		Tex			m	11					
		Mary	25	F	m	Keeps H			Miss			m	11					
		Martha	1	F	m				Tex									
133	283	Edington Wilson	66	m	m	Farmer	1000	300	Ky			m	11					
		Martha	44	F	m	Keeps H			Pa			m	11					
		Rebecca	25	F	m				m			S	11					
		Abraham	21	m	m	Farmer	200		Tex			S	11					
		Osta S.	13	F	m				Tex									
		Safrona	14	F	m				Tex									
		William	12	m	m				Tex									
		Mary E	9	F	m				Tex									
		George A.	3	m	m				Tex									
		Frances	10	F	m				Tex									
		Mary J	8	F	m				Tex									
		William	3	m	m				Tex									
136	286	Edington Mary	21	F	m	Keeps H			Tex			m	11					
		Martha	1/2	F	m				Tex									
257	277	Adams Briten	53	m	m	Farmer	1500	1300	Tenn			m	11					
		Emily C	47	F	m	Keeps H	250	100	Tenn			m	11					
		Annemarie	23	F	m	Farmer's Lab	100		Tex			S	11					
		Garnet G	11	F	m				Tex									
138	281	Medden Andrew	36	m	m	Farmer	800		Ala			m	11					
		Mary E	29	F	m	Keeps H			Pa			m	11					
		John S.	13	m	m				Tex									
		Mary A.	11	F	m				Tex									
		Rebecca	8	F	m				Tex									
29	259	Maria Adams	21	F	m	Keeps H			Tex									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 4 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

4360 of 100

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Sevier, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.				18	19	20				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	16	17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth day, if under 15 years give months in fraction, show sex.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign born.	Number of foreign born.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Current week.	Current week.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Age of head of family.	Number of children under 15 years of age.	Number of children under 5 years of age.
1	240	240	Hamilton Joseph	23	M	Farmer	25.0		Geo				m	11						
2			Fannie	20	F	Keep H			Geo				m	11						
3			Edney A.	1	F				Tex											
4	241	241	Hanjeter & wife	37	F	Keep H	20.0		Geo				w	8	11					
5			Samuel	19	M	Farm Lab			Geo					1	11					
6			Rebecca	16	F				Geo					1	11					
7			Thomas	13	M				Geo					1	11					
8	242	242	Mayfield James	20	M	Horse grower	800	800	Ky				m	2	11					
9			Opie	28	F	Keep H			m				m	11						
10			Gustavus	17	M				Tex					1	11					
11			Frank	8	M				Tex											
12			Jahna	4	F				Tex											
13			Anna S.	1	F				Tex											
14			Savage Peter	18	M	Day Lab			Ala				S	11						
15	243	243	Hickox Thomas	40	M	Farmer	1000	1000	Mo				m	11						
16			Mary	20	F	Keep H			Tenn				m	11						
17			Allie	4	F				Tex											
18			Truman	1	M				Tex											
19	244	244	Mayfield Rich	21	M	Farmer	25.0		Tenn				m	11						
20			Nancy J.	21	F	Keep H			Tenn				m	11						
21			Jahn	7	M				Tex				Geo							
22	243	243	Mayfield John	30	M	Farmer	450	250	Tenn				m	11						
23			Sandra, C.	40	F	Keep H			Ky				m	11						
24			Jahn U.	16	M				Tex					1	11					
25			Jessie W.	12	F				Tex					1	11					
26			Mary, C.	10	F				Tex					1	11					
27			William	3	M				Tex											
28			Georgie	3	F				Tex											
29	246	246	Co. Jahn	32	M	Farmer	1500	300	Mo				m	11						
30			Oliza	22	F	Keep H			Tenn				m	11						
31			Leniza	11	F				Tex											
32			Jahn	9	M				Tex											
33			Abraham	6	M				Tex											
34			Olisabeth	3	F				Tex											
35			Mary	1	F				Tex											
36	245	245	Jane Jach	25	F	Cattle grower	1500		Tenn				m	11						
37			Olisabeth	24	F	Keep H			Tenn				m	11						
38			Archibald	18	M				Tex											
39			Mary	11	F				Tex											
40			Riley	4	M				Tex											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " mixed, " "

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to Indians. Inquiries numbered 15, 16, 18, and 19 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Baylor  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Hood, Asst.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMER.		14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16			
1		- Eliza	3	F	m				Tex								
2		- Elizabeth	1	F	m				Tex								
3	24424	Reuben Alvin	34	m	m	Farmer	1000	830	Ark			m	5	1		1	
4		- Flora	30	F	w	Keeps H.			Fla			m	1	1			
5		- Emily	8	F	w				Tex								
6		- Peter W.	6	m	w				Tex								
7		- Flora G.	5	F	w				Tex								
8		- Mary	3	F	w				Tex								
9		- Julia	1	F	w				Tex								
10	24924	M. E. H. Gram	35	m	w	Farmer	150		Tex			m	11			1	
11		- Catherine	30	F	w	Keeps H.			misp			m					
12		- William	13	m	w				Ark								
13		- Elizabeth	14	F	w				Ark								
14		- Josephine	12	F	w				Ark								
15		- James	6	m	w				Tex								
16		- Robert	3	m	w				Tex								
17	250250	Casey Isaac	30	m	w	Farmer	400		Se			m	11			1	
18		- Nancy	64	F	w	Keeps H.			Se			m	11				
19		- Fannie	22	F	w				Ark			s	11				
20		- Jacob	6	m	w				Tex								
21		- Volney Scott	38	m	w	Day Lab.			Ark			s	11			1	
22		- William Sharp	28	m	w	Day Lab.			Ark			s	11			1	
23		- Mary B.	17	F	w				Ark			s	11				
24		- Robert Scott	27	m	w			15.00	Ark			s	11				
25		- John Scott	17	m	w				Ark								
26	251251	Densby Johnath	36	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Ala			m	11			1	
27		- Sarah D.	35	F	w	Keeps H.			Ill			m	11				
28		- Wren	13	m	w				Tex								
29		- Anderson	9	m	w				Tex								
30		- Johnathan	7	m	w				Tex								
31		- Alvin	12	m	w				Tex								
32	252252	West Thomas	35	m	w	Cattle raised	100		Ark			m	11			1	
33		- Tabitha	32	F	w	Keeps H.			Ark								
34		- Alvin	12	m	w				Tex								
35		- Elizabeth	10	F	w				Tex								
36		- Emily	8	F	w				Tex								
37		- Pleasant	3	m	w				Tex								
38	253253	H. Henderson	70	m	w	Farmer	400		Kan			m	11			1	
39		- Susan J.	26	F	w	Keeps H.			Kan			m	11				
40		- Laura A.	21	F	w				Kan			s	11				

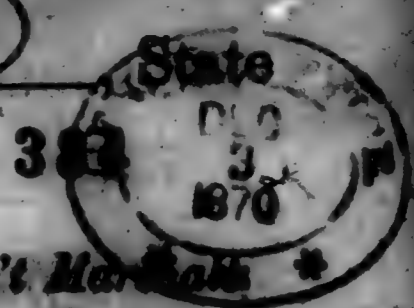
No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " " " colored males, 1    " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 white males, 20    " " " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Hunt, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISHES.			EDUCATION.		18	19	20			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15				16	17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction. If under 1 month, state sex.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, who are entitled to the benefit of the draft laws of the United States.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, who are entitled to the benefit of the draft laws of the United States.	
		Sarg, Co	4	F	W				Tex											
234	154	Hutchinson, Willa	23	M	W	Farmer	23.0		Ky					11				1		
		Letta J	27	F	W	Keeps H			Tex											
238	254	Red Washack	44	M	W	Farmer	300		Sc					11				1		
		Martha Ann	28	F	W	Keeps H			Miss											
		Mary Ann	16	F	W				Tex											
258	256	Richardson, Abram	33	M	W	Cattle Doctor	75.0		Tex					11				1		
		Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeps H			Tex											
		Martha	9	F	W				Tex											
		William	5	M	W				Tex											
		Marjaret	1	F	W				Tex											
257	257	Pendleton, George	40	M	W	Farmer	200		Miss					11				1		
		Olga	38	F	W	Keeps H			Miss											
		Emma Ann	13	F	W				Tex											
		William	12	M	W				Tex											
		Vilen	6	F	W				Tex											
		Clary	1	F	W				Tex											
258	258	Perks, John	19	M	W	Farmer	3.00	100	Mo					11				1		
		George W.	23	M	W	Farmer	400		Mo					11				1		
		Sam Perks	7	M	W		300		Ky					11				1		
259	259	Coley, Isaac	36	M	W	Farmer	35.0	400	Miss					11				1		
		Mary J	32	F	W	Keeps H			Miss					11						
		Armanda	14	F	W				Tex											
		Thomas	14	M	W				Tex											
		Louiza	11	F	W				Tex											
		Nancy E	8	F	W				Tex											
		Martha	1	F	W				Tex											
260	260	Wallis, Sam	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ala					11				1		
		Martha A.	30	F	W	Keeps H			Miss					11						
		Rufus	9	M	W				Tex											
		Nancy B.	7	F	W				Tex											
		Martha	3	F	W				Tex											
		Mary	2	F	W				Tex											
		Abner	24	M	W	Day Lab			Tex											
		Catherine	1	F	W				Tex											
261	261	McGente	30	M	W	Farmer	100		Ala					11				1		
		Sarg	40	F	W	Keeps H			Ala											
262	262	Frank, Garrett	22	M	W	Farmer			Tex										1	
		Patsy	21	F	W	Keeps H			Tex											
		Martha	15	F	W				Tex											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 21			No. of males, 3900			No. of females, 900								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 6			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazos State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Thomas H. ... Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
		Nathan	12	M	B															
		Oliver	7	M	B															
		Mary	3	F	B															
		Henry	2	M	B															
		Jed's black	21	M	B															
263	263	Cannitean	67	M	M	Farmer	3500	500	Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Betsy	57	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	M	11							
264	264	Cannitean and	23	M	M	Farmer Lab		400	Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Andrea	21	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Cannite	12	M	M				Texas	3	3	M								
		Amner	36	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		July Ann	7	F	M				Norway	1	1									
		Samuel Benton	28	M	B	Day Lab			Mis											
		Andrew Benton	39	M	M	Day Lab			Norway	1	1	M	11							
265	265	Calwick's Coles	28	M	M	Farmer	3000	500	Norway	1	1	M	11							
		James	39	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Thomas	16	M	M	Farmer Lab			On Board Ship	4	4									
		Margaret C	14	F	M				Ill.	4	4									
		Martha C	13	F	M				Ill.	4	4									
		John N	12	M	M				Ill.	4	4									
		Glenn	8	F	M				Texas	4	4									
		Sam Houston	6	M	M				Texas	4	4									
		Alford M	3	M	M				Texas	4	4									
266	266	James James	68	M	M	Farmer	3000	1000	Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Caroline	26	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Oley James	26	M	M	Farmer Lab	2000	100	Norway	1	1	M	11							
		John	22	M	M	Farmer Lab			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Seamus	14	M	M				Texas	4	4									
		Ellen	13	F	M				Texas	4	4									
		Caroline	10	F	M				Texas	4	4									
267	267	Hooff Peter	27	M	M	Farmer		100	Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Busta	42	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		James	25	M	M	Farmer Lab			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Ale	22	M	M	Farmer Lab			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Sunda	18	M	M	Day Lab			Norway	1	1	M	11							
		Mike	16	M	M				Norway	1	1									
		Olin	13	M	M				Norway	1	1									
		John	10	M	M				Norway	1	1									
		Polin	8	M	M				Norway	1	1									
		Barr	6	M	M				Norway	1	1									

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 16 11500 2600 No. of insane, 0  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 7  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who have not attained 21 years of age.
		John	3	M					Texas										
		Annabara	59	F		Blacksmith	200		Norway										
		Holland	22	M		Farmer			Norway										
278	275	Perterson Charles	42	M		Farmer	500	400	Norway										
		Caroline	35	F		Keeps H			Norway										
		Mary Ann	13	F					Texas										
		Geor	11	M					Texas										
		Callumbas	9	M					Texas										
		Olivia	6	F					Texas										
		Peter	2	M					Texas										
		Oliver	1	M					Texas										
276	276	Nelson John	43	M		Farmer	100		Sweden										
		Imogen	41	F		Keeps H			Norway										
		Mathew	18	M		Farmer			Norway										
		Nelce	12	F					Norway										
		Martin	5	M					Norway										
		John Johnson	20	M		Day Lab			Norway										
		Olaf Johnson	24	M		Day Lab	100		Norway										
277	277	Nelson Ambrose	47	M		Farmer	1000	700	Norway										
		Gabriel	40	M		Keeps H			Norway										
		Jacob N	20	M		Farmer			Texas										
		Open A	16	M		Farmer			Texas										
		Margaret	12	F					Texas										
		Ragitha	10	F					Texas										
		Anna C	8	F					Texas										
		Daniel Q	6	M					Texas										
		Caroline	4	F					Texas										
		Antonia	1	F					Texas										
278	278	Johnson A	25	M		Farmer	320	100	Norway										
		Marier	32	F		Keeps H			Norway										
279	279	Johnson C	28	M		Blacksmith			Norway										
		Marjetha	40	F		Keeps H			Norway										
		John P	16	M		Day Lab			Norway										
280	280	Johnson J	37	M		Farmer	850	400	Norway										
		Emma	27	F		Keeps H			Norway										
		Christian	12	M					Texas										
		William	10	M					Texas										
		Emma	7	F					Texas										
		Edward	5	M					Texas										
		Andrew	3	M					Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 14  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 27 " " " females, " " blind, " "

2470 2000

10

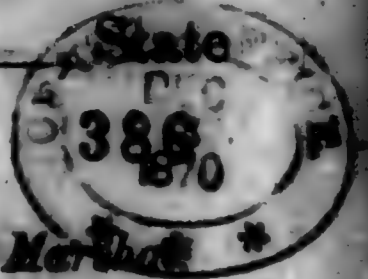
See Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be taken in respect to individuals, but merely by an affirmative answer.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Passaic, State of N.J., enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Roe, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMERS.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.	If ten within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. 17 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. 17 years of age and up.
			John	22	M				N.J.	2	3								
257	251		William D. Oley	31	M	Farmer	2000	400	Norway	1	1		11						
			Caroline	24	F	Keeps H			Norway	1	1		11						
			August	4	M				N.J.	2	3								
			John	3	M				N.J.	2	3								
			Helie	1	M				N.J.	3	3								
252	252		Johnson	30	M	Farmer	1000	1000	Norway	1	1		11						
			Mary	24	F	Keeps H			Norway	1	1		11						
			Martin	1	M				N.J.	2	3								
			Margaret	67	F				Norway	1	1		11						
			John	12	M				Norway	1	1								
			Urene	50	F	Farmer			Norway	1	1		11						
253	253		Juliana	54	F	Keeps H			Norway	1	1		11						
254	254		Wilmina	20	F				Norway	1	1								
			Lars	19	M	Day Lab			Norway	1	1		8						
254	254		Cannys	41	M	Farmer	1700	300	Norway	1	1		11						
			Sebband	20	F	Keeps H			Norway	1	1		11						
			Wollen	68	F				Texas	2	3								
			Mabildg	16	F				Texas	2	3								
			Cannate	14	F				N.J.	2	3								
			Luisa	11	F				N.J.	2	3								
			Elias	9	M				N.J.	2	3								
			Oscar	7	M				Texas	2	3								
			John	5	M				Texas	2	3								
			Anna	3	F				N.J.	2	3								
			Otto	1	M				N.J.	2	3								
255	255		Olson	60	M	Farmer	1700	400	Norway	1	1		11						
			Ann	50	F	Keeps H			Norway	1	1		11						
			Michel	18	M	Farmer			Norway	1	1		11						
			Jacob	16	M				Norway	1	1		11						
			Lynch	13	M				Norway	1	1		11						
			Luisa	10	F				Texas	2	3								
			Charles	7	M				Texas	2	3								
256	256		Thomas Oley	40	M	Day Lab		100	Norway	1	1		11						
			Guiner	50	F	Keeps H			Norway	1	1		11						
			Thomas	14	M				Norway	1	1		11						
			Justus	12	M				Norway	1	1		11						
257	257		Dwight Ingan	57	M	Merch Ret	14000	1000	Virg.				11						
			Elizabeth	28	F	Keeps H			Keut				11						
			Indianna	10	F				Ind.				11						

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 12    7700    3200    No. of houses, 7  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females,    " "    9  
 " " white males, 22    " " " females,    " " blind,    " "    3

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15				16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, then, Yr.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within 10 years, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who have right to vote at election, but are disqualified on account of insanity or other crime.
		James Cook	70	M					Ireland										
		Willey	24	M		Day Lab.			Texas										
		Lewis	12	M					La										
288	288	Smith John	24	M		Farmer Lab.			Ark	1									
		Nancy	24	F		Keeps H			Ark										
		John	5	M					Texas										
		William	3	M					Tx										
		Elizabeth	1	F					Tx										
		Amanda Smith	22	F					La			Y							
		Sarah Smith	22	F		Day Lab.			Ark			Y							
		Frank	2	M					Texas										
		Anderson John	27	M		Day Lab.			Tx										
		Royal Thomas	24	M		Sheep grower	2000		Ohio			Y							
		John Rich	46	M		Sheep grower	1800		England	1		Y							
289	289	McNeal Alexander D	47	M		Farmer	750		Mo										
		Jennett	47	F		Keeps H			Mo										
		Anderson J	18	M		Farmer Lab.			Mo										
290	290	McNeal Darned	40	M		Farmer	400		Mo			Deaf							
		Emiline	22	F		Keeps H			Mo										
291	291	Fergus William	34	M		Farmer	340		Ark										
		Lucy Anne	31	F		Keeps H			Ill										
		Margaret	7	F					Tx										
		Levellon	8	M					Tx										
		Washington	4	M					Tx										
		Abner	3	M					Tx										
		Mathie	2	F					Tx										
		Not Named	2	F					Tx										
292	292	Pool A. B	27	M		Farmer	2000	1500	Texas										
		Kate	24	F		Keeps H			Mo										
		Willie Emma	5	F					Texas										
		Anna B	1	F					Texas										
293	293	Fennel Andrew	36	M		Farmer	600		Tenn										
		Lourenia	36	F		Keeps H			Mo										
		William	12	M					Ill										
		James	10	M					Texas										
		Napoleon B	9	M					Tx										
		Epherson	7	M					Tx										
		Anna	3	F					Texas										
294	294	Stout Bent	44	M		Mason Stone	1500	800	Tenn										
		Margaret	41	F		Keeps H			Tenn										

No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 1    " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 26    " " females, 2    " " blind, "

2500 8250    No. of insane, 1

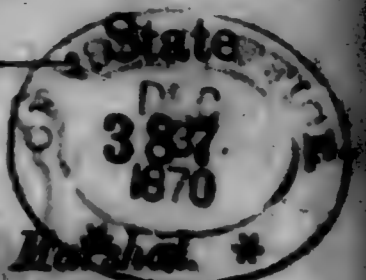
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas J. ..., Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
		Lewis, East	22	M	W	Farm Lab			Texas									
		Margaret	15	M	W	Farm Lab			Ark									
		Lily	18	M	W				Ark									
		Dulcena	18	M	W				Ark									
		Dixey	10	M	W				Ark									
295	295	Small Ephron	66	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Ohio									
		Lynsana	55	M	W	Keeps H			Kent									
		Lucinda	19	M	W				Mo									
		John	10	M	B				Texas									
296	296	Dahl, Mrs	41	M	W	Farmer	7200	2500	Norway	1	1							
		Christene	36	M	W	Keeps H			Norway	1	1							
		Ole	16	M	W	Farm Lab			Sweden	2	2							
		Cary	17	M	W				Norway	1	1							
		Levina	14	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Peter	12	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Martha	10	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Walter	2	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Christian	5	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Gene	3	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Andis	1	M	W				Texas	2	2							
297	297	Simmichos	39	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Norway	1	1							
		Edda	33	M	W	Keeps H			Norway	1	1							
		Niel	8	M	W				Norway	1	1							
		Agur	5	M	W				Norway	1	1							
		Severin	3	M	W				Norway	1	1							
		Ole	1	M	W				Texas	2	2							
298	298	Mary Palson	53	M	W	Keeps H	1200	250	Norway	1	1							
		Andrew	29	M	W	Farmer		600	Norway	1	1							
		Betsy	23	M	W				Norway	1	1							
		Pauline	11	M	W				Norway	1	1							
299	299	Palson, George	27	M	W	Farmer		500	Norway	1	1							
		Mednetie	19	M	W	Keeps H			Norway	1	1							
		Paul	8	M	W				Texas	2	2							
300	300	Mary, Ole	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	550	Norway	1	1							
		Olena	23	M	W	Keeps H			Norway	1	1							
		Mary	2	M	W				Texas	2	2							
		Martha	12	M	W				Texas	2	2							
301	301	Olsen Lewis	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	Norway	1	1							
		Mary	21	M	W	Keeps H			Norway	1	1							
		August	3	M	W				Texas	2	2							

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 7 " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 10  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " " " " " " "

302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Texas  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19	20
			Anna	1	F				Texas	F	F								
			Andrew Hanson	24	M	Day Lab	100		Norway										
302	302		Ole Nelson	38	M	Farmer	1500	1500	Norway										
			Ellen	37	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			Neal	7	M				Norway										
			Anna	5	F				Norway										
			Lumina	3	F				Norway										
			Ellen	1	F				Texas	F	F								
			Therlund	39	M	Day Lab	200		Norway										
303	303		Wallinca	35	M	Silver Smith	100		Norway										
			Christine	28	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			Lopre	1	F				Texas	F	F								
304	304		Tenna, Ole	36	M	Farmer	500	500	Norway										
			Larab	32	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			John	7	M				Norway										
			Larab	5	F				Norway										
			Lullusti	3	M				Norway										
			Nat Kamed	1	F				Texas	F	F								
			Lobry, Ole	21	M	Day Lab			Norway										
			Gene Hoff	26	M	Day Lab	100		Norway										
305	305		Veircin, Ole	65	M	Farmer	2500	1800	Norway										
			Ann	58	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			Therman Peter	27	M	Farmer Lab	1000		Norway										
			Inger	23	F				Norway										
			August	12	M				Norway										
306	306		Jenson, Perry	62	M	Farmer	1000	500	Norway										
			Harvey	65	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			Mary	12	F				Texas	F	F								
307	307		Jenson, Christy	30	M	Farmer	1000	500	Norway										
			Titina	30	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			Lara	3	F				Norway										
			Anna C	1/2	F				Texas	F	F								
308	308		Jenson, Perry	35	M	Farmer	750	500	Norway										
			Larab	23	F	Keeps H			Norway										
309	309		Roxter, Berry	48	M	Farmer	3000	1800	Norway										
			Anna	43	F	Keeps H			Norway										
			John	14	M	Farmer Lab			Texas	F	F								
			Jane	19	F				Norway										
			Thomas	12	M				Texas	F	F								
			Dannel	10	M				Texas	F	F								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 15  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 13  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, "

5

31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants, idiots, lunatics, or persons who are merely by an infirmity mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Baquin, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, yr.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Number of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Martha	7	F	M													
		Mertta	7	F	M													
		Pauline	6	F	M													
310	310	Warren	31	M	M	Farmer	500	300	Denmark	1		de		11				
		Hetty	24	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Mary	4	F	M				Sw.	1								
		Charles	5	M	M				Sw.	1								
		John	10	M	M	Farmer	201		Norway	1		8		11				
311	311	Warren	29	M	M	Farmer		200	Norway	1		de		11				
		Martha	35	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Wanda	6	F	M				Norway	1								
		Mat Sand	1	M	M				Sw.	1								
312	312	Anders	21	M	M	Farmer	500	100	Norway	1		de		11				
		Martha	25	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Martha	21	F	M				Norway	1		8		11				
313	313	Strand	39	M	M	Farmer	750	100	Norway	1		de		11				
		Agnes	32	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Augusta	3	F	M				Sw.	1								
314	314	Anders	49	M	M	Farmer	1500	500	Norway	1		de		11				
		Martha	29	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Piprina	18	F	M				Norway	1		8		11				
		Mary	16	F	M				Norway	1				11				
		Anna	14	F	M				Norway	1				11				
		Armanda	14	F	M				Norway	1				11				
		Caroline	2	F	M				Sw.	1								
315	315	Olsen	73	M	M				Norway	1		de		11				
		Martha	65	F	M				Norway	1		de		11				
316	316	Swenson	25	M	M	Farmer	1000	100	Norway	1		de		11				
		Ellen	23	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Bent	4	M	M				Sw.	1								
		Anna	1	F	M				Sw.	1								
317	317	Swenson	65	M	M	Farmer	3000	2000	Norway	1		de		11				
		John	62	M	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
318	318	Swenson	21	M	M	Form Top			Norway	1		8		11				
319	319	Costrand	27	M	M	Preached Gospel		300	Norway	1		de		11				
		Josephine	23	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		de		11				
		Joseph	6	M	M				Sw.	1								
		Jane	4	F	M				Sw.	1								
		Domine	2	F	M				Sw.	1								
40		Martha	35	F	M	Keeps H			Norway	1		8		11				

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 13  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 15  
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind,

Vertical text on the right margin, including page numbers and other markings.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boisjeu  
of Twp. 1st, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
320	320	Anders Lars	50	m	Farmer	500	200	Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Parthena	48	f	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Therissa	22	f				Norway	1	1	s	1	1				
		- Jens	18	m	Farm Lab			Norway	1	1	s	1	1				
		- Ole	14	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
		- Petre	12	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
		- Martha	12	f				Norway	1	1		1	1				
321	321	Oloff Gudg	28	m	Farmer	1200	200	Norway	1	1	s	1	1				
		- Bent Bend	26	m	Farm Lab			Norway	1	1	s	1	1				
		- Christen Ber	22	m	Farm Lab			Norway	1	1	s	1	1				
322	322	Frits William	44	m	Farmer	3300	550	Ala			m	1	1				
		- Emily	25	f	Keeps H			Tex			m	1	1				
		- Sarah	19	f				Tex			s	1	1				
		- Emily	17	f				Tex			s	1	1				
		- James	14	m				Tex				1	1				
		- Julia H	11	f				Tex				1	1				
		- Mary C	9	f				Tex				1	1				
		- William	7	m				Tex				1	1				
		- Martha	6	f				Tex				1	1				
		- Venna Ha	2	f				Tex				1	1				
		- Sarah	1	f				Tex				1	1				
323	323	Olaf Andrus	44	m	Farmer	700	100	Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Olina	35	f	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Martha	6	f				Norway	1	1		1	1				
324	324	Peterson Per	30	m	Farmer	700	100	Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Irene	20	f	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- August	14	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
		- John	12	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
		- Sarah	9	f				Norway	1	1		1	1				
325	325	Kjensen, O.	50	m	Farmer	1000	300	Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Olona	28	f	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Olga	8	f				Tex			f	1	1				
		- Mary Olmst	4	f				Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Martha	1	f				Norway	1	1		1	1				
326	326	Olson, Omer	35	m	Farmer	500	300	Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Corlie	40	f	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1	1				
		- Ole	1	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
		- Alfred	4	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
		- Peter	3	m				Norway	1	1		1	1				
327	327	Sanatson, Selma	27	m	Farmer	700	200	Norway	1	1	m	1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 17  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " 11  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Fitch, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMER.		13	14	15	16	17	19	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							18	19
1		Cageline	43	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
2		Sarah	18	F	m				Tex										
3		Jacob	14	M	m				Tex										
4		Ann m	17	F	m				Tex										
5		John	6	M	m				Tex										
6	328 328	Samuel Hunt	39	M	m	Farmer	1700	300	Norway	1	1								/
7		Carneal	29	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
8		Halston	44	F	m	House kept	200		Norway	1	1								
9		Tenney	13	F	m				Tex										
10		Charles	12	M	m				Tex										
11		Joscar	8	M	m				Tex										
12		John	3	M	m				Tex										
13		Charly, Can	3	M	m				Tex										
14		George	1	M	m				Tex										
15	329 329	Dorsta Ole	34	M	m	Farmer	3600	1500	Norway	1	1								/
16		Cecik	60	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
17		Martha	18	F	m				Norway	1	1								
18		Swenson C	29	M	m	Farm Lab			Norway	1	1								/
19	330 330	Simbu W. m.	43	M	m	Farmer	1300	300	Norway	1	1								/
20		Marth	25	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
21		Martin	4	M	m				Tex										
22		John	2	M	m				Tex										
23	331 331	Koster, S. C.	48	M	m	Farmer	500	300	Norway	1	1								/
24		Suna	45	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
25		Ole	19	M	m				Tex										
26		Sana	14	F	m				Tex										
27		Annie	12	F	m				Tex										
28		Ole Matil	82	M	m				Norway	1	1								/
29		Sana	32	F	m				Norway	1	1								
30	332 332	Swenson S. C.	62	M	m	Farmer	1000	300	Norway	1	1								/
31		Lary	61	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
32		Bebe	20	M	m	Farm Lab			Norway	1	1								
33	333 333	Jensan, S.	32	M	m	Farmer	300	4000	Norway	1	1								/
34		Martha	27	F	m	Keeps H			Norway	1	1								
35		Engelby	34	F	m				Norway	1	1								
36		Julia	3	F	m				Norway	1	1								
37		John	3	M	m				Tex										
38		Andrew	18	M	m				Tex										
39		Mary	14	F	m				Tex										
40		Susannah	30	M	m	Farm Lab			Norway	1	1								/

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 9  
 " " families, 6 " colored males, " " females, " " 18  
 " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, "

1 354  
2  
3  
4 334  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10 334  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 333  
17  
18 333  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24 333  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazos State

of Texarkana, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year			
334	334	Henderson H	31	m	w	Farmer	400	300	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Berthe	27	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- George	2 1/2	m	w				Tex	F	F								
335	335	Peterson C	42	m	w	Farmer	500	100	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Olud	38	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Andrew	14	m	w				Norway	1	1								
		- Peter	8	m	w				Norway	1	1								
		- Caroline	6	f	w				Norway	1	1								
		- John	9	m	w				Tex	F	F								
336	336	Henderson John	41	m	w	Farmer	1100	300	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Martha	38	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Petrus	20	f	m				Norway	1	1	S	11						
		- Mary	17	f	w				Norway	1	1	S	11						
		- Annie	10	f	w				Norway	1	1								
		- Caroline	7	f	w				Tex	F	F								
337	337	Mantha Andrew	32	m	w				Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Yense	37	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
338	338	Nigard J. H.	62	m	w	Farmer	700	300	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Olud	45	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Alena B	9	f	w				Tex	F	F								
		- Hilde	14	m	w				Tex	F	F								
		- Kristal Kull	47	m	w				Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Matilda	7	f	w				Tex	F	F								
339	339	Kristal John	33	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Marjara	29	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Ole	3	m	w				Tex	F	F								
		- Sonetta	1	f	w				Tex	F	F								
340	340	Johnson Otto	30	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Ann C.	25	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Marjara	16	f	w				Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Martin	11	m	w				Tex	F	F								
		- Johnson Andrew	30	m	w	Farmer Labor			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Antonia	34	m	w	Day Labor			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Hencena	20	f	w				Norway	1	1	S	11						
341	341	Olsen Ole	37	m	w	Farmer	2000	750	Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Antonia	34	f	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Eilke	60	f	w				Norway	1	1	m	11						
		- Oscar	15	m	w				Tex	F	F								
		- Matilde	9	f	w				Tex	F	F								
		- Josephine	7	f	w				Tex	F	F								

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 18	6,500	2,210	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 0			
" " white males, 19	" " " females, 0	" " blind, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Albany, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMERS.				18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, sex, color, whether married, and whether blind, deaf, dumb, idiotic, insane, or idiot.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	If born within the year last month (Jan. to Feb., 70).	If married within the year last month (Jan. to Feb., 70).	Attended school within the year last month (Jan. to Feb., 70).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.
1		Olivia	1	F	m				Tex	F	F					
2		Malice	2	F	m				Tex	F	F					
3	342342	Christen	35	m	m	Taylor	125.0	100	Norway	1	1	m	1			1
4		Karen	30	F	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1			
5		Inger	3	F	w				Norway	1	1					
6	348348	See James	40	m	w	Farmer		300	Ark			m	1			1
7		Saviza	26	F	m	Keeps H			Ark			m				
8		Katharine	7	F	w				Tex							
9		James	57	m	w				Tex							
10		Albert	9	m	w				Tex							
11		David	1	m	w				MO							
12	344344	Denis Hne	36	m	w	Farmer		500	Ark			m				1
13		Ellen	33	F	w	Keeps H			La			m				
14		James H	13	m	w				Tex							
15		George	10	m	w				Tex							
16		Thomas	9	m	w				Tex							
17		Peter	5	m	w				Tex							
18		Mildred	2	m	w				Tex							
19		Hue	12	m	w				Tex							
20	345345	Wheaty Coleman	61	m	w	Farmer		300	La			m	2			1
21		Catherine	57	F	w	Keeps H			La			m	1			
22		Phelia	14	F	w				Tex							
23		Willie	12	m	w				La							
24	346346	Shuter G.	56	m	w	Wheelwright	1000	200	Norway	1	1	m	1			1
25		Ingerborg	36	F	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1			
26		Borghetta	18	F	w				Tex	F	F					
27		Theressa	13	F	w				Tex	F	F					
28		George	10	m	w				Tex	F	F					
29		Mary	8	F	w				Tex	F	F					
30	347347	Helen J.P.	30	m	w	Blacksmith	600	200	Sweden	1	1	m	1			1
31		Georgian	33	F	w	Keeps H			Norway	1	1	m	1			
32		Nancy	30	F	w	Housekeep			Nor			m				
33	348348	John J. Jones	24	m	w	Farmer		300	Tenn			m	1			1
34		Sarah	24	F	w	Keeps H			La			m	1			
35		Felora	9	F	w				Tex							
36		Annie	12	m	w				Tex							
37		Millie J. Jones	15	m	w				Tenn							
38	349349	Anderson Nancy	64	F	w	Keeps H		400	Nor			m	1			1
39		Jane	43	F	w				m							
40		Mary	30	F	w				Tex							

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bozelle of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal



Table with columns: Dwelling-house, Name of person, Age, Sex, Color, Profession, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, etc. Rows include families like John and Mrs. Harmer, William and Mrs. Harmer, etc.

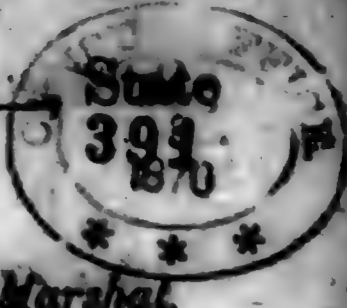
No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 15. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of families, 8. No. of colored males, 0. No. of females, 0. No. of white males, 25. No. of females, 0. No. of blind, 0.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Beauregard, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	Married within the year.
		Luisa	9	F	W				Texas	F	F								
		Gusta	11	F	W				Texas	F	F								
358	358	Thomas W. H.	23	M	W	Merchant, Retail	1500	1200	Miss					9	11			1	
359	359	Hell Mangin	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	2500	Indo					M	11			1	
		Sarah J.	31	F	W	Keeps H			Indo					M	11				
		Martha W.	14	F	W				Texas						11				
		Abraham	12	M	W				Texas						11				
		Samuel	9	M	W				Texas										
		John	7	M	W				Texas										
		Mary E.	5	F	W				Texas										
		Sarah	2	F	W				Texas										
		Louisa	2	F	W				Texas										
		Josephine	2	F	W				Texas										
		Levina	1	F	W				Texas										
360	360	Nicholson, G. B.	33	M	W	Farmer		200	ala					M	11			1	
		Armande	15	F	W	Keeps H			Texas					M	11				
		Richard W.	12	M	W				Texas										
361	361	Maher, J. N.	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	ala					W	11			1	
362	362	Ledberg, J. H.	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ten					M	11			1	
		Agatha B.	28	F	W	Keeps H			Indo					M	11				
		Levina	12	F	W				Indo					W	11				
363	363	Calway, J. C.	68	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Indo					M	11			1	
		Mary A.	24	F	W	Keeps H			Indo					M	11				
		William	9	M	W				Indo										
		Sarah J.	8	F	W				Indo										
		Joseph J.	6	M	W				Indo										
364	364	Franziska Amis	32	F	W		600	500	Miss					W	11				
		Larkin	12	M	W				Indo										
		Colary	8	F	W				Indo										
		Henrietta	4	F	W				Indo										
365	365	Smith, J. W.	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	Ten					M	11			1	
		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeps H			Texas					M	11				
		Ellen	29	F	W				Indo					9	11				
		Manda	28	F	W				Indo					9	11				
		Karol	22	F	W				Indo					9	11				
		Hanthe	21	F	W				Indo					9	11				
		Robert	20	M	W	Farmer			Indo					8	11				
		Agnes	18	F	W	Farmer			Indo					8	11				
		Thomas	14	M	W				Indo										
		Luisa	14	F	W				Indo										

No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 22    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8    " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19    " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Beagle, in the County of Beagle, of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, (M., F.)	Sex - (M., F.)	Color - (W., C., B., O., I., Ch., Ind.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
366	366	Boyan M.	24	ch	m	Agam Lab	300		Mip									
		Mary	31	ch	f	Keeps H			Mip									
		Robt. L.	3	ch	m				F.									
		John Patena	21	ch	m	Day Lab			F.									
		Moses, H.	25	ch	m	Harmon Lab	100		ala									
367	367	Singleton, R. J.	23	ch	m	Farmer	1500	500	ala									
		Miriam	43	ch	f	Keeps H			ala									
		Monnet	18	ch	f				ala									
		Lorak	12	ch	f				ala									
		A. Rhrella	11	ch	f				ala									
368	368	Lozine Dagan	24	ch	f	Keeps H			F.									
		Madrigal	4	ch	f				F.									
		Martha	8	ch	f				F.									
369	369	Calderon, C.	30	ch	m	Farmer	200	100	ala									
		Julien	27	ch	m	Keeps H			ala									
		Minney	12	ch	f				F.									
370	370	Paul George	43	ch	m	Merch Retail	1400	1800	ala									
		Mary	33	ch	f	Keeps H			ala									
		William	12	ch	m				F.									
		Lucinda	11	ch	f				F.									
		Ophe	8	ch	f				F.									
		Thomas	4	ch	m				F.									
		Edney B.	4	ch	m				F.									
		Emily	3	ch	f				F.									
		John	12	ch	m				F.									
		Lamasha B.	10	ch	f	Keeps H			ala									
		Pertson	27	ch	m	Day Lab			Sweden									
		Pertson Old	26	ch	m	Day Lab			Sweden									
		McCuller	23	ch	m	Day Lab			Mip									
371	371	McCray, Jane	27	ch	f	Keeps H			ala									
		Anna	8	ch	f				F.									
		Mifomia	4	ch	f				F.									
		Janet	4	ch	f				F.									
372	372	Parshel, G.	33	ch	m	MCD	1600	500	Pensilvan									
		Maranda	29	ch	f	Keeps			ala									
		Jenny	11	ch	f				ala									
		Bob	5	ch	m				ala									
		Sammy	12	ch	m				ala									
		Calby	13	ch	f				ala									
373	373	Lacher, M.	37	ch	m	Farmer	2700	1500	ala									

No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 28    No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8    " " colored males, 7    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14    " " females, 3    " " blind, "

No. of issues, 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Borgue, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal.

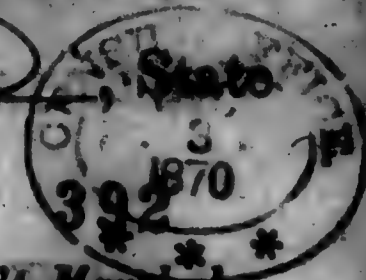
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Mother of Foreign Birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
		<u>Sumantha</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keep No.</u>			<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Spear</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>William</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>John</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Cecilia</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>James A</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
<u>374</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>Collins Francis</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>July</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps No</u>			<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>James</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
<u>375</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>Augusson James</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>2500</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>Norway</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>							
<u>376</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>James Foster</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>NC</u>									
		<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps No</u>			<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>John</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps No</u>			<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>William</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Tex</u>									
<u>377</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>Remond</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Anna</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Kerry B</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>James</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>John</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
<u>378</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>Bailey John</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Merch. Ret</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Livy</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps No</u>			<u>Tex</u>									
<u>379</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>McSpadden</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>		<u>400</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>May</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>James</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Abby</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>George</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Ellis</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Frederick David</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps No</u>			<u>Ireland</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>							
<u>380</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>Stanley Gunster</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Blacksmith</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Norway</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Lofine</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps No</u>			<u>Norway</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Luisa</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Peter</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>May</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Julien</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Day Lab</u>			<u>Tex</u>									
		<u>Robert</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Day Lab</u>			<u>Tex</u>									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 28 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

381  
382  
383  
384  
385



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Reagan, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
381	381	James Charles	38	M	Mr	Farmer	200		Texas										
		Elisa	36	F	W	Keeps H			Texas										
		William	10	M	W				Texas										
		Catherine	5	F	W				Texas										
		Timed	2	M	W				Texas										
		Wancy	12	F	W				Texas										
382	382	Walter H	51	M	Mr	Farmer	1750	500	Texas										
		Alexander	24	M	Mr	Farmer Lab	300		Texas										
		William	22	M	Mr	Farmer Lab	300		Texas										
		Amanda	18	F	W				Texas										
		Martha	14	F	W				Texas										
		Thomas	10	M	W				Texas										
383	383	Jacob James	40	M	Mr	Farmer	300		Texas										
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeps H			Texas										
384	384	Scott B. F	47	M	Mr		1000	4000	Texas										
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps H			Texas										
		James	22	M	W	Farmer Lab	200		Miss										
		Martha	17	F	W				Miss										
		Caroline	15	F	W				Texas										
		Nancy	12	F	W				Texas										
		John	10	M	W				Texas										
		Thomas	8	M	W				Texas										
		Samuel	3	M	W				Texas										
385	385	Harriet A	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Kent										
		Linda	26	F	W	Keeps H			Texas										
		Sarah	9	F	W				Texas										
		Assey	7	M	W				Texas										
		William	5	M	W				Texas										
		David	3	M	W				Texas										
		Thomas James	1	M	W				Texas										
386	386	Wena Proaster	39	F	W	Keeps H		300	Calif										
		William	13	M	W				Texas										
		Sarah	10	F	W				Texas										
		Henry	1	M	W				Texas										
387	387	Robinson Gall	28	M	Mr	Farmer	400	300	Texas										
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeps H			Texas										
		William	2	M	W				Texas										
		Thomas	12	M	W				Texas										
		Louisa	67	F	W				Texas										
		Malisa	24	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3658 7500 No. of insane, 9  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " " " " " " "  
 " " white males, 52 " " " females, " " " " " " " "



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Texas, in the County of Basque, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas Jones, Asst. Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
394	374	Mammatt Dennis	47	M	W	Farmer		500	La									
		— Caroline	35	F	W	Keeps H			Miss									
		— John A	15	M	W				La									
		— Martha J	13	F	W				La									
		— Ann J	12	F	W				La									
		— Daniel J	8	M	W				La									
		— Milly J	5	F	W				La									
		— Abner B	3	M	W				La									
		— Charles	1	M	W				La									
		— Whitfield	5	M	W				La									
375	375	Amel J O	57	M	W	Farmer	1500	3000	Texas									
		— Margaret	43	F	W	Keeps H			Texas									
		— Rebecca	21	F	W				Texas									
		— Amanda	17	F	W				Texas									
		— Joseph	17	M	W				Texas									
		— William	15	M	W				Texas									
		— Cara	13	F	W				Texas									
		— Sara	13	F	W				Texas									
		— Franklin	11	M	W				Texas									
		— Ellen	9	F	W				Texas									
		— Jeff	7	M	W				Texas									
		— Mattena	2	F	W				Texas									
		— Anna	2	F	W				Texas									
		— Ellen	15	F	W				Texas									
396	396	Amel J B	25	M	W	Farmer	320	200	Texas									
		— Susan	23	F	W	Keeps H			La									
		— Joseph	3	M	W				Texas									
397	397	Aluff Charles	47	M	W	Farmer	320	200	Ind									
		— Farmer J	25	M	W	Farmer Lab			England	1	1							
398	398	Bendon David	23	M	W	Farmer		100	La									
		— Martha	21	F	W	Keeps H			La									
		— Mary	2	F	W				Texas									
		— David	12	M	W				Texas									
399	399	Adrian Yna	30	M	W	Farmer			La									
		— Julius J	20	M	W	Keeps H			La									
		— John D	2	M	W				La									
400	400	Banister Geo	31	M	W	Farmer			La									
		— Nancy G	27	F	W	Keeps H			La									
		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				La									
		— George W	2	M	W				La									

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " " " " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " " " "

2140/1300

No. of insane, 1

Sections numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be except in respect to Indians, and are to be construed as if they were merely by an affirmative enactment.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Brewer, State of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mission

James H. ..., Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISH.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. Citizens of age and by whom claimed.	Male Children of U. S. Citizens of age and by whom claimed.	Other persons than those enumerated above.
		Andrew J.	12	M	W				Texas											
401	401	King Mr W	47	M	W	Farmer			NC				Dec 3	11					1	
		Sydney E	43	F	W	Keeps H			NC				Dec	11						
		Caroline	19	F	W				Texas				9	11						
		Howard Mr	18	M	W				Texas				9	11						
		Weller J	14	F	W				Texas					11						
		William D	11	M	W				Texas					11						
402	402	King James	35	M	W	Farmer	1000		NC				9	11					1	
403	403	Griffin Owen	44	M	W	Farmer	750	300	NC				Dec	4	11				1	
		Estherine	39	F	W	Keeps H			NC				Dec	11						
		John Mr	20	M	W	Farmer			NC				9	11						
		Thomas	18	M	W	Farmer			Texas					11						
		William Mr	15	M	W				Texas					11						
		Bellona	11	F	W				Texas					11						
		Clinton	6	M	W				Ark					11						
		Lingo	4	M	W				Ark					11						
		Mesley	12	M	W				Texas					11						
404	404	Shaver Paul	24	M	W	Farmer	100		Ark				Dec	11					1	
		Virginia	23	F	W	Keeps H			Ark				Dec	11						
		Willy B	5	F	W				Texas											
		John P	3	M	W				Texas											
		Thomas J	1	M	W				Texas											
405	405	Edward W	33	M	W	Farmer	100		Ark				Dec	5	11				1	
		Lionela	26	F	W	Keeps H			Ark											
		Nancy	15	F	W				Texas					11						
		Nancy	11	F	W				Texas					11						
		Maryanna	11	F	W				Texas					11						
		Edward	10	M	W				Texas					11						
		Lewis	7	F	W				Texas					11						
		Bolder P	4	M	W				Texas					11						
		Isaac	1	M	W				Texas					11						
406	406	Griffin R	36	M	W	Farmer	400		Ark				Dec	3	11				1	
		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeps H			Ark											
		Matilda	11	F	W				Texas					11						
		Robert Mr	8	M	W				Texas					11						
		Thomas H V	6	M	W				Texas					11						
		Lewis	7	M	W				Texas					11						
		John O	4	M	W				Texas					11						
		Samuel	3	F	W				Texas					11						
407	407	Howard May	63	M	W		750	1600	NC				Nov	11					6	

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 17. No. of males, foreign born, 750. 1600. No. of families, 6. " " colored males, " " females, " " white males, 23. " " " females, " " blind.

(15)

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Beauregard

of Jefferson, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas J. Lee, Asst. Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Married	Single						Widowed	Deaf	
		<u>Lanora</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Henry C.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Josephine</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Francis</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
<u>407407</u>		<u>Surgeon Henry</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>15.0</u>		<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Annie</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Samuel J.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Clotilda</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Katherine</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Day Lab</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>s</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>John</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Cassius</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
<u>408408</u>		<u>August Honor</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Emiline</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Agaline</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Levius</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Stephen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Stephan</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Hardy</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Remitta</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
<u>409409</u>		<u>Lewis John</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>		<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Minerva</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>James</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
<u>410410</u>		<u>Waddy</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>35.00</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Zilpha</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Sophrona</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Waddy</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Lordellia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Zilpha</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
<u>411411</u>		<u>Dunkin John</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>		<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Ellice</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
		<u>Timothy</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											
		<u>Robert</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ala</u>											

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

35.00 / 1400

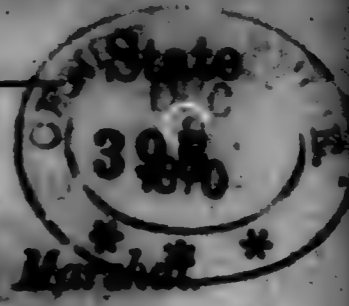
As required by Act of Congress, approved July 7, 1870, and 17 August 1870, to be taken in conformity with the provisions of the Act, and to be made up by an authorized agent, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Barren, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
1	412412	Hammond Mark	43	m	w	Farmer	300		Geo					m	1	1		
2		Mary E.	52	f	w	Keeps H			Geo					m	1			
3		Mary E.	28	f	w				Geo									
4		Sevey	19	m	w	Farmer Lab			Geo					s	1			
5		Epsey	15	f	w				Geo									
6		William	12	m	w				Geo									
7		John	11	m	w				Geo									
8		Ordelia	9	f	w				Geo									
9		Hollard	8	m	w				Geo									
10	413413	Shampton John	27	m	w	Farmer	100		Geo					m	1	1		
11		Sarah	27	f	w	Keeps H			Geo					m				
12		Mary	5	f	w				Geo									
13		Thomas	4	m	w				Geo									
14		Josia	1	m	w				Geo									
15	414414	Beary Thomas	30	m	w	Farmer	100		Ala					m	1	1		
16		Mary E.	21	f	w	Keeps H			Tex					m	1	1		
17		John G.	20	m	w	Day Lab			Ala					s				
18		James D.	13	m	w	Day Lab			Tex									
19	415415	Bellard George	36	m	w	Farmer	200		Ark					m	1	1		
20		Caroline	35	f	w	Keeps H			Ark					m	1			
21		John	15	m	w				Ark									
22		William	13	m	w				Ark									
23		James	11	m	w				Ark									
24		Joseph	9	m	w				Ark									
25		Richard	7	m	w				Ark									
26		Elisabeth	5	f	w				Ark									
27		Mary	1	f	w				Ark									
28	416416	Barfen Samuel	30	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Tex					m	1	1		
29		Sarah	20	f	w	Keeps H			Tex					m	1			
30		William	6	m	w				Tex									
31	417417	Byford Samuel	61	m	w	Farmer	300		Geo					m				
32		Latherine	50	f	w	Keeps H			Kan					m				
33		Josephine	14	f	w				Tenn									
34	418418	Johnson Michael	40	m	w	Day Lab	100		Ala					m	1	1		
35		Rayline	28	f	w	Keeps H			Ala					m	1			
36		Sarah	11	f	w				Ark									
37		James	9	m	w				Ark									
38		Dzora	7	f	w				Ark									
39		Levi	5	m	w				Ark									
40		Mittie	1	f	w				Ark									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 25 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Union Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birth-day, if any, or, if never born, date of birth, sex, color, race, (M., W., C., O., I., H., F., S., E., A., N., J., P., G., K., L., M., P., Q., R., S., T., U., V., W., X., Y., Z.)	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up
419	419	Burpee Tillman	46	M	W	Farmer	600	750	M					M	2	1	1	
		- Spanna	36	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- Mary	9	F	W				Inf									
		- John	7	M	W				Inf									
		- Richard	5	M	W				Inf									
		- Martha J.	2	F	W				Inf									
420	420	Edward James	26	M	W	Farmer		200	Wife					M	1		1	
		- Nancy	22	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- Robert H.	2	M	W				Inf									
		- Martha S.	2 1/2	F	W				Inf			May						
		- Robert	15	M	W				Inf									
421	421	Edward Williams	50	M	W	Teach School		500	Wife					M	3	1	1	
		- Martha	48	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- John W.	28	M	W	Farm Lab			Wife					S	1		1	
		- Lajisa	21	F	W				Inf					S	1			
		- Sarah	16	F	W				Inf					S	1			
		- George W.	14	M	W				Inf									
		- Martha C.	11	F	W				Inf									
422	422	Surgens Mary	29	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- Mary E.	10	F	W				Inf									
		- Martha C.	9	F	W				Inf									
		- Sarah B.	7	F	W				Inf									
		- George M.	4	M	W				Inf									
		- Andrew J.	2	M	W				Inf									
		- Jeff Davis	7	M	W				Inf									
423	423	Anderson Henry	28	M	W	Seamster		400	Wife					M	1		1	
		- Susan	24	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- Josephine	4	F	W				Inf									
		- Martha	2	F	W				Inf									
424	424	Davis Michael	46	M	W	Farmer		300	Wife					M	3	1	1	
		- Martha	44	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- Sarah L.	14	F	W				Inf									
		- Lansing	10	M	W				Inf									
		- George M.	8	M	W				Inf									
		- Joseph	8	M	W				Inf									
		- Albert T. S.	4	M	W				Inf									
		- Everett S.	2	M	W				Inf									
425	425	Co Melvina	40	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					M	1			
		- Elizabeth	20	F	W				Wife					S	1			
		- Martha	19	F	W				Wife					S	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

600 2130

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boone State of Tex, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870. James Ford, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13	
1	426426	Walling Houston	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	Miss											
2		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps H	100		Wife											
3		Martha A.	24	F	W				Inf											
4		Vanna	18	F	W				Inf											
5		Sarah	16	F	W				Inf											
6		Mathias J.	14	M	W				Inf											
7		John	12	M	W				Inf											
8		Gustavus	9	M	W				Inf											
9	427427	Walling Jesse	20	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Inf											
10		Armanda	24	F	W	Keeps H			Miss											
11		Eli	17	M	W	Farmer			Inf											
12		Richard	15	M	W				Inf											
13		Suey A.	13	F	W				Inf											
14		Henry	12	M	W				Inf											
15	428428	Chadwick Rich	24	M	W	Farmer		300	Inf											
16		Martha	19	F	W	Keeps H			Inf											
17	429429	Hatgood Lewis	33	M	W	Farmer		800	Miss											
18		Caroline	19	F	W	Keeps H			Miss											
19		Franklin	5	M	W				Inf											
20		Thomas	2	M	W				Inf											
21		Jessie	1	F	W				Inf											
22	430430	Walling Ann	33	F	W	Keeps H	5000	1000	Inf											
23	431431	Wally Walling	38	F	W	Keeps H			Inf											
24		John	13	M	W				Inf											
25		Harmon	12	M	W				Inf											
26		Mary	6	F	W				Inf											
27		Nancy	4	F	W				Inf											
28		Jessie	3	M	W				Inf											
29		Thomas	13	M	W				Inf											
30		Laird	11	M	W				Inf											
31		Family	8	F	W				Inf											
32	432432	Wildan Lemigo	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Inf											
33		Amelia	26	F	W	Keeps H			Inf											
34		Jessie	10	F	W				Inf											
35		Leviza	8	F	W				Inf											
36		Ernyma	4	F	W				Inf											
37		Annie	1	F	W				Inf											
38	433433	Walling Andrew	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Inf											
39		Mary Jane	19	F	W	Keeps H			Inf											
40		Jessie S.	2	F	W				Inf											
No. of dwellings, 8							No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 11300		No. of families, 8		No. of colored males, 5		No. of females, 1975		No. of white males, 15		No. of colored, 4	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Buque

of Sept 24, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, give months in fractions, when born.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and up.	
434	434	434	30	m	w	Farmer	400		Old										
			24	m	w	Farmer	100		Old										
			24	m	w	Farmer	100		Old										
			18	m	w	Farmer			Old										
			16	m	w				Old										
			13	m	w				Old										
			12	f	w				Old										
			9	m	w				Old										
435	435	435	30	m	w	Farmer			Old										
			30	f	w	Keeps H			Old										
			9	m	w				Old										
436	436	436	53	m	w	Blacksmith	300		Old										
437	437	437	62	m	w	M.D.	500		Old										
			29	f	w	Keeps H			Old										
			13	m	w				Old										
438	438	438	44	m	w	Farmer	1,000	1,000	Old										
			33	f	w	Keeps H			Old										
			38	f	w				Old										
			24	f	w				Old										
			10	m	w				Old										
439	439	439	27	m	w	Farmer			Old										
			37	f	w	Keeps H			Old										
			33	m	w	Farmer			Old										
			15	f	w				Old										
			14	m	w				Old										
			12	m	w				Old										
			10	f	w				Old										
440	440	440	44	m	w	Farmer	500		Old										
			43	f	w	Keeps H			Old										
			22	m	w	Farmer			Old										
			21	f	w				Old										
			19	f	w				Old										
			17	m	w				Old										
			16	m	w				Old										
441	441	441	41	f	w	Keeps H	2,500	3,000	Old										
			17	m	w	Farmer			Old										
			15	m	w				Old										
			14	f	w				Old										
			12	m	w				Old										
			11	f	w				Old										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " " " " " " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " " " " " " "

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Brewer, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

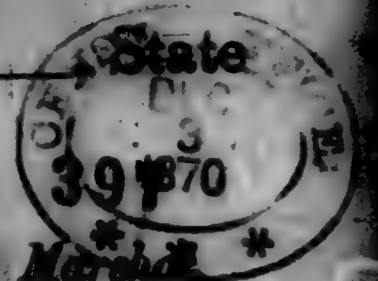
Post Office: Meridian

Thomas G. ..., Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	19	20
		Sarah B	8	F	W														
		Family	3	F	W														
		George P.	18	M	W	Day Lab													
442	442	Mary William	64	M	W	Farmer	3.00					m	11						
		Mary A.	32	F	W	Keeps H						m	11						
		Charles	27	M	W	Farm Lab						S	11						
		James W.	20	M	W	Farm Lab						S	11						
		Abial L.	24	M	W	Farm Lab	5.00					S	11						
		Julia	16	F	W							S	11						
		John	24	M	W	Farm Lab						S	11						
443	443	Scott David	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000				m	2	11					
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeps H						m	11						
		Charles	14	M	W														
		George	22	M	W	Farm Lab													
444	444	William Baker	47	M	W	Farmer						m	11						
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps H						m	11						
		Sarah	12	F	W														
		James	10	M	W														
		Burnian	5	M	W														
		Sarah	9	F	W														
		Henry	1	M	W														
445	445	Devin Damm	30	M	W	Day Lab						S	11						
446	446	Scott James	27	M	W	Farmer	750	300				m	11						
		Permelia	30	F	W	Keeps H						m	11						
		John	10	M	W														
		Josephine	8	F	W														
		George	5	M	W														
		Elizabeth	2	F	W														
447	447	Wm. Frank	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500				m	11						
		Minerva	25	F	W	Keeps H						m	11						
		George	3	M	W														
		Frank	1	M	W														
		Saniza	20	F	W	House Keeps						S	11						
		Mary	18	F	W														
448	448	Wm. Green	34	M	W	Farmer	250					m	11						
		Ann	24	F	W	Keeps H						m	11						
		Sarah F.	7	F	W														
		Calahy E.	15	M	W														
		Drigline	12	F	W														
449	449	Wm. ...				Cattle Guard													

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ...  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, give months in fractions, show sex—Male (M), Female (F), Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O), Native (N), Foreign (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			U.S. Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and up.	U.S. Citizens of U.S. 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.			
1	43000	Wood James	62	M	W	Farmer	16500	600	Ky			W		11			1	
2		Mary	38	F	W				Ky			S		11				
3		Jane	40	F	W				Ky			S		11				
4		Nancy	33	F	W				Ky			S		11				
5		Washington	30	M	W	Farm Lab			Ky			S		11				
6	431451	Smith Jack	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Pa			M		11			1	
7		Ester	23	F	B	Keeps H			Mis			M		11				
8	432462	Kierce Neil	26	M	W	Farmer		200	Tenn			M		11			1	
9		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps H			Tenn			M		11				
10		Thomas E	9	M	W				Tenn									
11		Catherine	7	F	W				Tenn									
12		Servis	13	M	W				Tenn									
13		Fannie	20	F	B				Tenn			S		11				
14	433445	Perry John	24	M	W	Farmer		200	Tenn			M		11			1	
15		Amanda	22	F	W	Keeps H			Mo			M		11				
16		Seneca	3	F	W				Tenn									
17		Idella	1	F	W				Tenn									
18		Not Named	9/2	F	W				Tenn									
19	434444	Garrison Green	27	M	W	Farmer		130	Pa			M		11			1	
20		Lycinda	22	F	B	Keeps H			Ky			M		11				
21		Dixey Lee	1	F	B				Tenn									
22		Stephen Thomas	25	M	B	Farmer Lab		100	Pa			S		11			1	
23		Lucinda	20	F	B				Ky			S		11				
24	435455	Williams Albin	28	M	W	Farmer		200	Pa			M		11			1	
25		Gene	21	F	W	Keeps H			Pa			M		11				
26		Suey	4	F	W				Tenn									
27		Elbert	3	M	W				Tenn									
28	436456	Bradshaw Henry	26	M	W	Farmer		1500	Mo			M		11			1	
29		Phillis	21	F	W	Keeps H			Pa			M		11				
30		William	5	M	W				Tenn									
31		Thernton	3	M	W				Tenn									
32		May	11	F	W				Pa									
33		Jeremiah	18	M	W				Pa									
34		Colla	1	F	W				Tenn									
35	437457	Hicks Omar	26	M	W	Farmer		150	Pa			M		11			1	
36		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeps H			Ky			M		11				
37		Halter	2	M	W				Tenn									
38		Leane	1	F	W				Tenn									
39	438458	Larison Green	52	M	W	Farmer		200	Ky			M		11			1	
40		Nancy	50	F	W	Keeps H			Pa			M		11				

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 65002450 No. of insane, 11  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 12 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazos, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hudson

Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.				EDUCATION.		18	CENSUS OF 1870.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
1		John	18 m	13	Farmer				Tex									
2		John	15 m	13					Tex									
3	419419	Stephen Lewis	23 m	13	Farmer				Ind				m					
4		Rebecca	18 f	15	Keeps H				Ind				m					
5		Ida	1 f	13					Tex									
6		Hicks Barker	20 m	13	Day Lab				Miss									
7	460460	Godwin Duke	40 m	21	Farmer	1500	350		Ala				m	1				1
8		Martha	37 f	21	Keeps H				Ala				5	1				
9		Nancy J.	16 f	21					Tex									
10		Sarah	14 f	21					Tex									
11		Perry J. P.	6 m	21					Tex									
12		Rhoda	4 f	21					Tex									
13		Andrew J.	6 m	21					Tex									
14		Charles	10 m	21					Tex									
15		Jeff Davis	7 m	21					Tex									
16	461461	Warrick James	23 m	21	Farmer				M.O				m	1				1
17		Mary S.	17 f	21	Keeps H				Ill				m	1				
18		Mary	16 f	21					Ill									
19	462462	Raymore James	33 m	21	Farmer	1500			Ala				m	2	1			1
20		Elisabeth	33 f	21	Keeps H				Ala				m	1				
21		John	14 m	21					Tex									
22		Julia	9 f	21					Tex									
23		James	4 m	21					Tex									
24		William	12 m	21					Tex									
25	463463	Justin Willis	30 m	21	Farmer	2000	300		Ala				m	1				1
26		Elisabeth	26 f	21	Keeps H				Ala				m	1				
27		Isabell	17 f	21					Ala									
28		Matilda	19 f	21					Ala									
29	464464	Moncannon John	30 m	21	Farmer	1000			Miss				m	1				1
30		Emma G.	23 f	21	Keeps H				Ala				m	1				
31	465465	Leas Wilson	24 m	21	Farmer	300			Ind				m	1				1
32		Allice	21 f	21	Keeps H				Ala				m	1				
33		Harriet	3 f	21					Ind									
34		Ella	1/2 f	21					Tex									
35		Smith Thomsen	23 m	21	Day Lab				Den				5	1				1
36		John Thomsen	22 m	21	Day Lab				Den				5	1				1
37	466466	Neil James	25 m	21	Farmer	200			Tex				m	1				1
38		Marjaret	19 f	21	Keeps H				Tex				m	1				
39	467467	Martha William	24 m	21	Farmer	200			Den				m	1				1
40		Lordelia	25 f	21	Keeps H				Den				m	1				

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 7000/1600  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 20 " " blind, " "

105

...inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18 are to be marked affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Orange, of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Charles Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1																			
2	468468							100		Tenn									
3										Ala									
4										Ala									
5										Ala									
6										Tenn									
7										Ala									
8	467467							150		Ala									
9										Ala									
10										Ala									
11	470470									Ala									
12										Ala									
13										Tenn									
14	471471							100		Tenn									
15										Ala									
16										Ala									
17										Ala									
18										Ala									
19										Ala									
20										Ala									
21										Ala									
22										Ala									
23										Ala									
24										Ala									
25	472472							100		Tenn									
26										Ala									
27	473473							300		Ala									
28										Tenn									
29										Tenn									
30										Tenn									
31										Tenn									
32										Tenn									
33										Tenn									
34										Tenn									
35	474474							500		Ala									
36										Tenn									
37										Tenn									
38										Tenn									
39										Tenn									
40										Tenn									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 950 No. of houses, 6  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind, " "



1870 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative or negative answer.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Presque

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Children of U.S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Children of U.S. of 18 years of age and up	
		Isabell	6	F	B				Tex										
		John	2	M	B				Tex										
483	483	Allen John	53	M	W	Farmer	500		Ala										
		Saraha	40	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ill										
		Maryann	14	F	W				Tex										
		Emma	11	F	W				Tex										
		Leona	4	F	W				Tex										
		Ann	4	F	W				Tex										
84	484	Simmons John	22	M	W	Farmer			Tex										
		John	16	M	W	Sheep Ho			Tex										
485	485	Dan M. Presley	40	M	W	Farm	1800	500	Ala										
		Bosanna	30	F	W	Sheep Ho			Miss										
		Calafornia	5	F	W				Tex										
		Samora	1	F	W				Tex										
86	486	Maxwell John	37	M	W	Farm		700	Tenn										
		Margrett	37	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn										
		James	18	M	W	Farm lab			Tenn										
		Montgomery	13	M	W				Tex										
		Armelia	12	F	W				Tenn										
		Joseph S	10	M	W				Tenn										
		Margaret	6	F	W				Tenn										
		Leona	6	F	W				Tenn										
		Not named	7	F	W				Tex										
487	487	Morris Benjamin	65	M	W	Farm		500	Tenn										
		Mary C	59	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala										
		James Hub	18	M	W	Day lab			Tex										
488	488	Louis Sauls	28	M	W	Farm		100	Ta										
		Laura F	22	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala										
		Anna B	3	F	W				Tex										
		David C	2	M	W				Tex										
		Leola	7	F	W				Ta										
489	489	Oacus John	39	M	W	Farm	600	600	Tenn										
		Mary A	28	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex										
		Marth	13	F	W				Ark										
		Ira	11	M	W				Ark										
		Thomas H	9	M	W				Ark										
		Lebeth	2	M	W				Ark										
		Orwell	4	M	W				Tex										
		Margide	24	F	W	Sheep H			Tex										
		Thomas	10	M	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of DeWitt, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			15		18	20	
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether U.S. citizen	Whether U.S. citizen				
490	491	Bible Philip	34	M	W	Farmer	150		Tenn								
		— Tompa	29	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn								
		— Martha	8	F	W				Tenn								
		— John J	5	M	W				Tenn								
		— William	1	M	W				Ark								
491	491	Barron Isaac	44	M	W	Farmer	600		Ala								
		— Martha	28	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex								
		— James	11	M	W				Tex								
		— George	9	M	W				Tex								
		— James	3	M	W				Tex								
		— Benjamin	1 1/2	M	W				Tex								
492	492	Charlie Becher	29	M	W	Farmer	300		Miss								
		— Julia J	20	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn								
		— William	3	M	W				Miss								
		— David	1 1/2	M	W				Tex								
493	493	Young Milton	26	M	W	Farmer	100		Miss								
		— Mary	28	F	W	Sheep H			Ala								
494	494	Leane James	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	Ala								
		— Mahilda	50	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala								
		— Sarah	18	F	W				Tex								
		— Sophia	16	F	W				Tex								
		— Joseph	10	F	W				Tex								
		— Martha	5	F	W				Tex								
495	495	Claybrook G F	38	M	W	Black	1500	200	Ind								
		— Rhodaman	28	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala								
		— William	8	M	W				Tex								
		— Matie	6	F	W				Tex								
		— John J	3	M	W				Tex								
		— Joseph C	1	M	W				Tex								
496	496	Greer Amerson	37	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Ala								
		— Maryann	21	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex								
		— Malvade	3	F	W				Tex								
		— Susan W	1	F	W				Tex								
497	497	McDonald James	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ala								
		— Julia J	22	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala								
		— Robert	15	M	W				Ala								
		— Gusta W	9	F	W				Tex								
		— Joseph C	1 1/2	M	W				Tex								
498	498	Moore John	59	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Ala								
		— Indiana	20	F	W	Sheep Ho			Miss								

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 23 " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

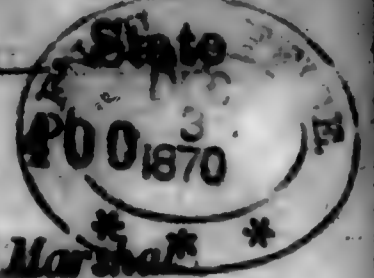
5000 3250 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

42424

9



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. Post Office: Medidan



Thomas Bond, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17				
		Joseph	24	M	W	Farm H			Tex											
497	497	Barnes Elizabeth	48	F	W	Sheep Ho	3500	1500	Tex											
		Robert	21	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex											
		Martha	17	F	W				Tex											
		Andrew J	16	M	W				Tex											
		Samuel	15	M	W				Tex											
		William	13	M	W				Tex											
		Mary C	11	F	W				Tex											
		Sarahona	10	F	W				Tex											
		Jeff Dav	7	M	W				Tex											
		Robert C Lee	6	M	W				Tex											
500	500	Smith William	25	M	W	Farm			Ala											
		Hanson	20	F	W	Sheep H			Tex											
		Jordan	20	M	W	Farm Lab			Ala											
501	501	Evans Miller	40	M	W	Farm	600	200	Tex											
		Filora	26	F	W	Sheep H			Tex											
		Georg	13	M	W				Tex											
		Chas	5	F	W				Tex											
		James	1	M	W				Tex											
		Antony	12	M	W				Tex											
502	502	Fuller John	30	M	W	Farm		100	Tex											
		Linda	25	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex											
		Walker	10	M	W				Tex											
		Andy	8	M	W				Tex											
		Mary	5	F	W				Tex											
		Eliza	1	F	W				Tex											
503	503	Smith Chas	50	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala											
		Ephraim	16	M	W	Farm Lab			Ala											
		Florence	11	F	W				Ala											
		Bregard	8	M	W				Ala											
504	504	Phillips Jo	44	M	W	Farm		300	Tex											
		Saraha	44	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex											
		Elmina	13	F	W				Tex											
		Elizabeth	17	F	W				Tex											
		William	14	M	W				Tex											
		Mary	12	F	W				Tex											
		Nancy J	10	F	W				Tex											
		Saraha	8	F	W				Tex											
		Franklin	6	M	W				Tex											
		John	4	M	W				Tex											

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " families, 6 " colored males, 2 " females, " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " white males, 21 " " females, 3 " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

4100 2100 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 41516 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be entered in subject to inhabitant, and 20 are to be numbered in order by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Fox, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, (M., F., P., S., G., I., L., O., N., J., K., Q., R., T., V., W., X., Y., Z.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Education			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up		
		Joseph W	5	M					La										
		Gabriel W	3	M					La										
		Meredith	4	M					La										
505	505	Merison Mill	27	M		Farm	300		La										
		Marth	28	F		Sheep Ho			La										
		Cela	2	F					La										
		Jessy Lawrence	23	M		Farm lab			La										
516	516	Randal Becken	67	M			1000	100	La										
507	507	Randal A	35	M		Day lab	1500	300	La										
		Randal Geo	25	M		Day lab	1500	250	La										
		Randal Nap	20	M		Farm lab	1500	300	La										
		Randal Cure	17	M		Farm lab	1500	350	La										
508	508	Callahan Jany	41	M		Farm		200	La										
		Anna	53	F		Sheep Ho			La										
		Jane	16	F					La										
		Tracy	15	F					Miss										
		William	9	M					Miss										
		Joanna	2	F					Miss										
509	509	Bradfield Job	29	M		Farm		100	La										
		Camelou	24	F		Sheep Ho			La										
510	510	Allen Robert	53	M		Farm		400	La										
		Elizabeth	40	F		Sheep H			La										
		John	20	M		Farm lab			La										
		Nacy	15	F					La										
		Martha	13	F					La										
		Leavelin	7	M					La										
511	511	Living Joseph	24	M		Farm			La										
		Jane	21	F		Sheep Ho			La										
		Admry	4	M					La										
512	512	Randal Thomas	27	M		Farm	1500	400	La										
		Marth	17	F		Sheep Ho			La										
		Emma	4	F					La										
513	513	Robinson Thom	35	M		Farm		100	La										
		Nacy	20	F		Sheep Ho			La										
		Amy	14	F					La										
		Josephin	12	F					La										
		Fannie	9	F					La										
		Dieterman	3	M					La										
		Lin	3	M					La										
40		Williamina	21	M		Day lab			La										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

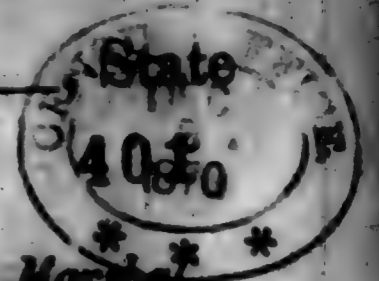
6292

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bosque

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male child of U. S. citizen	Female child of U. S. citizen					
1	514	514	Harvey John	32	M	W	Farmer	150	NC									
2			Sarah	30	F	W	Sheep Ho		SC									
3			Minnie Le	2	F	W			La									
4			John	7	M	W			La									
5	515	515	Pefferen Will	25	M	W	Farmer		La									
6			Mary	15	F	W	Sheep Ho		La									
7	516	516	Chilous Amasa	25	M	W	Farmer	1000 2000	Tex									
8			Martha	24	F	W	Sheep Ho		Ala									
9			Cornelia	1	F	W			Tex									
10			Cuthbertson Dan	29	M	W	Blacksmith		Ala									
11			Asheum Elmer	21	M	W	Day Lab	100	NH									
12	517	517	Amanda Rodg	18	F	W	Day Lab		Tex									
13			John	7	M	B			Tex									
14	518	518	Dickenson John	29	M	W	Farmer	300	La									
15			Alice	27	F	W	Sheep Ho		Ala									
16			James	3	M	W			Ala									
17	519	519	Died Redding	38	M	W	Farmer	300	Ala									
18			Josephine	30	F	W	Sheep H		Ala									
19			Mary A	16	F	W			Ala									
20			Rhoda	12	F	W			Ala									
21			Leary	12	M	W			Ala									
22			Henry	10	M	W			Ala									
23			Josephine	8	F	W			Ala									
24			Octavian	2	M	W			Tex									
25	520	520	Collier A Chy	41	M	W	Farmer	2500 1500	Tex									
26			Elizabeth	34	F	W	Sheep H		Ill									
27			Hamon	18	M	W	Farmer Lab		Tex									
28			Susanna	15	F	W			Tex									
29			Margrett	12	F	W			Tex									
30			Mary	9	F	W			Tex									
31			Robert B	6	M	W			Tex									
32			William	5	M	W			Tex									
33	521	521	Collier John	21	M	W	Farmer		Tex									
34			Emma	22	F	W	Sheep Ho		Tex									
35			Early James	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	La									
36			Casper David	45	M	W	Lab	500	La									
37	522	522	Budman Henry	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	La									
38			Emily	42	F	W	Sheep Ho		Ala									
39			George	20	M	W	Farmer Lab		Ala									
40			Rachel	17	F	W			Ala									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

850 880 No. of horses \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be made in regard to subjects. The only manner in which they can be ascertained is by an affirmative answer, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boque, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6-10	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate												
		Mary	15	F					Ala											
523	523	Robert Joseph	50	M		Farmer	400	400	Ark											
		Elizabeth	40	F		Sheep Ho			Ala											
		Chas W	19	M		Farm lab			Ark											
524	524	Orins Edward	65	M		Farmer		100	Ark											
		Oliza	32	F		Sheep Ho			Ark											
		Frank	11	M					Ark											
		Alice	8	F					Tex											
527	525	Conrad Georg	40	M		Farmer	700	2500	Ala											
		Agate	34	F		Sheep Ho			Ala											
		Mary J	16	F					Ala											
		Willis H	14	M					Ala											
		Percy L	13	M					Tex											
		Anna J	11	F					Ala											
		William G	4	M					Tex											
526	526	Conrad Emma	30	F		Day lab			Tex											
		Bender Linn	5	M					Tex											
		Dick	2	M					Tex											
527	527	Cowell William	32	M		Farmer	2000	3000	Miss											
		Saraha	22	F		Sheep Ho			Texas											
		Robert C Lea	2	M					Tex											
		Delaney David	22	M		Farm lab		100	La											
		Stancel Joseph	28	M		Gun Smith			Mo											
528	528	Robert Dickson	47	M		Farmer		300	SC											
		Calinda	42	F		Sheep Ho			La											
		Theodora	14	F					Ala											
		Reba	13	F					Ala											
		Mary J	10	F					Ala											
		Georgianna	6	F					Ala											
		Shannas	4	M					Ala											
		Dickson Shang	30	M		Farm lab		100	La											
529	527	Robinson Smag	28	M		Farmer		300	La											
		Mary Ann	28	F		Sheep Ho			SC											
		James J	9	M					La											
		Henry C	4	M					La											
		Joseph B	2	M					La											
530	530	Robinson William	40	M		Farmer		500	La											
		Francis J	37	M		Sheep H			SC											
		Joseph	12	M					La											
		Cornelia	16	F					La											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 9400 7100  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 26 " " " females, 1 " " blind, " "

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered by a check or by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Blaine, of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1		Franklin	10	M					Pa									
2		Georgiana	1	F					Pa									
3		Thomas Ford	17	M		Farm lab			Pa									
4	531	531	McCarta	29	M		Farmer		Miss									
5		Louisa	23	F		Sheep H			Pa									
6		John C	72	M					Tex									
7	532	532	Hillebrew	31	M		Farmer	400	Pa									
8		Speake	30	F		Sheep H			Miss									
9		James J	24	M					Tex									
10		Mary C	1	F					Tex									
11	533	533	Greer	47	M		Farmer	2000 1500	Pa									
12		Mason	30	F		Sheep H			Pa									
13		Wilmoth	13	F					Tex									
14		Mary	11	F					Tex									
15		James B	9	M					Tex									
16		Mary	8	F					Tex									
17		Lavinia	5	F					Tex									
18		Thomas	3	M					Tex									
19		Lenora	72	F					Tex									
20		Jonah	31	M		Farm lab			Ireland	1	1	Eng	S					
21		Rebecca	29	F		Housekeeper	2000 500		Tex									
22	534	534	Greer	23	M		Farmer	250	Tex									
23		Rachel	21	F		Sheep H			Tex									
24		Willis	72	M					Tex									
25		Johns	72	M					Tex									
26	535	535	Greer	30	M		Farmer	200	Tenn									
27		Ann	30	F		Sheep H			Tenn									
28		Amanda	9	F					Tex									
29		Samuel	6	M					Tex									
30		Alie	1	F					Tex									
31	536	536	Loane	28	M		Farmer	500	Pa									
32		Mary	11	F		Sheep H			Tex									
33		Jeff	72	M					Tex									
34	537	537	Greer	40	M		Farmer	2000 100	Pa									
35		Mary	64	F		Sheep H			Tenn									
36		Mathew	25	M		Farm lab	1000		Tex									
37	538	538	Caroline	31	F		Sheep H		Tenn									
38		Emma	4	F					Tex									
39	539	539	Trane	26	M		Farmer	100 500	Pa									
40		Mary	18	F		Sheep H			Tex									

No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 17    No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9    " " colored males, 5    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 15    " " " females, 4    " " blind, "

8 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boaz, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Meridiana

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS					
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11	12	13		14	15	16	17	19	20
1	5240 5240	Lane Benjamin	32	M	D		1200	500	La										
2		- Marina	27	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn										
3		- Gustus	21	M	W	Farm lab		500	Tex										
4	5241 5241	Flecks William	31	M	W	Farmer		5500	Tenn										
5		- Sarah	27	F	W	Sheep Ho			No										
6		- Anne A	6	F	W				No										
7		- William	24	M	W				No										
8		- Ida S	2	F	W				Tex										
9	5242 5242	Hensley Georg	25	M	W	Teacher School		250	No										
10		- Catharin	20	F	W	Sheep Ho			No										
11		- Sam H	1	M	W				Tex										
12	5243 5243	Pouch Bruce	27	M	W	Farmer		500	Miss										
13		- Coraline	19	F	W	Sheep Ho			No										
14		- Mary C	1	F	W				Tex										
15	5244 5244	Wilson John	32	M	W	Farmer		500	Ala										
16		- Annie C	22	F	W	Sheep Ho			Miss										
17		- John H	16	M	W	Farm lab			Miss										
18		- William	15	M	W				Miss										
19		- Edgar	13	M	W				Miss										
20		- Joseph	11	M	W				Miss										
21		- Elizabeth	10	F	W				Miss										
22		- not named	1	F	W				Tex										
23	5245 5245	Walsh Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer		600	Miss										
24		- Martha	26	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala										
25		- Coraline	50	F	W				Ala										
26		- Hensley	15	M	W				Miss										
27		- William	13	M	W				Miss										
28		- Henderson	12	M	W				Miss										
29		- James	10	M	W				Miss										
30		- Lenora	6	F	W				Miss										
31		- Mary	4	F	W				Miss										
32	5246 5246	Fraser James	37	M	W	Lean Survey		10000	1500	Tenn									
33		- Emily	32	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex										
34		- Jacob	15	M	W				Tex										
35		- Celia	11	F	W				Tex										
36		- John R	8	M	W				Tex										
37		- Henry	2	M	W				Tex										
38		- Cox William	31	M	W	Farmer		157	La										
39		- Martha	27	F	W				Tex										
40		- Henry Green	2	M	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Boone State



of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Wesidign

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PASSENGER.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17
			21	M	W	Clerk Drygood	100		Tenn				S	1			
			35	M	W	Teamster	200	500	Dist Colonel				S	1			
547	547		43	M	W	Farmer	550	500	Tenn				S	1			
			35	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala								
			16	M	W				Tex								
			13	F	W				Tex								
			11	F	W				Tex								
			7	M	W				Tex								
			7	M	W				Tex								
			5	M	W				Tex								
			3	M	W				Tex								
548	548		26	M	W	Farmer	7000	800	Tenn				S	1			
			41	F	W	Sheep Ho	2000		Tenn				S	1			
			21	M	W	Farm lab			Mo				S	1			
			20	M	W	Wholesale			Mo				S	1			
			18	F	W				Mo								
			15	M	W				Mo								
			13	M	W				Mo								
			16	M	W				Mo								
			4	M	W				Mo								
			4	F	W				Mo								
			2	M	W				Tex								
549	549		30	M	B	Day lab			Mo				S	1			
			25	F	B	Sheep Ho			Miss								
			1	M	B				Tex								
550	550		26	M	B	Day lab			Tex				S	1			
			26	F	B	Sheep Ho			Tex								
			3	F	M				Tex								
			1	M	B				Tex								
551	551		31	M	W	Farmer		9000	Tenn				S	1			
			27	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn								
			9	M	W				Tenn								
			5	M	W				Tenn								
			5	M	W				Tenn								
			2	F	W				Tex								
			1	F	W				Tex								
			21	M	W				Ala				S	1			
552	552		21	M	W	Farm lab			Tenn				S	1			
			18	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn								
			18	M	W	Day lab			Tex								

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, 21 " " blind, 1

5747 2800 No. of houses, 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Mendon Home And, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling houses, Families, Name of every person, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Profession, Occupation, or Trade, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Country, & of foreign birth, Education, Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and Constitutional Relations.

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 3190 5100  
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
" " white males, 25 " " females, " " blind, 1



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Seague

of Seague, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Medison



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11	12	13		14	15	16	17
1	262562	Self John	22	m	w	Farmer	400		Ala			m	1	1			
2		- Cornelia	20	F	w	Keeps H			Tex			m	1	1			
3		- Milton	1	m	w				Tex								
4		- John	14	m	w				Tex								
5	263563	Smith John	35	m	w	House Builder	500 500		Tex			m	1	1			
6		- Rhoda	41	F	w	Keeps H	300 150		Tenn			S	1	1			
7		- Silvesta	19	m	w	Farm Lab			MO								
8		- Fannie	11	F	w				Tex								
9	264564	Secorson Henry	31	m	w	Horse Grower	1600 2500		La			m	2	1	1		
10		- Louisa	27	F	w	Keeps H			Tex			m	1	1			
11		- William	7	m	w				Tex								
12		- Henry	13	m	w				Tex								
13		- Jacob	3	m	w				Tex								
14		- Walter	12	m	w				Tex								
15		- Mary	10	F	w				Tex								
16	265565	Payne John	39	m	w	Farmer	2500 500		Geo			m	1	1			
17		- Nancy	26	F	w	Keeps H			Tex			m	1	1			
18		- Sarah	5	F	w				Tex								
19		- Annetta	9	F	w				Tex								
20		- Abner	1	F	w				Tex								
21	266566	Baker William	35	m	w	Farmer	100 150		Ala			m	4	1	1		
22		- Melvina	31	F	w	Keeps H			Geo			m	1	1			
23		- Emma	14	F	w				Tex								
24		- Mary	14	F	w				Tex								
25		- Ida	11	F	w				Tex								
26		- Isaac	8	m	w				Tex								
27		- Balous	5	m	w				Tex								
28		- Ellen	12	F	w				Tex								
29	267567	Lowe William	33	m	w	Farmer	1200 300		England	1	1	m	2	1	1		
30		- Christina	34	F	w	Keeps H			England	1	1	m	1	1			
31		- William	9	m	w				Tex			F	F				
32		- Sarah C.	7	F	w				Tex			F	F				
33		- James H	5	m	w				Tex			F	F				
34		- Henry Grant	2	m	w				Tex			F	F				
35		- Richard	12	m	w				Tex			F	F	may			
36		- James Sims	23	m	w	Day Lab			England	1	1	S	1	1			
37		- Walter Sims	21	m	w	Day Lab	600		England	1	1	S	1	1			
38	268568	Brown James	42	m	w	Farmer	500		N.Y.			m	2	1	1		
39		- Annena	35	F	w	Keeps H			Tex			m	1	1			
40		- John S	19	m	w	Farm Lab			Tenn			S	1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of inmates, 9

4

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boone, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870. Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal. Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months and days. If 1 year or more, give months and days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are blind, deaf, or idiotic.					
		Marion A.	11	m	w				Geo											
		Marcus L.	6	m	w				Geo											
		Albert	4	m	w				Geo											
	369569	Hamilton James	21	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	Geo			m		1					1	
		Sarah	19	f	w	Keeps H			Geo			m		1						
		Sodema	3	f	w				Geo											
		Jane	1	f	w				Geo											
	330470	Robert Thomas	45	m	w	Farmer	✓	300 200	Geo			w		1					1	
		James	21	m	w	Farm Lab	✓		Geo			S		1					1	
		Oscar	17	m	w	Farm Lab	✓		Geo					1						
		Ellice	10	f	w				Geo					1						
	471371	Randal Alex	23	m	w	Farm Lab	✓		Geo			m		1					1	
		Matilda	28	f	w	Keeps H			Geo			m		1						
		Rose	8	f	w				Geo											
		Margearm	4	f	w				Geo											
		Catherine	3	f	w				Geo			m		1					1	
	472672	Porter Henry	32	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	Geo			m		1					1	
		Mary	26	f	w	Keeps H			Geo			m		1						
		Emma	8	f	w				Geo											
		Hopkins	6	m	w				Geo											
		Alley	4	f	w				Geo											
		Mary	1	f	w				Geo											
	473573	Childers Francis	45	m	w	Dr. Surgeon	✓	300 250	Geo			w		1					1	
		Thomas	21	m	w	Chk Dry goods			Geo			S		1					1	
		William	20	m	w	Farmer	✓		Geo					1						
		Salem	16	m	w				Geo											
		Adella	17	f	w				Geo											
		Childers Cornelius	31	f	w	House Keeps			Geo			w		1					1	
		Blanch	7	m	w				Geo											
		Frank	3	m	w				Geo											
		Elletia	10	f	w				Geo			m		1					1	
	474674	Loch Henry	36	m	w	Teach School	✓	150 150	Geo			m		1					1	
		Virginia	23	f	w	Keeps H			Geo			m		1						
		Henry	2	m	w				Geo											
		Mack	10	m	w				Geo											
	474775	Wood Sarah	41	f	w	Keeps H	✓	500 150	Geo			w		1					1	
		Evaline	13	f	w				Geo											
		Swellen	14	m	w				Geo											
		Basiah	9	m	w				Geo											
		Patterson John	29	m	w	Farmer	✓	150	Geo			m		1					1	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1630-1800 No. of males, 2  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " families, " "  
 " " white males, 28 " " " families, 2 " " blind, " "

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, or /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Boone

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
		Annie	20	F	W	Keeps H			MI					m	1				
		James	31	M	W				Tex				Feb						
276576		Williams John	56	M	W	Merch Retail	900	750	Geo					m	1				
		Mary S	24	F	W	Keeps H			Geo					m	1				
277377		William Gns	32	M	W	Merch Retail	11000	10000	Geo					m	2	1			
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps H		1000	Ala					m	1				
		George	12	M	W				Ala						1	1			
		Preston	10	M	W				Tex						1	1			
		Emil	4	M	W				Tex										
		Lada	12	F	W				Tex				Jan						
278378		William Thomas	24	M	W	Steamer		800	Geo					m	1				1
		Theresa	22	F	W	Keeps H			Geo					m	1				
		Ida	3	F	W				Tex										
		Not Named	1/2	F	W				Tex										
279479		Betsy Arthur	30	M	W	M. D.	900	750	Ma					m	1				1
		Angie	19	F	W	Keeps H			Tex					m	1				
280580		Thomas William	35	M	W	Merch Retail	1500	500	Geo					m	1				1
		Eugenia	27	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
		Columbus	6	M	W				Tex										
		James	4	M	W				Tex										
		Dilissa	30	F	W	Horse keeps			Tex										
		Matilda	1	F	W				Tex										
281581		William	47	M	W	Merch Retail	2000	600	Dell					m	1				1
		Precila	47	M	W	Keeps H			Dell					m	1				
		Elizabeth	16	F	W				Tex										
		Amos James	36	M	W	Mason Stone			Ala					m	1				1
282582		Spalding William	26	M	W	M. D.	100	150	Geo					m	1				1
		Jane	28	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
		Hattie	2	F	W				Ala										
		Albert	1/2	M	W				Tex										
283583		Childers Jackson	23	M	W	Dental Surgeon	1000	4000	Tex					m	1				1
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeps H			Ala					m	1				
		Maggie	16	F	W				Ala										
		Starr	14	M	W				Tex										
		James	14	M	W				Tex										
		Yosiah	3	M	W				Tex										
284584		Carten William	39	M	W	House Builder	2000	2000	Ireland	1	1			m	1				1
		Jane	38	F	W	Keeps H			Tex					m	1				
		Harry	2	M	W				Tex										
		Elizabeth	1/2	F	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, 2 " " blind, "

684024230

No. of houses

223

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Boague, State of

of Tex, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Medison

Thomas J. ... Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-13			14-17		18	19-20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
		Robert Jordan	25	m	13	Day Lab			Tex								
2	483383	De Cordova Mills	23	m	24	Farmer	3000	300	Tex				m	11			1
3		Marie	20	f	24	Keeps H			Tex				m	11			
4		Arthur	2	m	24				Tex								
5		Rebecca De Cordova	62	f	24		20000	100	Penn				w	11			
6	486386	De Cordova Jack	41	m	24	Farmer	1000	1300	Pa				m	11			1
7		Ellen	26	f	24	Keeps H			Kd				m	11			
8		Frank	9	m	24				Tex								
9		Annie	6	f	24				Tex								
10		Thomas	6	m	24				Tex								
11		Orvin	4	m	24				Tex								
12		Riffle	2	m	24				Tex								
13	489389	Kinchelow Edmund	31	m	18	Farmer		275	Ark				m	11			1
14		Susan	22	f	18	Keeps H			Tex				m	11			
15		Barnes Chad	19	m	18	Day Lab		100	Tenn				s	11			
16		Melie Barnes	20	f	18	Day Lab			Tenn				s	11			
17		Barnes Bascom	19	m	18				Tex								
18	488388	Miller George	45	m	18	Farmer		500	Geo				m	11			1
19		Mary	32	f	18	Keeps H			Geo				m	11			
20		Small Jack	38	m	18	Farmer		100	Mo				m	11			1
21	489389	Young Rudy	25	m	18	Farmer		100	Tenn				m	11			1
22		Elisabeth	20	f	18	Keeps H			Tex				m	11			
23		Josephine	12	f	18				Tex				Jan	11			
24		Lyntha	45	f	18				Pa				w	11			
25		Sarah	16	f	18				Pa					11			
26		June	12	m	18				Tex								
27		Phelps Benin	18	m	18			100	Tex								
28	490390	Young John	26	m	18	Farmer		100	Ark				m	11			1
29		Christa	22	f	18	Keeps H			Tex				m	11			
30		Emma	1/2	f	18				Tex				Jan	11			
31	491391	Ross Horrie	28	m	18	Farmer		100	Miss				m	11			1
32		Rachel	22	f	18	Keeps H			Mo				m	11			
33		Sam	6	m	18				Tex								
34		John	4	m	18				Tex								
35		Adney	8 1/2	f	18				Tex				Dec	11			
36	492392	Perry Sam	48	m	18	Day Lab		100	Geo				m	11			1
37		Preilla	48	f	18	Keeps H			Geo				m	11			
38		James	18	m	18				Geo								
39		Martha	12	f	18				Mo								
40	493393	Thompson Peter	32	m	20	Day Lab			Pa								1

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 4 No. of male, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " colored males, 16 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Basque

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Maudslayi

Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9												
1		Julian	23	F	KS	Keeps H			Geo											
2		Della	6	F	KS				Tex											
3		Angie	7/12	F	KS				Tex		Jan									
4	194594	Pellard John	34	M	KS	Day Lab			Geo			m								
5		Clara	24	F	KS	Keeps H			La			m								
6		Bessie	9	F	KS				Tex											
7		William	8	M	KS				Tex											
8		Sarah	7/12	F	KS				Tex		Dec									
9	193595	Pellard George	30	M	KS	Farmer	200		Geo			m								
10		Mirna	40	F	KS	Keeps H			Geo			m								
11		Malinda	19	F	KS				Geo			S								
12		Rae	13	F	KS				Geo			S								
13		Gennie	13	F	KS				Geo											
14		Mary	14	F	KS				Geo											
15		Sarah	12	F	KS				Geo											
16		Billy	8	F	KS				Ark											
17		Della	6	F	KS				Ark											
18		Thomas	5	M	KS				Tex											
19	196596	Pellard John	21	M	KS	Day Lab			Geo			m								
20		Clara	23	F	KS	Keeps H			Ark			m								
21		Elizabeth	3	F	KS				Ark											
22		William	4	M	KS				Ark											
23		Gennie	1	F	KS				Tex											
24		William	2	M	KS				Tex											
25		Eliza	7/12	F	KS				Tex		Nov									
26	189597	White Essie	37	M	KS	Farmer	100		Va			m								
27		Rosy	40	F	KS	Keeps H			Va			m								
28		Julia	15	F	KS				Tex											
29		Nannie	8	F	KS				Tex											
30		Henry	6	M	KS				Tex											
31		Lana	4	F	KS				Tex											
32	188598	Kimball Rich	23	M	KS	Lawyer	131000	100	KS			S								
33	189599	Wells Edmond	49	M	KS	Farmer		150	KS			S								
34	600600	Stary Jesse	41	M	KS	Farmer	640	300	Tex			m								
35		Sarah	35	F	KS	Keeps H			Mif.			m								
36		John W.	16	M	KS	Farm Lab			Tex											
37		Richard P.	14	M	KS				Tex											
38		James	6	M	KS				Tex											
39		Isabell	10/12	F	KS				Tex											
40	601601	Sarah Stary	30	F	KS				Ohio			m								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 22 " " blind, " " "

Republishing... where by an alternative...

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Butte, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Maudison

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate												
1		Lucinda	23	F	W				Tenn				S	1						
2		John D. D.	30	M	W	Farmer			NY				W	1						
3		William	8	M	W				Tex											
4		Eliza	5	F	W				Tex											
5		Sarah	3	F	W				Tex											
6		Jesse M.	1	M	W				Tex											
7	602602	May Tuggle	40	F	W	Keeps H		400	Ill				W	1						
8		James	19	M	W	Farm Lab			Ill				S	1						
9		Willie	11	M	W				Ill											
10		Calvin	15	M	W				Tex					1						
11		Martin	12	M	W				Tex											
12	603603	Dean George	30	M	W	Farmer	250	500	Maine				M	1					1	
13		Abby	28	F	W	Keeps H			Maine				M	1						
14		Charles	7	M	W				Maine											
15		Sula D.	5	F	W				Ind											
16		Alvin Kimball	29	M	W	Farmer		200	Maine				S	1					1	
17	604604	Silas Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Tex				M	1					1	
18		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				M	1						
19		Henry	8 1/2	M	W				Tex			Sep								
20	605605	Hinderson Miller	45	M	W	Farmer	640	2300	La				M	1					1	
21		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps H			MO				M	1						
22		William	9	M	W				Tex											
23		Joseph	6	M	W				Tex											
24		Arthur	1	M	W				Tex											
25		Claret Thomas	40	M	W	House Builder	100	250	MO				S	1					1	
26	606606	Chancellor William	34	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	Sc				M	2	1				1	
27		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps H			Geo				M	1						
28		Wardus	8	F	W				Ala											
29		Lafayette	6	M	W				Ala											
30		Thomas F.	19	M	W	Farm Lab		150	Tex					1						
31		Robert H.	11	M	W			150	Tex					1						
32	607607	Chancellor Waddy	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Ala				M	1					1	
33		Bessie	22	F	W	Keeps H			Ala				M	1						
34		Emily	1	F	W				Tex											
35		Charles	8 1/2	M	W				Tex											
36		Williams Henry	62	F	W				Ala				W							
37	608608	Lock William	37	M	W	Black Smith	1000	500	Ala				M	1	1				1	
38		Theresa	38	F	W	Keeps H			Miss				M							
39		John	8	M	W				Tex											
40		William	5	M	W				Tex											
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>14</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, _____    " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <u>26</u> " " " females, _____    " " blind, _____																			Total Value <u>14005200</u>	No. of houses <u>7</u>

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany

of Twp. 24, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMER.				18	EDUCATION.		19	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16		17	20
			Richard	2	m	w				Jef									
			Simpson	9 1/2	m	w				Jef									
609	609		Coli Sudan	67	m	w	Keeps H	2.00		Jef									
			Abram	28	m	w	Farmer			Milly									
			Amanda	21	f	w				Milly									
			Mary	20	f	w				Milly									
			Evans	18	m	w	Form Lab			Milly									
			Samuel	15	m	w	Form Lab			Jef									
			Nancy	6	f	w				Jef									
610	610		Grey Thoma	42	m	w	Farmer	1000 3000		Geo									
			Catherine	13	f	w	Keeps H			Jef									
			Nathanuel	13	m	w				Jef									
			Thomas	11	m	w				Jef									
			Gilbert D	9	m	w				Jef									
			Desert	9	f	w				Jef									
			Dickson	6	m	w				Jef									
			John H	4	m	w				Jef									
			Oliver	2	f	w				Jef									
			James W	12	m	w				Jef									
			Isaac	13	m	w				Jef									
611	611		Irvin Riley	44	m	w	Horse grower	9500 10000		Geo									
			Sarina	38	f	w	Keeps H			Milly									
			Thoma mase	16	m	w	Day Lab			Jef									
			Joseph McDowell	9	m	w				Jef									
			John Irvin	20	m	w	Day Lab			Jef									
			John McCannell	24	m	w	Day Lab			Jef									
			Agustus Lusk	60	m	w	Gardner	13000 7000		Ky									
			James Irvin	25	m	w	Horse grower	750 500		Jef									
612	612		Mary Lauren	42	f	w	Keeps H			Geo									
613	613		Geo Jasper	40	m	w	Farmer	250		Geo									
			Mary	31	f	w	Keeps H			Geo									
			Minerva	11	f	w				Geo									
			Louvenel	9	f	w				Geo									
			Mary J.	4	f	w				Geo									
			Irvine	2	f	w				Geo									
614	614		Bailey James	29	m	w	Farmer			Geo									
			Lucas	25	f	w	Keeps H			Geo									
			Lucas	4	m	w				Geo									
			Davey	1	f	w				Geo									
615	615		McLaggan Abiga	44	f	w	Keeps H	300		Jef									

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 16. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of families, 7. " " colored males, 1. " " females, " " " " white males, 12. " " females, 7. " " blind, " " " "

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Blount, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870. Hammelme, Asst. Marshal.

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males				Females		
		<u>William J.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>250</u>	<u>Ala</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>James M.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Farm Lab</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>Ala</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Narcissa</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ala</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>Robert H</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ala</u>					<u>1</u>							
<u>616616</u>		<u>Pierce Andrew</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Reddler</u>		<u>500</u>	<u>Ala</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Sarah A.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ala</u>				<u>w</u>	<u>1</u>							
<u>617417</u>		<u>M. Guen Amanda</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>		<u>1200</u>	<u>Tenn</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>David</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>George</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>Agnes</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>					<u>1</u>							
<u>618618</u>		<u>Down James</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>700</u>	<u>Tenn</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Subinda</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Tenn</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>William</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ark</u>												
		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>												
<u>619619</u>		<u>Mooney Dennis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Horse Grower</u>		<u>3500</u>	<u>Ark</u>				<u>w</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Catherine</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ark</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Loa F.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Robert Jackson</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Day Lab</u>			<u>Tex</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
<u>620620</u>		<u>Rucker James</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>3600 3500</u>	<u>Ark</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Ark</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Samuel Phillips</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Day Lab</u>			<u>Miss</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>John Weston</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Day Lab</u>			<u>Tenn</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Sarah Jane</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>James</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>Jessie</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>					<u>1</u>							
		<u>Rucker</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>												
		<u>John W</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>												
		<u>Risily Jane</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>												
		<u>Maranda</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>												
		<u>Emiline</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Tex</u>												
<u>621621</u>		<u>William Phillip</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>1500 3500</u>	<u>Tenn</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>						
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Keeps H</u>			<u>Tenn</u>				<u>m</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Philip</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Farm Lab</u>		<u>1500 200</u>	<u>Tex</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ark</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ark</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Abigail</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ark</u>				<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>							
		<u>Jesse</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ark</u>												
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>w</u>				<u>Ark</u>												

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " " " " " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " " " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " " " " " " white males, 21 " " " " " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " " " " \_\_\_\_\_

3677 3710 No. of males \_\_\_\_\_  
4229 No. of females \_\_\_\_\_  
7906

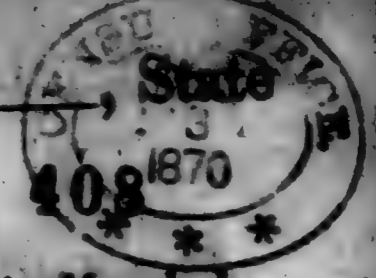


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of DeWitt

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ward

Thomas J. Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-14				15-17		18	19-20	
			Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, 1/4, 1/2, 3/4	Sex	Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth	Number of foreign birth	If born within the year	If married within the year		Attended school within the year	Cannot read
		Martha	2	F	W				Ark									
622	623	Martin George	22	M	W	Farm lab	250		Tex									
		Harriet	24	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex									
624	625	Dawell William	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Tex									
		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala									
		William	15	M	W				Tex									
		Emily	11	F	W				Tex									
		Margrett	9	F	W				Tex									
		Charles	4	M	W				Tex									
		John	1	M	W				Tex									
624	624	Dawell Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	500		Tex									
		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ala									
625	625	Childs James	71	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Tex									
		Olga	42	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex									
		John	17	M	W	Farm lab			Tex									
		Rosie	12	F	W				Tex									
		Annie	2	F	W				Tex									
		Mary Jo	3	F	W				Tex									
626	626	Jones William	40	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Ala									
		Olga	36	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex									
		Mary	11	F	W				Tex									
		William	8	M	W				Tex									
		Thomas Ida	1	F	W				Tex									
627	627	Cunningham William	23	M	W	Farmer	750	750	Tex									
		Martha	21	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ark									
		Louanna	4	F	W				Tex									
		Dewell	2	F	W				Tex									
628	628	Liggins Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer	750	300	Ark									
		Lurana	31	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex									
		Raney	16	F	W				Tex									
		Franklin	10	M	W				Tex									
		Amanda	7	F	W				Tex									
		Mary	4	F	W				California									
		Ida	1	F	W				Tex									
629	629	Day Joseph	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	750	Tex									
		Louisa	45	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex									
		Louvenia	12	F	W				Tex									
		Mary	10	F	W				Tex									
		William Cortis	20	M	W	Day lab			Ala									
		Dale Bedie	23	M	W	Day lab			Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, " " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. Thomas Dow, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.			EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
1	630630	Strong Louis	44	M	F	Farmer	400		Tenn				W	2	1		1	
2		- Mary	20	F	F	Sheep Ho			Ark				S	1	1			
3		- Martha	16	F	F				Tex				S	1	1			
4		- Lewis	21	M	F	Farm lab	300		La				S	1	1		1	
5	631631	Smith John	57	M	F	Farmer	1500	1500	Tenn				M	6	1		1	
6		- Cintha	36	F	F	Sheep Ho			Tenn				M	1	1			
7		- John W	16	M	F	Farm lab			Tenn					1	1			
8		- Erasmus C	12	M	F				Tenn					1	1			
9		- Emily	11	F	F				Tenn					1	1			
10		- Thomas S	8	M	F				Tex					1	1			
11		- Benjamin	7	M	F				Tex					1	1			
12		- Mary A	7	F	F				Tex					1	1			
13		- Robert C Lee	4	M	F				Tex					1	1			
14	632632	Lecky John	41	M	F	Farmer	5000	1400	Miss				M	3	1		1	
15		- Charlotte	37	F	F	Sheep Ho			Tenn				M	1	1			
16		- Malissa	18	F	F				Ark					1	1			
17		- Mary C	17	F	F				Ark					1	1			
18		- Samuell	15	M	F				Tex					1	1			
19		- Tracy J	12	F	F				Tex					1	1			
20		- Margaret	9	F	F				Tex					1	1			
21		- John	6	M	F				Tex					1	1			
22		- William	7	M	F				Tex					1	1			
23	633633	Shock William	30	M	F	Farmer	250	150	Ark				M	1	1		1	
24		- Sarah	30	F	F	Sheep Ho			Ark				M	1	1			
25		- Benjamin	8	M	F				Tex					1	1			
26		- Thomas	7	M	F				Tex					1	1			
27	634634	Shock Thomas	25	M	F	Farmer	250	150	Ark				M	1	1		1	
28		- Joseph	19	F	F	Sheep Ho			Tex				M	1	1			
29	635635	Macey Shock	60	F	F	Sheep Ho	250	150	Tenn				M	1	1			
30		- Ira	17	M	F	Farm lab			Ark				S	1	1			
31		- Adeline	12	F	F				Ark					1	1			
32		- Jefferson	10	M	F				Ark					1	1			
33	636636	Leach David	34	M	F	Farmer	500	500	Miss				M	1	1		1	
34		- Margaret	28	F	F	Sheep Ho			Neurochustion				M	1	1			
35		- John W	10	M	F				Tex					1	1			
36		- Martha	5	F	F				Tex					1	1			
37		- Monroe	3	M	F				Tex					1	1			
38	637637	Swinton Sam	23	M	F	Farm	1200	300	Miss				M	1	1		1	
39		- Susie	25	F	F	Sheep Ho			Neurochustion					1	1			
40		- Malinda	6	F	F				Tex					1	1			
							9951	3857					12 2 24					
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, _____												
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " "												
		" " white males, 21		" " " families, _____		" " " " " "												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewster, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford Asst. Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19-20	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over						
		- Philip	4	M	W				Tex										
		- Jeff Davis	7	M	W				Ohio										
		- Charles Jr	18	M	W				Ohio										
638	638	Dargan John	35	M	W	Farmer	250	250	Tenn										
		- Mary	32	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ila										
		- William	13	M	W				Ark										
		- Thomas	8	M	W				Ark										
		- Augustus	3	M	W				Tex										
		- Adis	1	F	W				Tex										
		- Bible William	18	M	W	Day Lab			Ohio										
639	639	Shelton John	45	M	W	Farmer	250	700	Pa										
		- Leuda	42	F	W	Sheep H			Tenn										
		- Florence	9	F	W				Pa										
		- Fred	5	M	W				Pa										
		- Ralph	2	M	W				Tex										
		- Augusta	20	F	W				Wis										
		- Mercedes Jane	23	M	W	Farm Lab	200		Pa										
640	640	Scott Abraham	58	M	W	Farmer	350	700	Pa										
		- Canada	53	F	W	Sheep Ho			Pa										
		- Sarah C	25	F	W				Tex										
		- Martha	16	F	W				Tex										
		- John	12	M	W				Tex										
641	641	Brown January	30	M	W	Day Lab	150		Pa										
		- Catherine	22	F	W	Sheep Ho			Pa										
		- George	5	M	W				Tex										
		- Nancy	3	F	W				Tex										
		- Ellen	1	F	W				Tex										
642	642	Scott Abraham	31	M	W	Farmer	200	250	Pa										
		- Elizabeth	25	F	W	Sheep H			Pa										
		- Fannie	6	F	W				Tex										
		- Elizabeth	2	F	W				Tex										
		- Ida	1	F	W				Tex										
643	643	Bowden John	23	M	W	Cattle grower	1500		Tex										
		- Mary	22	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex										
644	644	Bowden Allen	23	M	W	Cattle grower	2000		Tex										
		- Mary J	23	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tex										
		- Mary	3	F	W				Tex										
		- John	1	M	W				Tex										
		- Jim	12	M	W				Tex										
		- James Barry	27	M	W	Common Sch Teacher	200		Tenn										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 5957 No. of males, 5710  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 2 " " blind.

6



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Aspen  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.  
Post Office: Medison Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17
1			Ellen	8	F	W				Tex							
2			William	6	M	W				Tex							
3			Emily	3	F	W				Tex							
4			George	1	M	W				Tex							
5	651661		George	33	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Tenn			2m	11			1
6			Pattys	28	F	W	Keeps H			Tenn			2m	11			
7			Sarah	7 1/2	F	W				Tex							
8			Frank Green	37	M	W	Horse Grower		1000	Geo				S	11		1
9	652652		Cunningham William	31	M	W	Saddler	1500	1200	Tenn			2m	11			1
10			Harriet	17	F	W	Keeps H			Miss			2m	21			
11			John E	22	M	W	Day Lab			Tenn			S	11			1
12			John	7	M	W				Tex							
13	653653		Safon William	83	M	W				W	F		2m	11			1
14			Juliana	39	F	W	Keeps H			W			2m	11			
15	654654		Safon Fredrick	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	1600	W			2m	11			1
16			Marjaret	42	F	W	Keeps H			Tenn			2m	11			
17			William S.	20	M	W	Farm Lab		100	Tenn			S	11			
18			Sulanna	18	F	W				Tenn				11			
19			Beverly	11	M	W				Tex							
20			Vandorn	8	M	W				Tex							
21			Julia	7	F	W				Tex							
22			Rebecca	5	F	W				Tex							
23	656655		Glass William	19	M	W	Farmer		300	Tex			2m	11			
24			Mary Jane	19	F	W	Keeps H			Tenn							
25			Martin William	38	M	W	Horse Breeder	300	1500	Tenn			S	11			1
26			Ridgeney James	23	M	W	Farm Lab			Tenn							
27	656656		Samascus Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer		500	Miss			2m	11			1
28			Martha	36	F	W	Keeps H			W			S	11			
29			Emily	18	F	W				W				11			
30			Mary	16	F	W				Tex							
31			William	14	M	W				Tex							
32			James	12	M	W				Tex							
33			John	8	M	W				Tex							
34			Jane	7	F	W				Tex							
35			Sarah	1	F	W				Tex							
36	657657		Roberts Gideon	37	M	W	Cattle Grower	1000	2000	W			2m	11			1
37			Jane	32	F	W	Keeps H			W			2m	11			
38			Mary C.	10	F	W				Geo							
39			Martha	9	F	W				Tex							
40			Sarah	9	F	W				Tex							

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

4500/2350 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Beque, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas J. ... Asst. Marshal

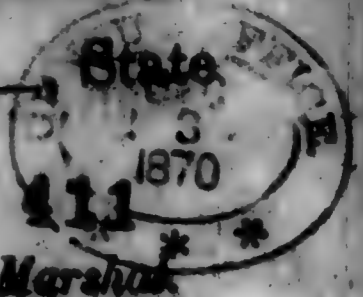
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	19	19	20
			Age at last birth day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic								
		Laura	6	F	W				Tex										
		Not named	1	M	W				Tex										
658658		Catherine Roberts	33	F	W	Keeps H	300		Tex										
		Julias	13	M	W				Geo										
		Emma	9	F	W				Geo										
		Merjaret	6	F	W				Geo										
		Johes	4	M	W				Miss										
		Thomas	2	M	W				Tex										
		James	2	M	W				Tex										
659659		Wearie John	33	M	W	Cattle ground	1000	7000	Tex										
		Samuel	32	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
660660		Russell Sordichies	37	F	W	Keeps H	500	500	Tex										
		Isabel	14	M	W				Miss										
		Samuel	11	M	W				Tex										
		Sarah	8	F	W				Tex										
		Mary	5	F	W				Tex										
661661		Russell William	43	M	W	Farmer	1500	2500	Tex										
		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
		Samuel	20	M	W	Farm Lab			Miss										
		Lucy A	18	F	W				Miss										
		Mattie	16	F	W				Miss										
		Julia	14	F	W				Tex										
		Mary	11	F	W				Tex										
		Arlanda	9	F	W				Tex										
		William	6	M	W				Tex										
		Jessie	4	F	W				Tex										
662662		Holt Henry	28	M	W	Farmer	300		Tex										
		Laniza	23	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
		Oliver	15	M	W				Tex										
		Roberts	14	M	W				Tex										
663663		Holt Henry	23	M	W	Farmer Lab			Tex										
		Harriet	20	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
664664		Wilson Andrew	46	M	W	Farmer	500		Tex										
		Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeps H			Tex										
		Benjamin	29	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex										
		Andrew	18	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex										
		Christina	17	F	W				Tex										
		John M.	15	M	W				Tex										
		George	13	M	W				Tex										
		Eliza	12	F	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3000 10000 No. of insane, 5  
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Seague

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE				EDUCATION			18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
		Elizabeth	11	F	W					Ind									
		Robert	8	M	W					Ala									
		Rebecca	6	F	W					Ala									
		Joseph	4	M	W					Ala									
		Gilbert	2	M	W					Ala									
663	668	Wernack's Letitia	20	M	W	Cattle Driver	400	150		Tex				Jan					
		Rose	16	F	W	Keeps H				Tex				Jan					
666	666	Nicolas Samuel	33	M	W	Farmer	10000	3500		Ind				Jan					
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeps H	1500	500		Penn				Jan					
		George	20	M	W	Farm Lab				Penn				S					
		Elsie	13	F	W					Penn									
		Mary B	9	F	W					Tex									
		Adwin S		M	W					Tex									
667	667	New Little	43	M	W	Horse grower		3000		Ky				m					
		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps H				Ky				m					
		Edward	16	M	W					Tex									
		Emma	14	F	W					Tex									
		Allen	11	M	W					Tex									
		Fannie	9	F	W					Tex									
		Sara	3	F	W					Tex									
		Willie	3	M	W					Tex									
		Lessie	1	F	W					Tex									
668	668	Wernack's Abner	64	M	W	Farmer	2500	3000		Geo				m					
		Sabitha	44	F	W	Keeps H				Geo				m					
		Juliana	22	F	W					Ind				S					
		Jacob	12	M	W					Tex									
		Thomas	10	M	W					Tex									
		William	6	M	W					Tex									
669	669	Carroll James	22	M	W	Farmer		500		Ind				m					
		Francis	21	F	W	Keeps H				Tex				m					
		Annie	2	F	W					Tex									
		Martha Higgin	20	F	W	Horse keep				Ind				S					
670	670	Strang John	26	M	W	Farmer		200		Ind				m					
		Nancy	23	F	W	Keeps H				Ind				m					
		Burch Davis	19	M	W	Farm Lab		200		Ind				S					
		Kirkland Jess	19	M	W	Farmer				Ind				S					
671	671	Shumey William	44	M	W	Farmer		300		Ind				m					
		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeps H				Ind				m					
		Elbert	11	M	W					Tex									
		Mildred	10	F	W					Tex									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of insane, 0  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, 0

SCHEDULE 1 - Inhabitants in

in the County of Wesque, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up		
		Uhrer	9	M	W				Tex										
		Greeny	3	M	W				Tex										
		George	15	M	W				Tex										
		James	3	M	W				Tex										
		Stacy	1/2	F	W				Tex										
		Emelina	15	F	W				Tex										
672672		Higgins Robert	57	M	W	Farmer	150		Tex				W	1	1				1
		Martha	20	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Robert	23	M	W	Farm Lab	300		Tex				S	1	1				1
		Thomas	16	M	W				Tex										
		Susan	12	F	W				Tex										
673673		Stephens Henry	20	M	W	Farmer	200		Tex				W	1	1				1
		Mary	17	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Suzanna	20	F	W	House Keeps			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Henry	4	M	W				Tex										
		William	2	M	W				Tex										
674674		Segez Thebe	50	F	W	Keeps H	1000	1500	Tex				W	1	1				1
		Masse	30	M	W	Farmer Lab			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Frank	25	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Tennessee	14	F	W				Tex										
		Mertha	10	F	W				Tex										
675675		Andrew William	53	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Tex				W	1	1				1
		Susan	27	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Edward	1	M	W				Tex										
		Henoch James	25	M	W	Teach School			Tex				S	1	1				1
676676		Bodridge Edward	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Tex				W	1	1				1
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Edward	3	M	W				Tex										
677677		Hembucke William	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	Tex				W	1	1				1
		Luiza	28	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Alice, A.	5	F	W				Tex										
		Eley	5	F	W				Tex										
		Jessie	3	M	W				Tex										
		Not Named	15	F	W				Tex										
		Rice Samuel	27	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex				S	1	1				1
678678		Adams Sylvester	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Tex				W	1	1				1
		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeps H			Tex				S	1	1				1
		Andrew	14	M	W				Tex										
		Schaborn	12	M	W				Tex										
		Georges	6	M	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7  
 " " families, 7  
 " " white males, 12  
 " " colored males, 16  
 " " females, 11  
 " " blind, 11

No. of males, 11  
 No. of females, 11  
 Total, 22



SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in

in the County of Beque

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.



Thomas Stone, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, five months in transition, 7	Sex - Male (M), Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Other (O)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Martha	5	F	W				Tex						
2		Mary C.	1	F	W				Tex						
3		Kesler	12	M	W				Tex						
4	679679	Williams John	28	M	W	Day Lab			Tex						
5		Caroline	24	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
6		George	12	M	W				Tex						
7		Annie	10	F	W				Tex						
8		Armanda	3	F	W				Tex						
9		Henry	4	M	W				Tex						
10	680680	McKinnon William	25	M	W	Teacher	15.0	5.00	Tex						
11		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
12		Young	1	M	W				Tex						
13	681681	Nichols William	20	M	W	Clk Dist Court	15.0	30.0	Tex						
14		Bidpher	18	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
15		James	9	M	W				Tex						
16		Edward	11	M	W				Tex						
17	682682	Alexander Thomas	25	M	W	Merch Retail	12.00	28.00	Tex						
18		Kate	18	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
19		Carrie	20	F	W				Tex						
20		Sayra	18	F	W				Tex						
21		Robert	12	M	W				Tex						
22		Fayoni	19	F	W				Tex						
23		Thomas	16	M	W				Tex						
24	683683	Malister Thomas	39	M	W	Farmer	15.0		Tex						
25		Nancy	29	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
26		Amos	5	F	W				Tex						
27		Bell	1	F	W				Tex						
28	684684	Paul Powell	39	M	W	Black Smith	25.0		Tex						
29		Rhoda	37	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
30		William C.	16	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex						
31		Jeremiah	14	M	W				Tex						
32		Martha	10	F	W				Tex						
33		Calihu	8	M	W				Tex						
34		Daniel S.	5	M	W				Tex						
35		Sarah	1	F	W				Tex						
36	685685	Harvey John	33	M	W	Black Smith	30.0		Tex						
37		Mary J.	28	F	W	Keeps H			Tex						
38		Mary J.	6	F	W				Tex						
39		Edward	5	M	W				Tex						
40	686686	Billingham Sam	48	M	W	Whal Wright	40.0	12.0	Tex						

No. of dwellings, 80  
 " " families, 8  
 " " white males, 17  
 " " colored males, 5  
 " " white females, 17  
 " " colored females, 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waynes, in the County of Waynes, State of Tex., enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wardens Thomas J. ... Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
		Coyle	45	F	W	Keeps H			Geo									
		Joseph	17	M	W				Geo									
		Schatten	15	F	W				Wife									
687	687	Coen Albert	28	M	W	Clerk Dry Goods			Wife									
		Annice	25	F	W	Keeps H			Ala									
688	688	Cox James	33	M	W	Saddler	5.00		Ky									
		Hettie	28	F	W	Keeps H			Ind									
		Emma	12	F	W				Ind									
		Andrew	9	M	W				Tex									
		Thomas	6	M	W				Tex									
		Mary	3	F	W				Tex									
		Katherine	3	F	W				Tex									
689	689	Sandy John	38	M	W	Farmer	5.00		Tex									
		Char	35	F	W	Keeps H			Geo									
		Charles	13	M	W				Ind									
		Sarah	10	F	W				Ind									
		Mary	8	F	W				Ind									
		John	6	M	W				Ind									
		Joseph	4	M	W				Ind									
		Eliza	1	F	W				Ind									
690	690	Fesset Henry	46	M	W	Lawyer	175.00	15.00	Maine									
		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeps H			Ky									
		James	14	M	W				Tex									
		Robert	12	M	W				Tex									
		Samuel	11	M	W				Tex									
		Henry	7	M	W				Tex									
		Walter	15	M	W				Tex									
		John	2	M	W				Tex									
691	691	Minatha Eliza	66	F	W	Keeps H	5.00		Ky									
		Miller William	31	M	W	Farmer			Ala									
		Caroline	21	F	W	House Keeper			England									
692	692	Minatha James	23	M	W	Cattle Driver	30.00	10.00	Ind									
		Rena Sape	21	F	W	Keeps H			Wife									
693	693	White Hamer	31	M	W	March Retail	75.00	6.00	Ind									
		Georgia	30	F	W	Keeps H			Ala									
		Jessie	3	F	W				Tex									
		Virginia	1	F	W				Ind									
694	694	Wright George	28	M	W	Clerk Dry Goods			Ala									
		Hering George	28	M	W	Day Lab			Mo									
		John Jim	12	M	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 10  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Michiliana Thomas Jones, Asst. Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15			
695	695	James Davis	29	M	24	Day Lab	100	100	Ky					M	1		
		Eliza	44	F	28	Keep H			Ky					S	1		
		Aronie	20	F	24				Mo					M	1		
696	696	James Johnson	24	M	27	Stack Broker		13.0	Mo					M	1		
		Abraham	19	F	21	Keep H			Tex					M	1		
697	697	George Wadsworth	43	M	27	Farmer	12.00	3.00	Va					M	1		
		Rachel	26	F	27	Keep H			Mo					M	1		
		James F	1	M	27				Tex								
698	698	George George	2	M	27				Ky								
		W. B.	2	M	27				Ky								
698	698	Mullew Rebecca	48	F	27	Keep H	150	200	Ky					S	1		
		Martha	18	F	27				Mo						1		
		Suey	15	F	27				Mo						1		
		Matilda	15	F	27				Mo						1		
		Virginia	9	F	27				Mo						1		
699	699	George Jackson	33	M	27	Wholesale	2000	150	Virg					M	1		
		Joseph	25	F	27	Keep House			Mo					M	1		
		Eler	5	F	27				Tex								
		Mary	3	F	27				Tex					M	1		
700	700	Francis Edman	35	M	27	Farmer	1000	500	Ala					M	1		
		Joseph E	25	F	27	Keep House			Mo								
		Eler	5	F	27				Tex								
		Harry	4	M	27				Tex								
		Hetty	2	F	27				Tex								
701	701	Thompson Adeline	40	F	27		700	250	La					M	1		
		Ephraim	21	M	27	Farmer Lab		200	ark					S	1		
		Anna	17	F	27				ark						1		
		John	15	M	27				ark						1		
		Oliver	13	M	27				ark						1		
		Lewis	11	M	27				ark						1		
		Brown	9	M	27				ark						1		
		Columbus	7	M	27				ark						1		
		Cartright John	27	M	27	Lawyer		150	Tex					S	1		
702	702	Almy John	49	M	27	Farmer	5000	1000	Pa					M	1		
		Mary	48	F	27	Keep House			Mo					M	1		
703	703	Moore John	26	M	27	Farmer Lab		300	Wis					M	1		
		Lane	21	F	27	Keep House			Tex								
		Dora	1	F	27				Tex								
		Thompson John	21	M	27	Farmer Lab			Tex					S	1		
		Augusta Jones	60	F	27				Mo								

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 21. " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

0

... numbers 1, 16, and 17 are not to be filled in except in special territories ... and 20 are to be filled in only by an alternative mark, as 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of DeWitt, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas J. ... Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15			18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9						15	16	17			
Dwelling house attached to the number of structure.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and under 21 years of age and females of 16 years of age and under 21 years of age.				
Family name last to the order of precedence.		Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12.		Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Years of English study.	Months of foreign study.	Years of school study in this country.			Years of school study in foreign country.	Years of school study in this country.	Years of school study in foreign country.	
1	704	Smiths	Lepta	55	M	u	Church Ret	12000	10000	Texas									
2			Elisabeth	57	F	u	Keep House			Texas									
3			Francis	17	M	u				Texas									
4			Walter	16	M	u				Texas									
5			Louphine	10	F	u				Texas									
6			Robert	7	M	u				Texas									
7			Guas Borden	28	M	u	Dry Goods Cl			ala				5					
8			Jamus Carroll	28	M	u	Dry Goods Cl			ala				5					
9	705	Crow	Martin	37	M	u	Church Ret	500	1500	Texas									
10			Mary J	38	F	u	Keep House			Texas									
11			Balme	14	F	u				Texas									
12			Bell	18	F	B	House Keep			Texas				3					
13	706	Lee	Brooks	47	M	u	Cable Grover	3500	2000	Texas									
14			Risiah	30	F	u	Keep House			Texas									
15			Nancy	14	F	u				Texas									
16			George	12	M	u				Texas									
17			Earl W	10	M	u				Texas									
18			Medonia	6	F	u				Texas									
19			Normie	3	F	u				Texas									
20			Rebecca	8	F	u				Texas									
21	707	Jullen	Eliza	36	F	u	Keep House	3000	15000	New York									
22			Ida	11	F	u				Texas									
23			Annie	20	F	M	House Keep			Texas				5					
24	708	Cimms	Austin	34	M	u	M D		200	ala									
25			Morthe	32	F	u	Keep House			ala									
26			John	12	M	u				ala									
27			Daniel	10	M	u				ala									
28			James	7	M	u				ala									
29	709	Choss	James	37	M	u	Farmer		2000	Ill									
30			Eliza	27	F	u	Keep House			Texas									
31	710	Little	Hiram	46	M	u	M D	12500	1500	Texas									
32			Rebecca	25	F	u	Keep House			Texas									
33			Susan	19	F	u				Texas				5					
34			George A	16	F	u				Texas									
35			Betty	9	F	u				Texas									
36			Carry A	8	F	u				Texas									
37			Ida	6	F	u				Texas									
38			Schabod	4	M	u				Texas									
39			Hiram S	2	M	u				Texas									
40			Brooks S	5	M	u				Texas									

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 20    No. of male, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 2    " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 12    " " " females, 1    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_





inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, &c.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of DeWitt, of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. Ass't Marshal



Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISH.			EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of last-birth-day if under 15 years, give months in fraction (M.).	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (S.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Years of foreign birth.	Months of foreign birth.	If born within the year.	If attended school within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Common school.	Common school.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	U. S. Citizen.	U. S. Citizen.
1		- Cary	7	M					Tex										
2		- Betty	4	F					Tex										
3		- Bonnie	1	F					Tex										
4	727	Robertson William	29	M		Farmer	500		Tenn										
5		- Sarah A	17	F		Keeps Hse			Tex										
6		- Joseph	1	M					Tex										
7	724	Demis Ouse	42	M		Farmer	400	500	Ark										
8		- Mary A	44	F		Keeps Hse			Ala										
9		- Mary C	18	F					Tex										
10		- Cynthia	13	F					Tex										
11		- Martha	7	F					Tex										
12		- Amanda	3	F					Tex										
13		- Fredric	2	M					Tex										
14		- James	31	M		Say Lab			Ala										
15	727	Leader Thomas	36	M		Farmer	750	300	England										
16		- Mary A	53	F		Keeps Hse			England										
17		- Mary A	24	F					England										
18		- George J.	12	M					Tex										
19	730	Leader Thomas	26	M		Farmer		200	England										
20		- Lucind	27	F		Keeps Hse			Tex										
21		- Mary	1	F					Tex										
22	731	Lightell William	32	M		Farmer		300	Tenn										
23		- Margaret	20	F		Keeps Hse			Tex										
24		- Mary S	5	F					Tex										
25		- James H	1	M					Tex										
26	732	Hiram Barron	33	M		Teamster		150	Miss										
27		- Mary	28	F		Keeps Hse			Ala										
28		- William	4	M					Miss										
29		- Walter	9	M					Miss										
30	733	Hanna John	54	M		Farmer	1500	750	Tenn										
31		- Jane	40	F		Keeps Hse			Tenn										
32		- Thomas	16	M					Ala										
33		- James J	14	M					Tex										
34		- Robert L	12	M					Tex										
35		- Jeff Davis	10	M					Tex										
36		- Charles W	6	M					Tex										
37	734	Hanna James	21	M		Team Lab			Ark										
38		- Eliza	16	F		Keeps Hse			Tex										
39	734	Smith Thomas	27	M		Farmer		300	Ala										
40		- Sarah	20	F		Keeps Hse			Ala										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 20 " " " " males, 9 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

2550 2600 No. of \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Redwood, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas J. Ross, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9											
		Georgia D	2	F	H				Tex										
		Henrietta	1	F	H				Tex										
	736	Hearnoch Mary	32	F	H	House keep		200	Ala				W						
		Adeline F	12	F	H				Tex										
		Emma J	0	F	H				Tex										
		John H	4	M	H				Tex										
		Martha	1	F	H				Tex										
	735 737	Thomas John	28	M	H	Farmer	750	300	Ala				M						
		Elizabeth	20	F	H	Sheep Herd			Tex				M						
		Edna L	1	F	H				Tex										
	736 738	Martin Thomas	24	M	H	Farmer		400	Tenn				M						
		Gatary	22	F	H	Sheep Herd			Tex				M						
		Emeline	12	F	H				Tex										
		Mary	60	F	H				Tenn				W						
	737 739	Macrenals Henry	23	M	H	Farmer	1350	500	Loway				M						
		Mary J	21	F	H	Sheep Herd			Ala				M						
		Mary A	2	F	H				Tex										
		Mary C	13	F	H				Tex										
		Milton	11	M	H				Tex										
	738 740	Holaway Wilks	32	M	H	Farmer	2000	1200	Tex				Sec M						
		Martha	17	F	H	Sheep Herd			Loway				M						
		William	13	M	H				Tex										
		Samuel H	11	M	H				Tex										
		Burrell	9	M	H				Tex										
		Simpson	7	M	H				Tex										
		Charlotte	2	F	H				Tex										
	741	Joe Reynolds Allen	34	F	H	House keeps.		200	Ala				W						
		Mary	15	F	H				Tex										
		Henry W	15	F	H				Tex										
		America	14	F	H				Tex										
		Isabella	9	F	H				Tex										
		William	7	M	H				Tex										
	735 742	Huffin William	24	M	H	Farmer		350	Tex				M						
		Mary	22	F	H	Sheep Herd			Tex				M						
		James	4	M	H				Tex										
		Martha	13	F	H				Tex										
	740 743	Corow Linrod	33	M	H	Farmer	750	750	Ala				M						
		Mary	29	F	H	Sheep Herd			Tex				M						
		Mary C	10	F	H				Tex										
		William	7	M	H				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 247 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, " " " " "

SCHEDULE of Post Office

744

741 745

742 744

743 74

744

745

746



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.



Post Office: Meridian

Table with columns: 1-2 (Name), 3 (Age), 4-6 (Sex, Race, Color), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Value of Real Estate), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-17 (Education), 18 (Whether deaf, blind, insane), 19-20 (Census details).

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white males, 15. No. of colored males, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of colored females, 11.





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Reagan, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Agent

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
			4	5	6		8	9													
1		- William Hall	21	m	Day Lab			100	Ind					5	11						
2		- Leilus John	26	m	Teach school				Ind					9	11						
3	739	763	Jumbo Chas	72	lat	Farmer		11600	200	Far				11	11						
4		- Lorenza	40	f	Sheep Ho				Far					5	11						
5		- Harriet	27	f	H				Far					9	11						
6		- Lambeth	21	lat	Day Lab				Far					9	11						7
7		- Susan	14	f	H				Far						11						
8	764	764	Alexander	21	lat	Farmer		200	Far					10	11						1
9		- Margaret	25	f	Sheep Ho				Far					10	11						
10		- Sebasus	1	m	H				Far						11						
11	761	765	William	39	lat	Farmer		750	300	Pro				10	11						1
12		- Ann	32	f	Sheep Ho				Pro					10	11						
13		- Emerson	18	lat	Farm Lab				Far					5	11						
14		- Sarah	13	f	H				Far						11						
15		- Oscar	5	m	H				Far						11						
16	762	766	Deborah	40	lat	Farmer		700	500	Far				10	11						1
17		- Martha	40	f	Sheep H				Far					10	11						
18		- Mary	16	f	H				Far						11						
19		- Sarah	15	f	H				Far						11						
20		- William	10	lat	H				Far						11						
21		- Edward	7	lat	H				Far						11						
22		- John	6	lat	H				Far						11						
23		- Peter	4	lat	H				Far						11						
24	763	767	Renall	43	lat	Farmer		1500	1000	Pro				10	11						1
25		- Sarah	38	f	Sheep Ho				Far					10	11						
26		- Martha C	18	f	H				Far						11						
27		- John	15	lat	H				Far						11						
28		- Lorenzo	13	lat	H				Far						11						
29		- Christiana	12	f	H				Far						11						
30		- Preston	10	lat	H				Far						11						
31	764	768	Wood	34	lat	Farmer		300	Far					10	11						1
32		- Mary	26	f	Sheep H				Far					10	11						
33		- Thomas	7	lat	H				Far						11						
34	765	769	Thomas	38	lat	Farmer		100	Far					10	11						1
35		- Artemisa	40	f	Sheep Ho				Pro						11						
36		- Mary A	12	f	H				Far						11						
37		- Julia	8	lat	H				Far						11						
38	766	770	Walker	50	lat	Sheep Ho		1500	500	Far				10	11						1
39	771	Smith	Ann	51	lat	Day Lab		200	Far					10	11						1
40		- Emma	15	f	House Keep				Far						11						

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white males, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 0  
 " " females, 9 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Comanche of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mendon



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4a	4b	4c		8a	8b											
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
		Elizabeth	1	F				Tex											
		Mary	1	F				Tex											
		More William	34	M	Day Lab			Tex											
67	772	Green Horace	25	M	Day Lab	150	100	Tex											
		Henshelta	21	F	Help H			Tex											
		James W	1	M				Tex											
78	773	Brantlett Lorenza	35	M	Farmer	2000	3000	Tex											
		Sarah A	34	F	Help Hou			Tex											
		Amanda	6	F				Tex											
79	774	Morrison Thomas	38	M	Farmer	500	500	Tex											
		Fancy J	32	F	Help Hou			Tex											
		Josiah	7	M				Tex											
		George	5	M				Tex											
		John	3	M				Tex											
		Benjamin	1	M				Tex											
70	775	Barcroft Cash	60	M	Farmer	1500	3000	Tex											
		Margrett	56	F	Help Hou			Tex											
		Lester	17	M				Tex											
		Lobery	14	M				Tex											
		Elizabeth	11	F				Tex											
71	776	Summersell George	49	M	Help Hou	750	750	Tex											
		Elveta	22	F	Farmer		100	Tex											
		William	20	M	Farm Lab			Tex											
		Sarah J	18	F				Tex											
		Celis	17	F				Tex											
		Sanson	15	F				Tex											
		Catherine	13	F				Tex											
		Caroline	11	F				Tex											
		Delphona	9	F				Tex											
		John	8	M				Tex											
		James	7	M				Tex											
72	777	Arguere Joseph	55	M	Farmer		100	Tex											
		Mary	55	F	Help H			Tex											
		Oscar	22	M	Farm Lab			Tex											
		Sarah King	70	F				Tex											
		Margrett	30	F				Tex											
		Mary	6	F				Tex											
		John	12	M				Tex											
		George	10	M				Tex											
		Joseph	19	M	Day Lab			Tex											

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1870. \_\_\_\_\_, Asst. Marshal.

Table with columns for Dwelling No., Name, Age, Sex, Occupation, Value of Real Estate, Place of Birth, etc. Includes entries for families like Sapp Washington, Sulp Samuel, Lulleher John, and Saylor Sachilla.

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 25 No. of males foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewster, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August 1870. Thomas Ford, Asst. Marshal. Post Office: Mission

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9						15	17						
1	787	773	Blue Parley D	57	W	Farmer		1500	Mc												
2			- Ann W	39	F	Sheep Ho			W												
3			- William	15	M				Tex												
4			- Elizabeth	15	F				Tex												
5			- Robert P	13	M				Tex												
6			- Susan	11	F				Tex												
7	724		Peter P Scott	22	M	Farm lab		200	Tex												
8			- Martha	21	F	House Keep			Tex												
9			- Peter Blue	22	M	Day lab		150	Tex												
10	788	795	Williamson John	35	M	Farmer		700	Sc												
11			- Fannie C	21	F	Sheep H			Ala												
12			- Mary J	10	F				Miss												
13			- John P	6	M				Miss												
14			- Thurey	3	F				Tex												
15			- Robert Cole	4	M				Tex												
16	789	796	Howell Thomas	31	M	Farmer		350	Miss												
17			- Robert W	29	M	Farm lab		300	Miss												
18			- James	4	M				Tex												
19			- Mary Young	35	F	House Keep			Tex												
20			- William Robert	20	M	Day lab			Miss												
21			- Ephelia	18	F				Miss												
22			- Madeline	13	F				Miss												
23	720	797	Allen William	42	M	Farm		1000	Tex												
24			- Martha	27	F	Sheep Ho			Tex												
25			- Martha	17	F				Tex												
26			- Rhodia	16	F				Tex												
27			- Margaret	14	F				Tex												
28			- James	8	M				Tex												
29			- Caladonia	4	F				Tex												
30	771	788	Smith Carmine	28	M	Farmer		1500	300	Ala											
31			- Nancy A	23	F	Sheep Ho			Tex												
32			- Elizabeth	8	F				Tex												
33			- John W	7	M				Tex												
34			- Martha	2	F				Tex												
35			- Annus	1	F				Tex												
36	777		Brown David	25	M	Farm lab		150	Tex												
37			- Mary J	21	F	House Keep			Tex												
38			- Margaret	12	F				Tex												
39			- James Dix	25	M	Day lab			Tex												
40			- Robert	8	M				Tex												

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " " " " " "

Post Office: Mission  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

in the County of Basque



Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Lind, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11			12	15		16	17	19
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. When 17.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O), indicate (L).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been adjudged insane, idiotic, or otherwise incompetent, or otherwise disqualified, or otherwise convicted of crime.
792	800	Heemes William	45	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Tenn									
		- Frances	35	F	W	Keep Ho			Ala									
		- Mary B	15	F	W				Tex									
		- Sarah	13	F	W				Tex									
		- William	8	M	W				Tex									
		- George	5	M	W				Tex									
		- Francis	3	F	W				Tex									
		- Nancy A	4	F	W				Tex									
793	801	Gordon George	48	M	W	Farmer	750	350	Tenn									
		- Rena	38	F	W	Keep Ho			Tenn									
		- Mary A	12	F	W				Tex									
		- Martha	9	F	W				Tex									
		- William	7	M	W				Tex									
		- Cynthia	3	F	W				Tex									
794	802	Chippman Hers	37	M	W	Farmer			Ala									
		- Caroline	23	F	W	Keep Ho			Ala									
		- Charles	6	M	W				Tex									
		- William	4	M	W				Tex									
		- Mary B	9	F	W				Tex									
795	803	Ross Stephen	24	M	W	Farmer	550	200	Ala									
		- Eliza A	21	F	W	Keep Ho			Ala									
		- Newton	4	M	W				Tex									
		- Bell	3	F	W				Tex									
		- Andella	7	F	W				Tex									
796	804	Wingus William	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ind									
		- Texanna	32	F	W	Keep Ho			Ind									
		- Julia	12	F	W				Tex									
		- Robert	14	M	W				Tex									
		- George	10	M	W				Tex									
		- Mary A	8	F	W				Tex									
		- Elizabeth	6	F	W				Tex									
		- Judson	4	M	W				Tex									
		- Ida	2	F	W				Tex									
797	805	Edley William	60	M	W	Char maker		250	Tenn									
		- Emaline	38	F	W	Keep Ho			Tenn									
798	806	Turnbow James	27	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Tenn									
		- Martha	27	F	W	Keep Ho			Tenn									
		- Nancy A	1	F	W				Tex									
		- Elizabeth	65	F	W				Tex									
		- Mary	35	F	W				Tenn									
							3600	2000										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 7			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____												
" " white males, 10			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Bosque, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Thomas Mission

Thomas Gore, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write.		
1	797 807	Turnbow Watson	44	M	W	Farmer	150		Tenn					M	4	1			1	
2		Martha A	38	F	W	Sheep Hov			Tenn					M	1					
3		Leuey	14	F	W				Tex						1					
4		Benjamin	12	M	W				Tex						1					
5		Matison	8	M	W				Tex						1					
6		Rebecca	6	F	W				Tex						1					
7		Annithan	1	M	W				Tex											
8	800 808	Baker James	25	M	W	Sheep Hov	150		Ark					M					1	
9		Mary A	20	F	W				Ark					M	1					
10		Shirley	14	F	W				Ark											
11		William	1	M	W				Tex											
12	801 809	Mires Abraham	49	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Tenn					M	3	1			1	
13		Mary	45	F	W	Sheep Ho			Ark					M	1					
14		John H	21	M	W	Farm Lab	500		Tex					5	1				1	
15		Caroline	20	F	W				Tex						1					
16		Laura	18	F	W				Tex						1					
17		Saraha	15	F	W				Tex						1					
18		Texanna	11	F	W				Tex											
19		Asaphone	9	F	W				Tex											
20		Charles	7	M	W				Tex											
21		Martha	5	F	W				Tex											
22		Emily	3	F	W				Tex											
23	810 810	Lipton Pleasant	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Pa					M	1				1	
24		Marth	38	F	W	Sheep Ho			Tenn					M	1					
25		Elizabeth	19	F	W				Tex					5	1					
26		William	16	M	W				Tex					5	1					
27		Sannet	14	M	W				Tex											
28		Jemiseu	11	F	W				Tex											
29		Houe	8	M	W				Tex											
30		George	5	M	W				Tex											
31		Walter	3	M	W				Tex											
32		Martha	2	F	W				Tex											
33	803 811	Shester Oskata	38	F	W		1500	500	Tex					M	1	1				
34		Joseph H	17	M	W	Farm Lab			Tex											
35		Sannet	15	M	W				Tex											
36		Mary	13	F	W				Tex											
37		Steven	11	M	W				Tex											
38		Robert A	9	M	W				Tex											
39		Laura	4	F	W				Tex											
40		Young	3	M	W				Tex											

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 500 500  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, " "

72222





Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Basque, State \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

422 1870

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ward, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not entitled to vote at the election of electors for President or Vice-President, or other officers, than soldiers or sailors.
15	826		44	m	w	Farmer	1500	700	Tenn			Apr							
			64	m	w	Keeps H			Ky										
			60	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
			19	m	w	Farm Lab		150	Ark										
			17	m	w	Farm Lab			Ark										
837			21	m	w	Farmer	500	500	Ark										
			17	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
			28	m	w	Master Brick	100	250	England	1	1								
19	825		42	m	w	Farmer	1500	150	MO										
820	829		24	f	w	Keeps H			MO										
			10	f	w				Tenn										
			7	m	w				Tenn										
			15	m	w				Tenn										
			15	m	w				Tenn										
			4	f	w				Tenn										
			8	m	w				Tenn										
31	830		36	m	w	Black Smith	200	200	Tenn										
			28	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
			14	m	w				Ark										
			11	m	w				Tenn										
			6	f	w				Tenn										
			4	m	w				Tenn										
822	831		32	m	w	Butcher	200	10000	Tenn										
			28	f	w	Keeps H			Ark										
			8	m	w				Tenn										
			2	m	w				Tenn										
			3	m	w				Tenn										
			9	f	w				Tenn										
823	832		41	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Tenn										
			34	f	w	Keeps H			Tenn										
			16	f	w				MO										
			13	m	w				MO										
			13	f	w				Tenn										
			11	m	w				Tenn										
			8	f	w				Tenn										
			16	f	w	H Keeps			Tenn										
824	833		45	m	w	Horse Grower	400	3500	Ky										
			30	f	w	Keeps H	500		MO										
			6	f	w				Tenn										
			26	f	w	H Keeps			Miss										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 25 " " females, 1 " " blind, "

8

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Basque, State

of Sept 22, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Thomas J. ... Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Meridian

Table with 20 columns: Dwelling-house, Name, Age, Sex, Color, Profession, Real Estate Value, Personal Estate Value, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, and Constitutional Relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

Vertical text on the right margin: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. Post Office: Meridian.



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Boone, State \_\_\_\_\_

of Seale, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3	840849							250										
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12	841850							500										
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19	842851							350										
20																		
21																		
22																		
23	843852																	
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33	844853																	
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39	845854																	
40																		

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 13 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 13





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boaz, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Meridian Thomas 2nd, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1		Abner	14	M					Tex										
2		Franklin	19	M					Tex										
3		Paul	10	M					Tex										
4		Martha	7	F					Tex										
5		Larry	6	M					Tex										
6		Josaphine	3	F					Tex										
7		Marcy J	22	F		Hon Keep			Ark							11			
8		William Columbus	28	M		Day Lab			Tenn				5						
9	852	861	Ciara William	24	M	Farmer	3000	500	La										
10		Columbus	7	M					Tex										
11	873	882	Randal John	46	M	Farmer		200	SC										
12		Elizabeth	46	F		Keep H			SC										
13		Laura	16	F					Ala										
14		Solomon	14	M					Ala										
15		Steven	10	M					Ala										
16		Augustus	7	M					Ala										
17		John	4	M					Ala										
18	854	863	Wick Daniel	24	M	Farmer		500	Ala										
19		Laura	22	F		Keep H			Ala										
20		Fannie	1	F					Tex										
21	875	864	William Isaac	27	M	Farmer	700	700	Ark										
22		Maryell	25	F		Keep H			Ark										
23		Engenia	16	F					Tex										
24		Henry F	12	M					Tex										
25		Ivan	9	M					Tex										
26		Saraha	7	F					Tex										
27		not named	4 1/2	M					Tex										
28	876	865	Ida and Ichabod	48	M	Farmer	2000	1000	Tenn										
29		Annie	54	F		Keep H			Tenn										
30		Abraham C	32	M		Cattle broker	1000	800	Tenn										
31		Philander	20	M		Farm Lab		100	Tex										
32		Harvey	18	M		Farm Lab			Tex										
33		Caroline	11	F					Tex										
34		Ichabod	7	M					Tex										
35	877	866	Roberts on Cotta	29	M	Farmer		500	Tex										
36		Maryiah	28	F		Keep H			La										
37		William	9	M					Tex										
38		Walter	3	M					Tex										
39		Josaphen	1	F					Tex										
40		Percira	30	F					Tex										
							6700	22500	No. of insane										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,															
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 3		" " blind,															

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 858  
6  
7 857  
8  
9  
10 860  
11 861  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17 862  
18  
19  
20 863  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25 864  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30 865  
31  
32  
33 866  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

6

98076  
J B

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

in the County of Bexar, State of Texas

425 1870

Thomas Ford

Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male	
		Jackson	17	M	B	Farm Lab			Tex										
		Richard	14	M	B				Tex										
		Harriet	14	F	B				Tex										
		Edward	10	M	B				Tex										
858	867	Browning, Frank	29	M	B	Farmer	2000	1000	Tex				S	L					
		Browning Nancy	66	F	B	Keep Ho			Tex				S	L					
157	868	Mcneal, Thomas	27	M	B	Farmer		200	Ireland	1	1		S	L					
		William	26	M	B	Farm Lab			Tex				S	L					
		Louis Jackson	25	M	B	Farm Lab	2500	500	Tex	1	1		H	L					
860	869	Asher, John	40	M	B	Merchant		3000	Prussia				H	L					
860	870	Mely, Benjamin	69	M	B	Blacksmith	1000	700	Tex				H	L					
		Elizabeth	62	F	B	Keep H			Tex				S	L					
		Thomas	31	M	B				Tex				S	L					
		Elizabeth	23	F	B				Tex				S	L					
		Jackson	21	M	B	Farm Lab			Tex				H	L					
		Mary J	16	F	B				Tex				H	L					
162	871	Mery, James	34	M	B	Day Lab		700	Tex				H	L					
		Leanna	22	F	B	Keep Hou			Tex				S	L					
		Annilda	7	F	B				Tex				S	L					
863	872	Dodson, William	45	M	B	Farmer		500	Tex				H	L					
		Mary	15	F	B	Keep Hou			Tex				S	L					
		James	13	M	B				Tex				S	L					
		John	11	M	B				Tex				S	L					
		Malinda	7	F	B				Tex				S	L					
864	873	Barra, Thomas	29	M	B	Farmer		600	Tex				H	L					
		Catherin	22	F	B	Keep H			Tex				S	L					
		Elizabeth	2	F	B				Tex				S	L					
		George	1	M	B				Tex				S	L					
		John Bell	13	M	B				Tex				S	L					
865	874	Willis, Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Lab		100	Tex				H	L					
		Elizabeth	23	F	B	Keep H			Tex				S	L					
		Joseph	24	M	B	Farm Lab			Tex				S	L					
866	875	Thomas, Jimmy	21	M	B	Farm Lab		100	Tex				H	L					
		Juley	45	M	B	Keep Ho			Tex				S	L					
		Julia	18	F	B				Tex				S	L					
		Robert	16	M	B				Tex				S	L					
		Minny	13	F	B				Tex				S	L					
		John	11	M	B				Tex				S	L					
		Chick Henry	23	M	B	Day Lab	1500	200	Tex				H	L					
		Lin Francis	19	M	B	Day Lab			Tex				H	L					

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind, "

No. of houses, 15  
 12/27

13

2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Bosque, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1	867	876	Faulger	52	M	Sheep H	1000	100	Tex								
2			- Catherine	16	F												
3	868	877	Bushman	46	M	Sheep H	2000	4000	Tenn								
4			- Flora	32	F												
5			- Wellington	15	M												
6			- Bruce	13	M												
7			- Card W	8	M												
8			- Leonard	5	M												
9			- Thomas	2	M												
10	869	878	Hillman	51	M	Sheep H		100	Tex								
11			- Cassie	27	F												
12			- Simon	15	M												
13			- Salk	11	M												
14			- Gowan	11	M												
15			- Jane	8	F												
16			- Levisa	4	F												
17	870	879	Calman	30	M	Sheep H			Mexico								
18			- Ann	21	F												
19			- Charley	9	M												
20			- Mary E	1	F												
21			- Martha	7	F												
22	871	880	Alexander	40	M	Sheep H		100	Mex								
23			- Sarah	3	F												
24			- Charles	7	M												
25			- Henry	2	M												
26	872	881	Angel	45	M	Sheep H		300	Tenn								
27			- Roxanna	20	F												
28			- James	18	M												
29			- William	13	M												
30			- Nancy	10	F												
31			- Therisa	8	F												
32	873	882	Covett	40	M	Sheep H	1000	500	Ark								
33			- Minerva	38	F												
34			- Juliana	10	F												
35			- Jane	8	F												
36			- Macy	1	F												
37	874	883	Covett	25	M	Sheep H	200	200	Ark								
38			- Matilda	22	F												
39			- Sarah	9	F												
40			- Joseph	3	M												

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 15 " " females, 15 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1  
 of  
 Post Office  
 874-884  
 876-882  
 877-880  
 878-881  
 879-883  
 880-889  
 881-887  
 882  
 885

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Sequoia, State

426  
1870

of Sequoia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Meridian

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), American Indian (I), or other		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)			
875	884	Corbett Henry	21	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ind				m	11				
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps H			Wife				m					
		Children	1	M	W				Inf									
		Rachel	5	F	W				Inf									
		William James	14	M	W				Inf				m	11				
876	883	Stebert Emily	45	M	W	Little Brothers	700	5000	Ind				m	11				
		Nancy	17	F	W	Keeps H			Wife				m	11				
877	886	Farmer William	22	M	W	Farmer		100	Wife				m	11				
		Frances	20	F	W	Keeps H			Wife				m	11				
		James	9 1/2	M	W				Inf				Dec	Dec				
878	887	Caplan James	20	M	W	Farmer		150	Wife				m	11				
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeps H			Wife				m	11				
879	888	Jasbet Corbett	24	F	W	Keeps H		150	Wife				m	11				
		Edney	5	F	W				Inf									
		Allie	3	F	W				Inf									
		Allie Jennet	3	F	W				Inf									
		Leah Everett	65	F	W				Wife				m	11				
880	889	Corbett Archy	47	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Wife				m	11				
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeps H			Wife					11				
		Oren	14	M	W				Inf									
		Nancy	10	F	W				Inf									
		Albert	8	M	W				Inf									
		Marian	12	M	W				Inf									
		Frank	9	M	W				Inf									
		John H	6	M	W				Inf									
		Nepes	5	F	W				Inf									
		Hyram	3	M	W				Inf									
		Corbett Simon	28	M	W	Farmer Lab		150	Wife					5	11			
		Leah	15	F	W				Wife					2	11			
881	890	Jones Sarah	32	F	W	Keeps H		150	Wife									
		John	10	M	W				Inf									
		Leah	8	F	W				Inf									
		Tommy	6	F	W				Inf									
		Milton	4	M	W				Inf									
		Oliver	1	M	W				Inf									
882	891	Fing Alfred	60	M	W	Farmer		300	Wife									
		Safayett	14	M	W				Wife									
		Phyus	13	M	W				Inf									
		Edney	4	M	W				Inf									
883	892	Devoe Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Wife				m	11				
		Martha	31	F	W	Keeps H			Wife				m	11				
							3500	8250	No. of insane								7	
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born,														
" " families, 9		" " colored males,		" " females, "														
" " white males, 25		" " females,		" " blind,														

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boque, State \_\_\_\_\_

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Meridian \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		George	15	m	w														
		Joseph	12	m	w														
		Mary	14	f	w														
		Mahala	10	f	w														
		Dora W	7	f	w														
		Nancy	4	f	w														
		Fannetta	2	f	w														
884	875	Montgomery Tho	33	m	w	farmer	✓	500		mis				m	11			1	
		Shilbery	28	f	w	Keep House				sa				m	11				
		James	4	m	w					sa									
		Miriam	2	f	w					sa									
		Hardin	22	m	w	Farmer Lab	✓			sa				S	11			1	
		Chadwick Martin	21	m	w	Farmer Lab	✓			sa				S	11			1	
		Chadwick	19	m	w	Farmer Lab	✓			sa				S	11			1	
885	874	Rowell Lewis	25	m	w	Farmer	✓	100		ala				m	11			1	
		Louisa	22	f	w	Keep House				sa				m	11				
		Daniel	1	m	w					sa									
		Musey	17	f	w	House Keep				sa				S					
886	875	Hardison Am	46	m	w	Farmer	✓	350		farmer				m				1	
		Frances	37	f	w	Keep House				mis				m					
		Martha	23	f	w					sa				S					
		Sarah	21	f	w					sa				S					
		Lucy A	18	f	w					sa				S					
		Nancy	14	f	w					sa				S					
		Thomas I	14	m	w					sa				S					
		Mary H	9	f	w					sa				S					
		Judson C	7	f	w					sa				S					
		John	2	m	w					sa				S					
		Letha Young	19	f	w					sa				S					
		Mary Young	16	m	w					sa				S					
887	876	Cook George	24	m	w	Farmer	✓	100	100	alla				m	11			1	
		Ellen	27	f	w	Keep House				mis				m	11				
		Willie	27	m	w	Farmer Lab	✓	100		mis				S	11			1	
		Thomas	22	m	w	Farmer Lab	✓			mis				S	11			1	
		Otho	12	m	w					sa				m					
888	877	Bentley James	53	m	w	Farmer	✓	3500	2000	Rent				m	11			1	
		Mary J	47	f	w	Keep House		1000	1000	Rent				m	11				
		Bell	24	f	w	Teacher high Sch		500		Rent				S	11				
		Edna	22	f	w					Rent				S	11				
		William	16	m	w	House Cook	✓			mis									

No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 21    No. of males, foreign born, 7600 4650    No. of insane, 10/16 9  
 " " families, 5    " " colored males, 1    " " females, " "    10  
 " " white males, 18    " " females, " "    " " blind, " "

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Boquion, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian  
 Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		12		13		14		15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who have right to vote in Federal or State election or are qualified for other public office.		
809	898	Leathman	44	F	W	Keep House	500	2000	Gen														
		—Theopolis	22	M	W	Farmer			Gen														
		—William	20	M	W	Ham Sale			Gen														
890	899	Moore Man	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	4000	Gen														
		—Elisha	46	F	W	Keep House			Gen														
		—Garniel	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Gen														
		—Mariah	17	F	W				Gen														
		—Marietta	14	F	W				Gen														
		—William	10	M	W				Gen														
		—Zemessu	3	F	W				Gen														
		—Rachael	41	F	B	House Rep		500	Gen														
891	900	Harmonds Mrs	25	M	W	Farmer		300	Gen														
		—Emma	20	F	W	Keep House			Gen														
		—Edgar	12	M	W				Gen														
		—Anthony	16	M	B				Gen														
		—Joseph	14	M	B				Gen														
		—Frank	5	M	B				Gen														
		—Sarah	3	F	B				Gen														
		—Bell	1	F	B				Gen														
		—Charles	1	M	B				Gen														
892	901	Helms George	35	M	W	Farmer		300	Gen														
		—Gerret	23	F	W	Keep House			Gen														
893	902	Leaburg Caroline	42	F	W	Keep House	3000	1500	Gen														
		—Marret	25	M	W	Farmer		150	Gen														
		—Reesh	21	M	W	Ham Sale	1000	150	Gen														
		—James	15	M	W				Gen														
		—Eleser	13	F	W				Gen														
		—Willey	11	M	W				Gen														
		—Vercy	7	F	W				Gen														
		—Emmer	7	F	W				Gen														
894	903	Low David	32	M	B	Farmer		150	Gen														
		—Mariah	24	F	B	Keep House			Gen														
		—James	5	M	B				Gen														
		—Jane	3	F	B				Gen														
		—Lissy	1	F	B				Gen														
896	904	Lewis Crawford	38	M	B	Farmer		300	Gen														
		—Charity	39	F	B	Keep House			Gen														
		—Robert	22	M	B	Day Lab			Gen														
		—Lam	17	M	B	Day Lab			Gen														
		—Mary	18	F	B				Gen														

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 9100 9500 No. of insane, 8  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 8 " " blind,

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brewer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Frank	9	M	B				get										
2		Lane	7	F	B				get										
3		Lidney	5	M	B				get										
4		George	3	M	B				get										
5	5896	Archibald Mrs	53	M	F	Farmer	1500	1000	get										
6		Catharine	48	F	F	Keep House			get										
7		John S	15	M	F				get										
8		Erner	11	F	F				get										
9		William	9	M	F				get										
10		Eler Green	23	F	F	House Rep			get										
11		Virginia	3	F	F				get										
12	5977	W. Shaden Jas	63	M	F	Farmer	1000	350	get										
13	5977	Luson	61	F	F	Keep House			get										
14		Orelia	25	M	F	Farm Lab		250	get										
15		Mary	19	F	F				get										
16	5989	W. Spaddin Cal	32	M	F	Farmer	9000	1000	get										
17		Archibald	12	M	F				get										
18		Flood	9	F	F				get										
19		Lusan	2	F	F				get										
20	5999	Danner A	26	M	F	House Builder		100	get										
21		Rehuel	22	F	F	Keep House			get										
22		Josephine	7	F	F				get										
23	700	Nicholas Wm	60	M	F	Day Lab		700	get										
24		Rebecca	40	M	F	Keep H			get										
25		Mary	9	F	F				get										
26		John	8	M	F				get										
27		William	7	M	F				get										
28		Nancy	6	F	F				get										
29		Joseph	5	M	F				get										
30		Daniel	4	M	F				get										
31	901	Reed Isaac	45	M	F	Farmer	1000	750	get										
32		Rebecca	36	F	F	Keep House			get										
33		Elizabeth	22	F	F				get										
34		John	21	M	F	Farm Lab			get										
35		Catharine	17	F	F				get										
36		William	17	M	F	Farm Lab			get										
37		Pleasant	15	M	F				get										
38		Mary	13	F	F				get										
39		Livella	8	F	F				get										
40		Erasmus	4	M	F				get										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office: Meridian  
 Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Polk, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Meridian Thomas Ford, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			
902	911	Berkley Idms	42	m	v	Farmer	100		Ind										
		Nancy	24	F	v	Keep House													
		Mamie	18	m	v	Day Lab													
		Cromwell	15	m	v														
		Lucy	11	F	v														
903	912	Cranfield	44	F	v	Keep House	1000	0000	Ohio										
		Bacus	43	m	v	Farmer	700	500	NC										
		Erastus	8	m	v														
		William	7	m	v														
		Mary	5	F	v														
		David	1	m	v														
904	913	Cranfield	34	m	v	Farmer	500	500	Ind										
		Nancy	18	m	v	Keep House													
905	914	Dale Lane	38	m	v	Farmer	500	500	Ind										
		Martha	32	F	v	Keep House													
		Corah	11	F	v														
		Mary	8	F	v														
		Lorra	6	F	v														
		Ada	5	F	v														
		Ellen	2	F	v														

I certify that the foregoing Pages of Schedule 1 are well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.  
 Thomas Ford  
 Ass't Marshal

DETACH AND RETURN.  
 I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 28 218 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Thomas Ford Assistant Marshal  
 1870. Dist. of 5 W.D. Ind

Dated 8th Dec.

No. of dwellings	4	No. of white females	11	No. of males, foreign born	2600	2600	No. of insane	
" families	4	" colored males		" females				
" white males	10	" females		" blind				

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings. \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

429 1870  
Ass't Marshal

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if not applicable, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
Dwelling-house, name based on the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi-nes (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by local laws or other acts.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

So  
Pe  
1  
/

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

W. Le. Mabry, Ass't Marshal. 430

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday if under 15 years, or months in fraction, above 15.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within 12 months (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, who are not declared or adjudged to be insane, idiots, or other persons disqualified or otherwise entitled to ballot or other rights.
1	1	Calhoun Thos G	25	M	W	Farmer	100		Geo				Nov					1	
		- Maggie E	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		James Jacob	22	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ark									1	
		- Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping house			Id										
		- Lavina	1	F	B				Tex										
		Louis Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Ark									1	
2	2	Cummings John	35	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ark										
		- Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Nancy	11	F	W				Tex										
		- James	9	M	W				Tex										
		- William	6	M	W				Tex										
		- Mary	2	F	W				Tex										
3	3	Fort Baker	39	M	B	Farm Labourer	100		Ill									1	
		- Catharine	40	F	B	Keeping house			S. Co.										
		- Eli	15	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex										
		- Cellus	5	M	B				Tex										
		- Lemima	3	F	B				Tex										
		- Heester	1	F	B				Tex										
		Rockell Frank	39	M	B	Farm Labourer			S. Co.									1	
4	4	Anderson J C	25	M	W	Teaching school	200		Va	1	1							1	
		- Mary E	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Margaret L	1	F	W				Tex										
		Sisdal John J	23	M	W	Farm Labourer	140		Ireland	1	1								
5	5	Capps John A	24	M	W	"	100		Mo									1	
		- Sarah M	16	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
6	6	Rush John	35	M	W	Farm Labourer	160		Geo									1	
		- Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- George W	4	M	W				Tex										
		- Mary A	12	F	W				Tex				Apr						
7	7	Day Moses	51	M	W	Farmer	700	1000	Tenn									1	
		- Collin J	25	M	W	Farm Labourer	200		Ark									1	
		- Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
		- Mary	18	F	W				Ark										
		- Harriet L	14	F	W				Tex										
		- Eliza F	12	F	W				Tex										
		- Moses	10	M	W				Tex										
8	8	Holmes Bryant	32	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Tex									1	
		- Sibilla A	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Charles W	1	M	W				Tex										
9	9	Holmes Mahala	59	F	W	Keeping house			Mo										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 111 " " " females, 6 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 2  
 No. of deaf and dumb, 1  
 No. of blind, 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 Wm. Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
		Morris Mary	81	F	W													
		White Mary A	22	F	W	Keeping house												
		Mary A	5	F	W													
		William W	12	M	W	Farm Labourer												
		John L	10	M	W	"												
		Brown Wesley	18	M	W	"												
11	10	Shin William C	26	M	W	Farmer	700	600										
		Octava	17	F	W	Keeping house												
		Lura A	12	F	W													
11	11	Mary A	37	F	W	Farm Labourer		800										
		Eva A	37	F	W	Keeping house												
		Martha A E	9	F	W													
		Smith George	22	M	W	Working at Saw Mill												
		Valentine Edward	25	M	W	"												
12	12	Herby John C	37	M	W	Farmer	3000	2400										
		Mary A	38	F	W	Keeping house												
		Adaline	15	F	W													
		Joseph	10	M	W													
		John	5	M	W													
		Hemica	2	F	W													
		Abels Richard	45	M	W	Teacher												
13	13	Herby Joseph C	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	2400										
		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house												
		William	2	M	W													
		not named	1/2	M	W													
14	14	Shin C M	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500										
		Lucinda	45	F	W	Keeping house												
		James F	21	M	W	Farm Labourer		150										
		Collin M	17	M	W	"		150										
		Martha C	14	F	W	At school												
		Rebecca E	10	F	W	"												
		Robert A	7	M	W													
		Sarah E	5	F	W													
		Lucinda A	3	F	W													
		Richard	12	M	W	Farm Labourer												
		Collins Susan	10	F	W													
15	15	Morgan William	45	M	W	Farm Labourer		125										
		Amanda	30	F	W	"												
		Lewis	6	M	W													
		Cornelia	5	F	W													

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 68  
 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

431

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
			1	M	B				Tex											
			60	F	B	Farm Laborer			Lou						/					
16	16		45	M	B	"	250		Miss						/					
			32	F	B	"			Miss						/					
			16	F	B	Keeps house			Miss						/					
			14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss						/					
			10	M	B				Miss						/					
			8	F	B				Tex											
			5	M	B				Tex											
			2	F	B				Tex											
17	17		27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn						/					
			19	F	M	Keeping house			Tex						/					
			3	M	M				Tex											
			2	M	M				Tex											
			6	F	M				Ark											
18	18		20	M	W	Teamster			Geo						/					
			19	F	W	Keeping house			Ark						/					
			1	M	W				Tex											
19	19		70	M	B	Farming			Tenn						/					
			30	F	B	"			Geo						/					
20	20		55	M	W	Farming	100	250	Ireland	/	/									
			16	M	M	"			Tex	/					/					
			15	F	M	"			Tex	/					/					
			18	F	M	"			Tex	/					/					
21	21		27	M	W	"	250		Geo											
			17	F	W	Keeping house			Tex											
			7	M	W				Tex											
22	22		37	M	W	Farmer	500	300	N. C.											
			27	F	W	Keeping house			Ala											
			5	F	W				Ark											
			3	M	W				Ark											
			21	F	W	Scamstry			Ark											
23	23		31	M	W	Farming	150		Ala											
			22	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.											
			4	F	W				Tex											
			2	M	W				Tex											
24	24		45	M	W	Engineer Mill	250		N. C.	/										
			19	F	W	Keeping house			Lou											
25	25		28	M	W	Farming	150		Ala											
			26	F	W	Keeping house			Ala											

No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 9    No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 10    " " colored males, 10    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 11    " " " females, 10    " " blind, "

No. of insane, 4  
 Nov. 1870  
 14/18  
 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State

of ~~the~~, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
		William J	4	M	W												
		Sarah E	2	F	W												
26	26	Strimfellow Thomas	22	M	W	Farming	120							1	1		
		Josephine	17	F	W	Keeping house								1			
27	27	Damron H. M.	22	M	W	Farming								1			
		Marcum Sarah A	50	F	W	Keeping house								1			
		Thomas W	16	M	W	Farm Labourer								1			
		Richard	9	M	W												
28	28	Taylor A L	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	800									
		Mary L	47	F	W	Keeping house											
		Thomas W	29	M	W	Farming		100									
		Lutilla L	17	F	W												
		Wise P. S.	40	M	W	Farming											
		Eugenia	26	F	W	Keeping house											
		James	4	M	W												
29	29	Rockelle C. D.	36	M	W	Physician	600	400									
		Catharine S	34	F	W	Keeping house											
		Eugene T S	14	M	W	At Home											
		John R	12	M	W	"											
		Charles	7	M	W												
		Edward	3	M	W												
		Martha J	1	F	W												
		White Jane	15	F	W												
30	30	Muplewhite John	37	M	W	Farm Labourer		350									
		Mary H	33	F	W	Keeping house								1	1		
		Nancy E	7	F	W												
		Sarah L	5	F	W												
		Rhoda A	3	F	W												
		Carson Virgil	22	M	B	Farm Labourer								1	1		
		Alexander	25	M	B	"								1	1		
		Wims G A	30	M	W	Physician											
		Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house								1	1		
		James	12	M	W									1	1		
		Jefferson	8	M	W												
		John	6	M	W												
		Mary	2	F	W												
31	31	Wells John D	35	M	W	Carpenter											
		Lucinda	25	F	W	Keeping house											
		not named	12	M	W												
32	32	Cole Henry	43	M	W	Farm Labourer											

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, I  
 No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 4/10  
 14

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 432  
 Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11	12	13	14		15	16	17
			Rebecca	48	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn				/			
			Mary C	16	F	W				Tenn				/			
			William T	13	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn				/			
33	33		Akin Brunette	47	F	W	Keeping house	900	650	Ark							/
			Lee M	30	M	W	Farming		200	Tex							
			Elizabeth	21	F	W				Tex							
			James	19	M	W	Farm Labour			Tex							/
			Robert	17	M	W				Tex							/
			Brunette	13	F	W				Tex							/
			George	12	M	W				Tex							/
			Jefferson	9	M	W				Tex							/
			Mahala	7	F	W				Tex							/
34	34		Stringfellow Robert	52	M	W	Farmer		200	S. C.							/
			Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			Geo				/			/
			Mary S	16	F	W				Miss				/			/
			Robert	14	M	W	Farm Labour			Miss				/			/
			James	12	M	W				Miss				/			/
35	35		Chipp Richard C	53	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Geo							/
			Rebecca L	48	F	W	Keeping house			Ark							/
			Ananda L	14	F	W				Tex							/
			Rebecca C	11	F	W				Ark							/
			William T	3	M	W				Ark							/
36	36		Bennett Henry	34	M	W	Farming		150	Ark							/
			Mary C	25	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							/
			John D	4	M	W				Ark							/
			Julia N	5	F	W				Ark							/
			Albert B	3	M	W				Ark							/
			Melinda H	12	F	W				Ark							/
37	37		Dunaway Clemma	50	M	W	Farmer		250	Tenn							/
			Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn							/
			William M	18	M	W	Farm Labour			Mo							/
			James S	16	M	W	" "			Tenn							/
			Uriah S	13	M	W	" "			Tex							/
			Nancy C	12	F	W				Tex							/
			Louisa C	4	F	W				Tex							/
38	38		Elmore James	24	M	W	Farm Labour		150	Mo							/
			Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							/
39	39		Moore Christian	59	M	W	Farm Labour		100	S. C.							/
			Mariah	50	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.							/
			Wilson Uriah	17	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn.							/

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1																	
2	40	40	Little Nancy A	47	F	W	Keeping house	100									
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7	41	41	Wandover Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping house	100									
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14	42	42	Allen Richard L	35	M	W	"	100									
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19	43	43	Tyler Lehua	43	M	B	Farm Labour	200									
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27	44	44	Kuce William	22	M	B	"										
28																	
29	45	45	Howell Henry	20	M	B	"										
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34	46	46	Rochelle Charles M	41	M	W	Farmer	5000 1000									
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	
										No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>		No. of white females, <u>10</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>    </u>		No. of insane, <u>    </u>	
										" " families, <u>7</u>		" " colored males, <u>8</u>		" " females, " " <u>    </u>			
										" " white males, <u>11</u>		" " " females, <u>8</u>		" " blind, <u>    </u>			

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

22323

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie State 433 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling houses, Families, Name of every person, Description (Age, Sex, Color, etc.), Profession, Occupation, or Trade, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and Constitutional Relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or are admitted or admitted to be admitted or admitted on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
		Mary J	4	F	W				Tex										
		not named	1/2	M	W				Tex			Dec							
		White Thos M	27	M	W	Farm Labourer			Geo										
54	54	Kochms S. D.	47	M	W	"	1400	325	N. C.										
		Milburn	38	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
		Terpa A	16	F	W				Geo										
		Francis	14	F	W				Geo										
		Cader P.	11	M	W				Ala						1	1			
		Charles B	7	M	W				Ala										
		George W	6	M	W				Ala										
		Lumb Allen L	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tenn						1	1			
55	55	M. Whorter L. B.	62	M	W	Farmer	800	500	Ind.										
		Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		John H	15	M	W	At School			Tex						1				
		Mabel L	11	F	W	"			Tex						1				
56	56	Robison George H	35	M	W	Farm Labourer		100	S. C.										
		Mary F	32	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		Monroe	11	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex							1	1		
		James	10	M	W				Tex							1	1		
		Mary C	8	F	W				Tex										
		Thomas	5	M	W				Tex										
		Amanda	3	F	W				Tex										
		Virginia C	1/2	F	W				Tex										
57	57	Moore W. H. H.	40	M	W	Farmer	3500	1500	S. C.										
		Mariah L	31	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
		Emma A	14	F	W	At School			Tex						1				
		Martha B	12	F	W	"			Tex						1				
		Lane R	11	F	W	"			Tex						1				
		William H. C.	5	M	W				Tex										
		Mariah R	3	F	W				Tex										
		Latona	1/2	F	W				Tex										
		Parrett James	44	M	W	Stock Raiser		700	Tenn.										
		Bolin Fanny	65	F	B	Domestic Serv.			Geo						1	1			
58	58	Henderson Robt	36	M	B	Farm Labourer			Geo										
		Makela	34	F	B	"			Geo							1	1		
		Dorcas	12	F	B				Tex							1	1		
		Cass	11	M	B				Tex							1	1		
		Lella	8	F	B				Tex										
		Leary	6	F	B				Tex										
		William	5	M	B				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 See 1/2 p. 1/4  
 5.9/10  
 1/4  
 7

Post Office  
 59 59  
 60 60  
 61 61  
 62 62  
 63 63  
 64 64  
 65 65  
 66 66  
 67 67  
 68 68  
 69 69  
 70 70

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 434  
Post Office: Boston Wm L. Maby, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: 1-6 (Family info), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Real Estate), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-17 (Parentage/Education), 18 (Mental Status), 19-20 (Census/Relation). Rows list individuals like Holsby Richard, McDune Robert, Record Thomas, Lupton Richard, Holloway L.G., Ware George, Elliott A.G., Elliott Thomas, Roberson Edward, Atchison Major, and Carson Gracy.

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, ...  
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, "

No. of insane, ... 9

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
		Walker Matilda	11	F	B				Ark										
		Carson Wising	25	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex										
		- Kate	6	F	B				Tex										
		- Donk	3	M	B				Tex										
		- James	9/12	M	B				Tex										
69	69	Elliott G. D.	44	M	W	Farmer	400		Tenn										1
		- Nancy L	39	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
		- Lorenzo H	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex										3.3
		- not named	5	F	W				Tex										
		- John D	2	M	W				Tex										
		- Joseph B	7/12	M	W				Tex										
		Williams Martha	9	F	W				Tex										
70	70	Greenish W. B.	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Geo										1
		- Sarah L	43	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
		- James M	22	M	W	At School		100	Geo										1
		- Mary A	19	F	W				Geo										
		- Herschel P	12	M	W	At School			Geo										
		- George W	5	M	W				Tex										
		- John H	5/12	M	W				Tex										
		Walter Isabella	12	F	W				Geo										
		Gigby Lucinda	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tex										
		- Anderson	8	M	B				Tex										
71	71	Collins Wesley	32	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ark										1
		- Coliga	32	F	B	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Rebecca	12	F	B				Tex										
		McFarland Beaph	10	M	M				Tex										
		- Ailey	6	F	M				Tex										
72	72	Leavins Jacob	80	M	W	none	240	500	Geo										1
		- Mary L	35	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		Smith William	12	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ark										
73	73	Green Henry	25	M	W	Farm Labourer			Miss										1
		- Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		- Lolie	3	F	W				Ark										
		- Luella	2	F	W				Low										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 23, 24, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20		
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of the United States, but are admitted or admitted on other grounds than re-	
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

1 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_





Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

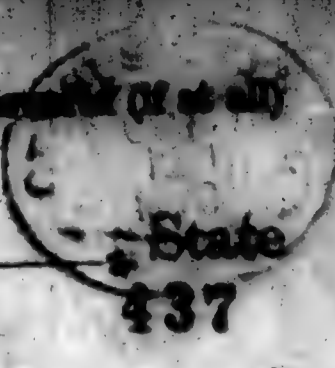
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 Wm Le Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	19	20			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in fractions, give yr.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by any law.
1		Maura Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping house			Ala										
2		Mack J.	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
3	8	Irwin A. A.	45	M	W	Farmer	1500		Ala										
4	9	Drewy Nicholas	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mo										
5		Christina	6	F	B				Tex										
6		Susan	2	F	B				Tex										
7		Minta	1	F	B				Tex										
8	10	Anthony Washington	52	M	M	Farm Laborer			Mo										
9		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			Mo										
10		Harriet	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ark										
11		Sarah	18	F	B	" "			Ark										
12		Nancy	16	F	B	" "			Ark										
13		Thomas	13	M	B	" "			Ark										
14		Amey	12	F	B	" "			Ark										
15		Margaret	11	F	B	" "			Ark										
16		Eliza	8	F	B	" "			Ark										
17		Loziah	4	M	B	" "			Tex										
18	11	Collan Collin	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	1100		Tex										
19		Mary	17	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
20		George M	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex										
21		Mary Ann	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
22		Melvin L	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex										
23		Martha L	13	F	W	" "			Tex										
24		George	7	M	W	" "			Tex										
25		Joseph H	4	M	W	" "			Tex										
26		Hardin R	2	M	W	" "			Tex										
27	12	Burnett Richmond	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
28		Eliza	51	F	B	Keeping house			Mo										
29		Winters Washington	26	M	M	Farm Laborer			Miss										
30		Amelia	27	F	M	" "			Miss										
31		Buckhaman	12	M	M	" "			Tex										
32	13	Bunnels Monroe	24	M	B	" "			Ala										
33		Louisa	26	F	B	Keeping house			Miss										
34		Wyatt	5	M	B	" "			Tex										
35		Clarissa	1	F	B	" "			Tex										
36	14	Bunnels Dennis	67	M	B	none			N. C.										
37		Lewis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ark										
38		Mary	30	F	B	" "			Low										
39		Alfred	7	M	B	" "			Tex										
40		Hoobard Andrew	9	M	M	" "			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 3    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 14    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7    " " " females, 16    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2024  
 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal. Post Office: Boston

Table with columns for name, age, sex, color, profession, value of real estate, value of personal estate, place of birth, parents, education, and constitutional remarks. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of families, 8. No. of colored males, 19. No. of females, 19. No. of white males, 21. No. of blind, 1.

9

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under, year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. If deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds that in law exempt them from military service.
1	23	23	Lomax Solomon	51	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	Ala					/			/		
2			- Mary	46	F	B	Keeping house		Ala					/			/		
3			- Frank	32	M	B	Farm Laborer		Tex					/			/		
4			- Eliza	16	F	B	"		Tex					/			/		
5			- Jack	9	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
6			- Milton	5	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
7			- Charles	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
8	24	24	Hodge Dock	46	M	B	Farm Laborer		Ala					/			/		
9			- Letta	25	F	B	Keeping house		Tex					/			/		
10			- Harry	17	M	B	Farm Laborer		Tex					/			/		
11			- Melisa	1	F	B	"		Tex					/			/		
12			Terry Martha	25	F	B	"		Miss					/			/		
13			- Jesse	9	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
14	25	25	Lomax Philip	20	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
15			- Louise	16	F	B	"		Tex					/			/		
16			Wright Stephen	20	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
17			- Amanda	35	F	B	"		Ala					/			/		
18			- Silas	14	M	M	"		Tex					/			/		
19			- Linn	5	M	B	"		Tex					/			/		
20			- Evaline	2	F	B	"		Tex					/			/		
21	26	26	Mupell James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	500	Low					/			/		
22			- Adaline	38	F	W	Keeping house		Geo					/			/		
23			- Benjamin	15	M	W	Farm Laborer		Ark					/			/		
24			- John P	13	M	W	"		Low					/			/		
25			- James B	10	M	W	"		Tex					/			/		
26			- Emma E	7	F	W	"		Tex					/			/		
27			- Mary J	4	F	W	"		Tex					/			/		
28			- Martha S	4	F	W	"		Tex					/			/		
29			- not named	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	M	W	"		Tex					/			/		
30	27	27	Elliott W R	29	M	W	Farmer	500	German					/			/		
31	28	28	Mahone John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		Tex					/			/		
32			- Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping house		Geo					/			/		
33			- Martha L	4	F	W	"		Tex					/			/		
34			- George W	1	M	W	"		Tex					/			/		
35	29	29	Mahone Caroline	47	F	W	Keeping house		Low					/			/		
36			- Martha W	27	F	W	"		Tex					/			/		
37			- George M	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		Tex					/			/		
38			- William F	20	M	W	"		Tex					/			/		
39			- Richard B	15	M	W	"		Tex					/			/		
40			- Thomas	13	M	W	"		Tex					/			/		

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total 201

30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm Le Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTION RELATED.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1																	
2	40	40						250									
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9	41	41															
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16	42	42															
17																	
18																	
19	43	43						100									
20																	
21	44	44						300									
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26	45	45						100									
27																	
28																	
29	46	46															
30																	
31																	
32	47	47						1000									
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37	48	48															
38																	
39																	
40	49	49						100									
No. of dwellings, <u>10</u> No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>10</u> " " colored males, <u>25</u> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, <u>15</u> " " blind, _____																	

57 5  
51 5  
52 6  
53 5  
54 5  
55 5  
56 5  
57 5  
58 5  
59 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

439

Post Office: Boston

L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male	
			30	F	M	Keeping house			Ala					1					
			16	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					1					
			14	F	B				Tex					1					
30	50		25	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ala					1					
			22	F	B	"			Tex					1					
			23	M	B	"			Ala					1					
31	51		30	M	B	"	150		Ala					1					
			29	F	B	Keeping house			Miss					1					
			19	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					1					
			15	F	B	"			Tex					1					
32	52		69	M	B	"	125		N. C.					1					
			50	F	M	Keeping house			N. C.					1					
			15	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					1					
			10	M	B	"			Tex					1					
			5	M	B	"			Tex					1					
	53		25	M	B	Farm Labourer			N. C.					1					
			22	F	B	"			Tex					1					
34	54		64	M	B	"			N. C.					1					
			50	F	B	Keeping house			Ky					1					
			8	M	B	"			Tex					1					
	55		28	M	B	Farm Labourer			Eng.	1				1					
36	56		43	M	B	"			Ala					1					
37	57		47	M	B	"			Pa					1					
			35	F	M	Keeping house			N. C.					1					
			20	F	B	Farm Labourer			Ark					1					
			16	M	B	"			Tex					1					
			12	M	B	"			Tex					1					
			14	F	M	"			Tex					1					
			8	F	B	"			Tex					1					
			5	M	B	"			Tex					1					
			2	M	M	"			Tex					1					
			3	F	M	"			Tex				1						
38	58		27	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ala					1					
			22	F	M	"			Ark					1					
			5	M	M	"			Tex					1					
			2	M	M	"			Tex					1					
39	59		25	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					1					
40	60		28	M	B	"			Miss					1					
			30	F	B	"			Miss					1					
			10	M	M	"			Tex					1					

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 16 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of citizenship is based on		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of citizenship is based on		
1		Bryant	8	M	B				Tex										
2		William	5	M	B				Tex										
3		Warren	2	M	B				Tex										
4		Bryant	7/12	M	B				Tex		Aug								
5	61	Fort Henry	46	M	B	Farm Labourer	100		Tex										1
6		Elizabeth	48	F	B	Keeping house			Tex					1					
7		Coleman	15	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex										
8		Byrd	19	M	B	"			Tex										
9		Winnery	51	F	B	"			Fla					1					
10		Samuel	14	M	B	"			Tex										
11	62	Henry	20	M	M	"	100		Tex										
12		Helen I	20	F	B	"			Miss										
13		Mollie	1	F	M	"			Tex										
14		Diggie	7/12	F	M	"			Tex		Apr								
15	63	Thomas Abraham	62	M	B	Farm Labourer			N. C.					1					1
16		Garak A	38	F	B	"			Tex										
17		Fort Scott	18	M	M	"			Tex										
18		Syba	15	F	B	"			Tex										
19		Elizabeth	12	F	B	"			Tex										
20	64	Smith Alfred	47	M	B	"	100		Geo										
21		Silvey	29	F	B	"			Ala	1									
22		Eclith	9	F	B	"			Tex										
23		John	4	M	B	"			Tex										
24		William	2	M	B	"			Tex										
25		Washington	19	M	B	Farm Labourer			Miss					1					
26		Gusan	14	F	B	"			Tex										
27		Elizabeth	15	F	B	"			Tex										
28		Fort Marcella	21	F	B	"			Ala										
29		Betha	7/12	F	B	"			Tex		Aug								
30	65	Fort John	38	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					1					1
31		Ara	36	F	B	"			Miss										
32		Samuel	20	M	B	"			Tex										
33	66	Fort Washington	28	M	B	"			Geo										
34		Luisa	38	F	M	"			Tex										
35	67	Wambly Charles	21	M	B	"	100		Miss										
36		Cornelia	16	F	M	"			Ark										
37		Strickland Packard	14	M	M	"			Ark										
38	68	Morris Daniel	45	M	B	"	100		Miss										
39		Charlotte	32	F	B	"			Miss										
40		Isabella	8	F	B	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, 8 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " white males, " " females, 19 " " blind,

No. of insane, 23924

969  
1070  
171  
272  
373  
474  
575  
672



Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

440

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
		- Sandy	41	M	B				Yes								
		- Cornelia	1	F	B				No								
69		Mingo Dicey	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Yes								
		- Benjamin	25	M	B	"			No								
		- Amanda	41	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Lucia	8	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Mary	5	F	M	"			Yes								
70		Burnett Reddick	54	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		No								
		- Esther	52	F	B	Keeping house			Yes								
		- Hilary	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Yes								
		- Enos	14	M	B	"			Yes								
		- Abasha	8	F	B	"			Yes								
		Robertson Jimmy	23	M	B	"			Yes								
		- Heugar	2	F	B	"			Yes								
		Ball Randall	15	M	M	"			Yes								
71		Hort Sterling	47	M	B	"	100		Yes								
		- Nancy	30	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Cudora	12	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Daniel	10	M	B	"			Yes								
		- Margaret	6	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Wright	3	M	B	"			Yes								
		- Delpha	5/2	F	B	"			Yes								
72		Williams Lucinda	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			Yes								
		- William R	1	M	B	"			Yes								
		Hook's Patsy	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			No								
73		Wells Carey	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			No								
		- Lucinda	17	F	B	"			Yes								
74		Banks Elizabeth	43	F	B	Keeping house			No								
		- George	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Yes								
		Hook's Calvin	16	M	B	"			No								
75		Ware <del>James</del>	78	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		Yes								
		- Eliza	53	F	B	Keeping house			Yes								
		- Mack	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Yes								
		- Axel	23	M	B	"			Yes								
		- Catharine	20	F	M	"			No								
		- Bella	20	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Charity	1	F	B	"			Yes								
		- Elether	1	F	B	"			Yes								
76		Ware Taylor	22	M	B	"			Yes								
		- Peggy	24	F	B	"			Yes								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 24 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Boston  
J. M. Mabry, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
		- Sarah	3	F	B				Tex								
		- Betty	12	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					/			
		- Frank	17	M	B	"			Tenn					/			
		- Peter	16	M	B	"			Tex					/			
		- Boyd	10	M	B	"			Tex					/			
		- Linney	13	F	B	"			Tex					/			
77	77	Whitaker Benj	24	M	W	Farmer	13500	1500	Tex								/
		Russell Eblen	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			Conn								/
		Richd H. Lee	21	M	W	"			Mo	/	/						/
		Barber Wm P	27	M	W	"			Ill	/	/						/
		Dickson William	26	M	W	"			Ind	/	/						/
		Hamter Cap	22	M	W	"			Ind	/	/						/
		Hoar Kinor M	31	M	W	"			Ind	/	/						/
		M Dargall W	22	M	W	"			Ind	/	/						/
		White Robert	21	M	W	"			Ind	/	/						/
		Mitchell Eliza	56	F	B	Domestic Serv			Mo				/	/			/
78	78	Raisborough Ed	32	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	Geo					/			/
		Leatharin	27	F	B	"			Tex					/			/
		- Ranston	9	M	B	"			Tex								
		- Primm	5	M	B	"			Tex								
		- Patsy	3	F	B	"			Tex								
79	79	Townsend Shepard	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ala					/			/
		- Lucy	22	F	B	"			Geo					/			/
		- Mariak	12	F	B	"			Miss					/			/
		- Peter	5	M	B	"			Miss					/			/
		- Elizabeth	2	F	B	"			Tex								/
80	80	Harris Lewis	21	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					/			/
		- Dorcas	18	F	B	"			Tex					/			/
81	81	Thomas Lafayette	34	M	B	"		150	Geo	/	/			/			/
		- Lavina	32	F	B	"			Geo					/			/
		- Mary A	12	F	B	"			Tex					/			/
		- Ceceshal	10	M	B	"			Tex								
		- Richard	4	M	B	"			Tex								
		- Henry W	2	M	B	"			Tex								
82	82	Malone Hannibal	49	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	Geo					/			/
		- Titia	35	F	B	"			Mo					/			/
83	83	Thomas Richard	38	M	B	"		100	Geo	/	/			/			/
		- Christina	25	F	B	"			Ala					/			/
		- Thomas	8	M	B	"			Tex								
		- Charlotte	1	F	B	"			Tex								

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females,    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane, 3  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 16    " " females, "    " " "    12  
 " " white males, 9    " " " females, 15    " " blind,    " " "    16



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	19	20			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, tenths, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President.
		Edna	4	F	B				Tex										
		not named	1	M	B				Tex										
93	93	Sucker Gabriel	33	M	B	Farm Labourer	150		Miss					/			/		
		Sarah	28	F	B	"			N. C.					/					
		Ludie L.	5	F	B				Tex										
		Lark C.	4	F	B				Tex										
		Harry	1	M	B				Tex										
94	94	Heath Lewis	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Unknown					/			/		
		Laura	20	F	B	"			Tex					/					
		Mary	11	F	B				Tex					/					
95	95	Jackson James	30	M	B	"			Miss					/			/		
		Martha	26	F	B	"			Miss					/					
		Sarah	13	F	B	"			Tex					/					
		Lack	11	M	B				Tex					/					
		Littleton	9	M	B				Tex					/					
		Lane	2	F	B				Tex					/					
96	96	Parker Marshal	29	M	B	Farm Labourer			Miss					/			/		
		Cordelia	28	F	B	"			S. C.					/					
		Albert	13	M	M	"			Tex					/					
		Emma	11	F	M	"			Tex					/					
		Chloe	9	F	B				Tex					/					
		Green	7	M	B				Tex					/					
		Elvira	5	F	B				Tex					/					
97	97	Hill Washington	36	M	B	Farm Labourer			N. C.					/			/		
		Caroline	28	F	B	Keeping house			Miss					/					
		Jason	15	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					/					
		William	13	M	B	"			Tex					/					
		Benjamin	9	M	B				Tex					/					
		Louisa	7	F	B				Tex					/					
		Johnson	6	M	B				Tex					/					
		Rufus	2	M	B				Tex					/					
		Lerry	1	M	B				Tex					/					
98	98	Hughes Obadiah	51	M	B	Farm Labourer	250		Tenn					/			/		
		Ann E.	52	F	B	Keeping house			W. Va.					/					
		Rugely Catherine	26	F	B	"			Tex					/					
		Stacy	50	M	B	Farm Labourer			Colo.					/					
		Richard	5	M	B				Tex					/					
		Harvish	2	M	B				Tex					/					
99	99	Hawkins Dennis	51	M	B	Farm Labourer			W. Va.					/			/		
		Myra	20	F	B	Keeping house			Tex					/					

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie

State 442

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	Sex	Race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up)	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up)	
	- James	16	M	B	Domestic Servt			Tex					/					
	- Mary	5	F	B				Tex										
	- Mattie	3	F	B				Tex										
	- Dennis	2	M	B				Tex										
	- John W	5	M	B				Tex			Dec							
100	Walker John	51	M	B	Farm Labourer			WVa					/					
	- Jane	31	F	M	Keeping house			Geo					/					
	- Zechariah	13	M	M	Domestic Servt			Ark					/					
	- William Hest	10	M	M				Ark					/					
101	Scott John T.	25	M	B	Farm Labourer			WVa					/					
	- Mariak	30	F	B	Keeping house			Tex					/					
	- Richard	10	M	B				Tex										
	- William	5	M	B				Tex										
	- John W	3	M	B				Ark										
	- Henry	1	M	B				Tex										
	- Joseph	8	M	M				Ark										
102	Moore Charly	28	M	M	Farm Labourer		200	Miss					/					
	- Matilda	29	F	M	" "			Tenn					/					
	- Jane	7	F	M				Tex										
	- Manerva	4	F	M				Tex										
	- America	1	F	M				Tex										
	Sanders Lubert	17	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn					/					
	Murphy Nat	12	M	B	" "			Tenn					/					
	- Josiah	8	M	B				Tenn										
103	Mason William	26	M	B	" "			Miss					/					
	- Hester	26	F	B	" "			Miss					/					
	- Manuval	1	F	B				Tex										
	- General	7	M	B				Tex			Ark							
104	Cooks Marion	27	M	B	Farm Labourer		150	Tenn					/					
	- Sarah	25	F	M	" "			Miss					/					
	- Martha	2	F	B				Tex										
105	Hanley John	29	M	W	Farm Labourer			N.C.										
	- Lemuel	25	M	W	" "			N.C.					/					
	Galone Henry	27	M	W	" "			Ala					/					
	Hanley Augustus	17	M	W	" "			Tex					/					
	- John	12	M	W	" "			Ark					/					
	Hawkins Rachel	62	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.					/					
106	Moore A B	50	M	W	Farmer			Geo										
	- Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
	- Alexander B	26	M	W	Farmer			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 14 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dec 1 1871

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are disabled or otherwise ineligible for military service.
1		Dunn G C	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	140		WVa									/	
2		Elliott Lafayette	17	M	W	"			Tex									/	
3	107	107	Rochell Elias	23	M	B	"		Pa									/	
4		- Catharine	18	F	M	Keeping house			Tex									/	
5		- Louisa	12	F	B				Tex			July						/	
6	108	108	Pat Spencer	38	M	B	Farm Laborer		Ala									/	
7		- Harriet	24	F	B	Keeping house			Pa									/	
8		- Nettie	7	F	B				Tex									/	
9		- Henry	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									/	
10	109	109	Lee Charles	47	M	B	"		WVa									/	
11	<del>110</del>	<del>110</del>	<del>Pat Spencer</del>	<del>48</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Keeping house</del>		<del>Pa</del>									<del>/</del>	
12		- George	12	M	B				Tex									/	
13		Johnson Nancy	40	F	B	none			WVa									/	
14	110	110	Piles Thomas	55	M	B	Farm Laborer		Mo									/	
15		- Eliza	40	F	B	"			Tex									/	
16		- Amanda	4	F	B				Tex									/	
17		Scott Isaac	22	M	B	"			Ark									/	
18		Champion Cynthia	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Pa									/	
19		- George W	12	M	B				Ark			July						/	
20	111	111	Tiller Richard	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		Tex									/	
21		Hanson James P	23	M	W	"			Miss									/	
22		Reckley W Edward	30	M	W	none			Pa									/	
23	112	112	Harmer Joseph	26	M	M	"		Tex									/	
24		- Margaret	23	F	M	Keeping house			Tex									/	
25		- Texana	8	F	M				Tex									/	
26		- Josephine	2	F	M				Tex									/	
27	113	113	Caton Henry	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		Tenn									/	
28		- Rachel	31	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tex									/	
29		- William A	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									/	
30		- Johnson	9	M	B				Tex									/	
31		- Wilson	7	M	B				Tex									/	
32		- Wesley	5	M	B				Tex									/	
33		- Josephine	4	F	B				Tex									/	
34		- Alfred	2	M	B				Tex									/	
35	114	114	Coligan W B	56	M	W	Farm Laborer		Tenn									/	
36		- Martha J	24	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn									/	
37		- Savannah	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss									/	
38		- Mary L	5	F	W				Tex									/	
39		- James	3	M	W				Tex									/	
40		- Allen	1	M	W				Tex									/	

No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 2    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8    " " colored males, 15    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 9    " " " females, 14    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of inmates, \_\_\_\_\_ July 2 1870

115 115  
116 116  
117 117  
118 118  
119 119  
120 120  
121 121  
122 122

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie State 443  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Baston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

20	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
				4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who have rights in vote and hold office in election or other office.
				1	M	W			Tex											
115	115	Edwards Lewis	45	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn											
		Mersa	38	F	M	" "			Tex											
		Francis	15	F	B	" "			Tex											
		Harrison	15	F	B	" "			Tex											
		Houston	13	F	M	" "			Tex											
		Parlde	12	F	B	" "			Tex											
116	116	Holmes Evaline	43	F	B	" "			Mo											
		Nancy	61	F	B	none			Mo											
		Thompson Holland	19	F	B	Farm Labourer			Ala											
117	117	Hill Daniel	22	M	B	" "			Tex										/	
		Laney	23	F	B	" "			Mo										x	
		Wells	4	M	B	" "			Tex											
		Lane	3	F	B	" "			Tex											
		Sylvia	7/2	F	B	" "			Tex			Aug								
118	118	Steward Chesley	40	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	Tex										/	
		Mary J	39	F	B	" "			Mo											
		Mary G	13	F	M	" "			Tex											
		Rhoda	7	F	B	" "			Tex											
		George W	6	M	M	" "			Tex											
		Hill Harrison	19	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn											
		Taylor	18	M	B	" "			Tenn											
119	119	Davenport Becka	23	M	B	" "			Tex										/	
		Rhodes Eben	36	M	B	" "			Mo										/	
120	120	Love Jacob	32	M	B	" "			Tenn										/	
		Sarah	7	F	B	" "			Tex											
		Hill Rufus	18	M	B	" "			Tex											
121	121	Quine Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										/	
		John J	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ark											
		Francis M	20	M	W	" "			Ark											
		Sarah A	14	F	W	" "			Ark											
122	122	Mickleberry Weston	53	M	B	" "		100	Tenn	1									/	
		Hannah	60	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn	1										
		Mispourist	29	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn											
		Lucinda	23	F	B	" "			Tenn											
		Henry	24	M	B	" "			Tenn										/	
		Alley	30	F	B	" "			Mo											
		Delia A	13	F	M	" "			Tex											
		Isaiah	5	M	M	" "			Tex											
		Nelson Sally	12	F	B	" "			Tex											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "  
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
2829

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizen of U. S. If under 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizen of U. S. If 21 years of age and upwards, whose right has not been legally abridged on other grounds than re-	
1		Anthony	11	m	B				Tex											
2		William	10	m	B				Tex											
3		Elitha E	5	f	B				Tex											
4	123	123	Wesper Jackson	27	m	B	Farm Labour		Tex											
5		Esther	28	f	B	"	"		Tex											
6		Richard	26	m	B				Tex											
7		Benjamin	14	m	W	"	"		Tex											
8		Amy Jane	9	f	W				Tex											
9	124	124	Phelps Josiah	25	m	B	Farm Labour		Tex											
10		Ellen	20	f	W	"	"		Tex											
11		Martha	6	f	W				Tex											
12		Mary	3	f	W				Tex											
13		Samuel	21	m	B	Farm Labour			Tex											
14	125	125	Wooten William	60	m	W	Farmer	6000 1200	Tenn											
15		Martha	40	f	W	Keeping house			Tenn											
16		William	19	m	W	Farm Labour			Tenn											
17		Martha	17	f	W				Tex											
18		Jackson	15	m	W	"	"		Tex											
19		Mary	11	f	W				Tex											
20		Sally	7	f	W				Tex											
21		George	3	m	W				Tex											
22		Simpson Samuel	28	m	B	Farm Labour			Tex											
23	126	126	Nix Benjamin	49	m	W	Farmer	3000 700	Tex											
24		Emily	34	f	W	Keeping house			Tex											
25		Andrew	22	m	W	Farm Labour			Tex											
26		Caledonia	14	f	W				Tex											
27		Sarah A	5	f	W				Tex											
28		Berkman Francis	14	f	W				Tex											
29		Leona E	10	f	W				Tex											
30		Leotis Samuel	35	m	W	Farm Labour			Tex											
31	127	127	Elkins Ralph A	38	m	W	Farm Labour	1400 400	Tex											
32		Sarah	29	f	W	Keeping house			Tex											
33		James R	17	m	W	Farm Labour			Tex											
34		Christoph	14	m	W	"	"		Tex											
35		William J	9	m	W				Tex											
36		Mary	4	f	W				Tex											
37		Miranda E	1	f	W				Tex											
38		Prewitt Susannah	50	f	W	Keeping house			Tex											
39		Robert F	16	m	W	Farm Labour			Tex											
40		John D	10	m	W				Tex											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____	
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " "			" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	
" " white males, 13			" " " " females, 6			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	

28/129

29/129

30/130

31/131

32/132

33/133

34/134

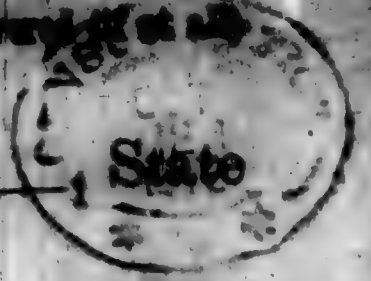
35/135

9



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. Ass't Marshal L. Mabry



444

Post Office: Boston

years of age and not yet 21 years of age, who are not entitled to vote, and who are not admitted to citizenship by naturalization, and who are not admitted to citizenship by naturalization, and who are not admitted to citizenship by naturalization.

Table with columns: 1. Name, 2. Age, 3. Sex, 4. Color, 5. Description, 6. Profession, Occupation, or Trade, 7. Value of Real Estate, 8. Value of Personal Estate, 9. Place of Birth, 10. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 11-17. Educational attainment, 18-20. Constitutional relations.

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, 8 No. of colored males, 9 No. of females, No. of white males, 8 No. of females, 10 No. of blind,

8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (or not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION			18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15				16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12	Sex	Color (W, M, C, O, I, F, L)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age at the date of enumeration.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up to 45 years of age at the date of enumeration.
1		Nancy A	8	F	W				Ark										
2		Sophronia	6	F	W				Ark										
3		William H	5	M	W				Ark										
4		Houlett G.	3	M	W				Tex										
5		Herschel M	7/12	M	W				Tex		Feb								
6	136	Wiggins Houlett S	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss					1			1		
7		Frances J	28	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
8		Sarah W	8	F	W				Miss										
9		Follyganda	2	M	W				Miss										
10		Henry J	5/12	M	W				Tex		Aug								
11	137	Wallis James	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ma										
12		Goodwin Wm	19	M	W	"			Miss					1					
13	138	Short Cynthia	39	F	W	Seamstress			Ky					1					
14		James A	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss					1					
15		Zechariah M	16	M	W	"			Miss					1					
16		Thomas C	11	M	W	"			Miss					1					
17		Needham J	9	M	W				Ark										
18	139	Phillips Mafey	53	F	W	Keeping house	100		Ky								1		
19		Mary C.	26	F	W	Seamstress			Tex										
20		Nancy A	22	F	W	"			Tex										
21		Martha E	21	F	W	"			Tex										
22		Laura L	16	F	W	"			Tex										
23		Lucinda A	13	F	W	"			Tex										
24	140	Cole Martin B	30	M	W	Farmer		400	S. C.										
25		Anna J	32	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.										
26		Fraser Martha E	13	F	W				S. C.										
27		Cole James B	4	M	W				Ark										
28		Leonora	2	F	W				Ark										
29		Margaret S	7/12	F	W				Ark										
30	141	Moore Eli H	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	2800	S. C.										
31		William	17	M	W	At School			Tex										
32		Eli	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex										
33		Thomas	13	M	W	"			Tex										
34		Alexander	12	M	W	"			S. C.										
35		Bell	9	M	W	"			Tex										
36		Teague Mary	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			S. C.										
37		William	2	M	W				Tex										
38		Moore Peggy	70	F	W	none			Ma										
39	142	Manning Wiley	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ala										
40		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 Wm Le Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15				16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, Jan. 1st.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards whose right to vote is derived or abridged by other laws, acts or treaties of U. S. Congress.
1		Marjahn Thomas	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn										
2		- Laura	6	F	B				Ark										
3		- Alexander	1	M	M				Tex										
4		Brooks Amelia	20	F	B	Domestic Servs			Va										
5	149	150 Mitchell James	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			Geo										
6		- Winney	43	F	B	"			Geo										56 157
7		- Elizabeth	16	F	B	"			Ark										
8		- Martha	12	F	B	"			Ark										
9		- Isaac	14	M	B	"			Geo										
10	150	157 Moreland Barret	36	M	B	"			Geo										
11		- Matilda	18	F	M	"			Tex										
12	157	152 Woodard Anthony	65	M	B	"			Va										
13		- Lulia	40	F	B	"			Tenn										57 158
14		- Robert	19	M	B	"			Tex										
15		- Louisa	15	F	B	"			Tex										
16		- Anna	14	F	B	"			Tex										
17		- Almada	12	F	B	"			Tex										
18		- Sandy	10	M	B	"			Tex										
19		- Anthony	6	M	B	"			Tex										
20		- Kate	3	F	B	"			Tex										
21	152	153 Smith Robert	23	M	B	"			Va										
22		- Ann	26	F	B	"			Miss										
23		- Willis A. W.	7/12	M	B	"			Tex			Feb							
24		Taylor Emma	9	F	B	"			Tex										
25		Woodard Perry	20	M	B	"			Miss										58 159
26		Crier George	24	M	B	"			Va										
27	153	154 Dupree Henry	53	M	B	"		300	Tex										
28		- Anna	39	F	B	"			Va										59 160
29		- Genetta	22	F	B	"			Tex										60 161
30		- Mary	8	F	B	"			Tex										
31		- Thomas	1	M	B	"			Tex										
32		Barkman Henry	50	M	B	"			Va										
33	154	155 Edwards Karcipa	40	F	B	"			Ark										
34		- King	18	M	B	"			Tex										
35		- Taylor	8	M	B	"			Tex										
36		- Esther	5	F	B	"			Tex										
37		- Adaline	1/2	F	B	"			Tex										
38	155	156 Woods Philip	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ky										
39		- Caroline	40	F	B	"			Va										
40		- Eliza	17	F	B	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, 22 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2729  
 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

20	2	3	4			7	8		9	10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, Sex, (M., F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up		Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up		
			11	F	B	House Keeper				Tex										
			8	M	B					Tex										
			7	M	B					Tex										
			3	M	B					Tex										
			45	F	B	Farm Labourer				N. C.										
6157			56	M	B	"				N. C.										
			36	F	B	"				Tex										
			14	M	B	"				Tex										
			12	F	B	"				Tex										
			11	F	B	"				Tex										
			9	F	B	"				Tex										
			8	F	B	"				Tex										
			1	F	B	"				Tex										
7158			52	F	B	Farm Labourer				Geo										
			25	F	B	"				Geo										
			24	M	B	"				Geo										
			21	F	B	"				Geo										
			17	F	B	"				Geo										
			14	M	B	"				Geo										
			10	F	B	"				Tex										
			7	F	B	"				Tex										
			8	F	M	"				Tex										
			4	F	M	"				Tex										
			1	M	M	"				Tex										
			1	F	M	"				Tex										
6159			19	M	B	Farm Labourer				Ark										
			17	F	B	Keeping house				Tex										
			22	M	B	Farm Labourer				Ky										
1160			50	F	B	"				N. C.										
10161			56	M	B	"	1000			N. C.										
			60	F	B	Keeping house				Pa										
			13	F	B	"				Ark										
			22	M	B	Farm Labourer				Low										
			23	M	B	"				Tenn										
162			56	F	B	none				S. C.										
			25	M	B	"				S. C.										
163			52	M	W	Farm Labourer				S. C.										
			42	F	W	Keeping house				Ala										
			21	F	W	"				Ala										
			20	M	W	At School				Low										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 22 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —  
 " " idiot, 1

2384

8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23, and 29 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 J. M. LeMay, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		1	2
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17		
1			William A	17	M	W	Farm Labourer												
2			Harriet	15	F	W													
3			Mollie R	12	F	W													
4			Sarah L	10	F	W													
5			James A	8	M	W													
6			Adella W	5	F	W													
7			Minnie E	3	F	W													
8			Cook Lucinda	23	F	W	Seamstress												
9	163	164	Reed Abraham	28	M	W	Farm Labourer	200											
10			Celia E	24	F	W	Keeping house												
11			Albert	1	M	W													
12			Winton James	21	M	W	Farm Labourer												
13	164	165	Bailey David	30	M	W	"												
14			Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping house												
15	165	166	Duncan Joseph	62	M	W	Farm Labourer	250											
16			Cassandra	50	F	W	Keeping house												
17	166	167	Sears S M	41	M	W	Farm Labourer	1000											
18			Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping house												
19			Horam H	15	M	W	Farm Labourer												
20			Lenetta	13	F	W													
21			Emily	10	F	W													
22			Josephine	7	F	W													
23			Stango M	5	M	W													
24	167	168	Mitchell Henry	22	M	W	Farm Labourer	200											
25			Samantha	19	F	W	Keeping house												
26			Jefferson	20	M	W	Farm Labourer												
27			Abram	14	M	W	"												
28	168	169	Scott John C	41	M	W	"	200											
29			Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping house												
30			Samuel	13	M	W	Farm Labourer												
31			William	7	M	W													
32			Thomas	5	M	W													
33			Mary E	3	F	W													
34			James	2	M	W													
35	169	170	Knight Susan M	34	F	W	Keeping house	100											
36			Henry	17	M	W	Farm Labourer												
37			Mary J	15	F	W													
38			Joseph M	10	M	W													
39	170	171	Powell John B	55	M	B	Farm Labourer												
40			Nancy	48	F	B	Keeping house												

No. of dwelling 8  
 No. of white females, 18  
 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8  
 " " colored males, 1  
 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20  
 " " " females, 1  
 " " blind, "

No. of houses, 8  
 No. of inmates, 500

171 172  
 172 173  
 173 174  
 174 175



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm LeMay, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 5 years, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.
		Annack	1	F	W				Tex										
		Elizabeth	60	F	W				Tex										
		Avery Henrietta	14	F	W				Tex										
176	177	Moore Elijah	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			N. C.										
		Julia A	27	F	M	"			Low										
		Middy	6	F	M	"			Low										
177	178	Riley Solomon	25	M	B	"			N. C.										
		Sally	23	F	B	"			Low										
		Harriet C	1	F	B	"			Tex										
		Boyd Anderson	5	M	B	"			Tex										
178	179	Hart Abram	28	M	B	"			Tex										
		Lariva	21	F	B	"			Tex										
		Susan	3	F	B	"			Tex										
		Loady	2	F	B	"			Tex										
		Mitchell King	55	M	B	"			Tex										
		Harriet	52	F	B	"			N. C.										
179	180	Burkins Alexander	50	M	B	"			Tex										
		Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping house			Tex										
		Elizabeth	22	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex										
		Sally	21	F	B	"			Tex										
		Malinda	7	F	B	"			Tex										
		Sidney	12	M	B	"			Tex										
		Lewis	3	M	B	"			Tex										
		Washington	6	M	B	"			Tex										
		Alexander	1	M	B	"			Tex										
		Penney	7	M	M	"			Tex										
		Aug Rufus	40	M	B	"			Tenn										
180	181	Adams Sarah	34	F	B	"			G. C.										
		Idham	14	M	B	"			G. C.										
		Eliza	12	F	B	"			G. C.										
		Mary	9	F	B	"			Low										
		Plato	4	M	B	"			Tex										
		Charley	3	M	B	"			Tex										
181	182	Smith John	30	M	B	"			Tenn										
		Ann	29	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn										
		Mary	7	F	B	"			Ark										
		John	5	M	B	"			Ark										
		Green	2	M	B	"			Tex										
		Albert	2	M	B	"			Tex										
182	182	Talbot Silsey	38	F	M	Keeping house			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of families, 1819

3 184  
 4 185  
 5 186  
 6 187  
 7 188  
 8 189  
 9 190



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. Post Office: Boston. Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Male Children of U.S. or Foreign Birth, under 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is determined by the laws of the State or other government to which they are entitled.

Table with columns: 1. Name of person, 2. Age, sex, color, 3. Description, 4. Profession, 5. Place of Birth, 6. Value of Real Estate, 7. Value of Personal Estate, 8. Place of Birth, 9. Education, 10. Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 11-20. Rows include families like Elliott, Graham, Jones, Hooper, Roach, Woodside, and Davis.

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 19. No. of families, 8. No. of colored males, 21. No. of females, 19. No. of white males, 19. No. of females, 19. No. of blind, 1.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabey, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	19				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14			15	16	17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if over 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, 17 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.
1		George W	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Geo										
2		Eliza	12	F	B				Geo										
3		Ellen	15	F	B				Geo										
4		Sophia	13	F	M				Geo										
5		Lacy	9	F	M				Tex										
6		Ambrose	7	M	M				Tex										
7		Clarinda	3	F	B				Tex										
8		Samantha	12	F	M				Tex		July								
9		Sarah L	1	F	B				Tex										
10		Rachel	60	F	B	House Keeper			Wa										
11	191	Betsy Grinnille	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala										
12		Lavinia	26	F	B	Keeping house			Miss										
13		Edward	10	M	B				Tex										
14	192	Dickson David	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
15		Rachel	19	F	B				Tex										
16	194	Hart Andrew	23	M	B				Sc										
17		Willis	1	M	B				Ark										
18	193	Prop John	30	M	B				Wa										
19		Indiana	29	F	B				Wa										
20		Thomas Piebel	23	F	B				Sc										
21	194	Dewers George	55	M	B				Sc										
22		Milley	67	F	B	Keeping house			Sc										
23	195	Smith Matilda	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			Sc										
24		Stewart Mary	23	F	B				Tex										
25	196	Jones Britain	36	M	B				Geo										
26		Frances	38	F	B				Geo										
27		Rhoda	13	F	B				Tex										
28		Connily	10	F	B				Tex										
29		Tyson Anna	60	F	B	Keeping house			Geo										
30		Rachel	70	F	B	none			Wa										
31	197	China Neal	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
32		Eliza	23	F	B				Tex										
33		Missouri	2	F	B				Tex										
34	198	Johnson Nancy A	16	F	M				Tex										
35		Heart	12	M	M				Tex										
36	199	Hooker Arum	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			Ala										
37		Yelva	19	F	M				Tex										
38		Roxana	7	F	M				Tex										
39	200	Thomas William	46	M	B				Low										
40		Jane	25	F	B				Ark										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 26 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of names, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2930  
 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if of all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for name, age, sex, color, profession, value of real estate, place of birth, parental status, education, and constitutional relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ...

No. of insane, ...

9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15				16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or whose name is not on the list of voters after annual election.
1		- Susan C	3	F	W				Tex										
2		- Josephine	1	F	W				Tex										
3		Webster Ned	65	M	B	Domestic Servant			Va					/					
4	207	207	Wallington Robt	26	M	W	Farming	250	N. C.										
5		- Belle	24	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.										
6		- Eugene W	6	M	W				N. C.										
7		- Samuel F	4	M	W				N. C.										
8		- Rosalie M	12	F	W				Tex										
9		Moore D. v.	23	M	W	Farming		1000	N. C.										
10		Fort Benjamin	15	M	W				Ala					/					
11	208	210	Fort Sally	45	F	W	Keeping house	800	1000	N. C.									
12		- Wiley	21	M	W	Gunsmith			Ala										
13		- John	15	M	W				Ala										
14		- Lewis	1	M	W				Tex										
15		- Nancy	5	F	W				Tex										
16		- Rachel	24	F	W	seamstress			Ala										
17	209	211	Wieder George	25	M	W	Saddler & Journey			Tenn									
18		- Mary C	24	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
19		- James	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn					/					
20		- Helen	4	F	W				Tenn										
21		- Fort	1	M	W				Tenn										
22		Cox Cynthia	73	F	W				N. C.										
23		Fort C. v.	42	M	W	Farming			Tenn										
24	210	212	McCoy Charley	40	M	B		250	Va										
25		- Rose A	22	F	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/					
26		- Frederick	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low										
27		- Willie M	7	F	B				Low										
28		- Jane	6	F	B				Tex										
29		- Charley	3	M	B				Tex										
30		Webb Alfred	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/					
31	211	213	Mitchell Barbara	44	F	W	Keeping house			Geo									
32	212	214	Mitchell Walter	27	M	W	Farming	250		Ark									
33		- Mary	19	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.										
34		- India O	3	F	W				Tex										
35		- Oscar	7	M	W				Tex										
36	213	215	Shuffield John L	46	M	W	Farming			Tenn									
37		- Mary L	43	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.										
38		Donston Nancy W	80	F	W	none			Va										
39	214	216	Rockelle Henry P	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	S. C.									
40		- Sarah L	33	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16 " " females, 3 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of names, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of families, \_\_\_\_\_

15 217  
 16 218  
 17 219  
 18 220  
 19 221  
 20 222

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry; Ass't Marshal.

450

Table with columns for name, age, sex, color, birthplace, profession, real estate value, personal estate value, and educational/constitutional status. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

Vertical text on the left margin: 'Persons of age and sex...' and 'Persons of color...'.

20

11

Vertical numbers 1 through 40 on the right margin, corresponding to the rows of the table.

21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 2, in the County of Bowie, State

of Tex, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fraction thus 12 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.
1		Virginia A	12	F	W	At School			Tex										
2		Rufus	9	M	W				Tex										
3		Alice	7	F	W				Tex										
4		Edwin	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex									/	
5		Sally R	7 1/2	F	W				Tex			Dec							
6	221 223	Warkman John	84	M	W	none	600		Ind- Ky									/	
7		Hannah	80	F	W	none			Ky									/	
8	222 224	Moore Silas M	32	M	W	Farm Labourer		200	Miss				Nov					/	
9		Mary A	18	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
10		Beafeel Amanda	19	F	W	"			Tex										
11	223	Moore S B	30	M	W	Farm Labourer		300	Miss									/	
12		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
13		George R	9	M	W				Tex										
14		Eudora	5	F	W				Tex										
15		Lulia A	2	F	W				Tex										
16		Amanda O	7 1/2	F	W				Tex			Oct							
17	224 225	Warkman L W	45	M	W	Physician	1200	300	Ark									/	
18		Rebecca P	33	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
19		William S B	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ark										
20		Mary M	14	F	W				Tex										
21		James H	12	M	W				Tex										
22		Thomas P	8	M	W				Tex										
23		John M	5	M	W				Tex										
24		Jacob L	3	M	W				Tex										
25		Richard H	1	M	W				Tex										
26		Byron P G	1 1/2	M	W				Tex			May							
27	225 226	Scott James O	40	M	W	Farm Labourer		100	Calif									/	
28		Elija L	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
29		Samuel L	10	M	W				Ala										
30		William H	6	M	W				Lou										
31		Thomas L	4	M	W				Lou										
32		Mary E	2	F	W				Lou										
33		James R	2 1/2	M	W				Tex			Nov							
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

35

6



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.  
 Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crime.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____													
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															

1  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Ass't Marshal: L. Mabry 452

Table with 20 columns: 1-2 (Family No.), 3 (Name), 4-6 (Description: Age, Sex, Color), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Real Estate Value), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-12 (Parentage), 13-14 (Education), 15-17 (School Attendance), 18 (Deaf/Dumb/Illitic), 19-20 (Constitutional Relations). Rows list individuals like Ellis Richard, Alexander Lewis, Woodard R. B., etc.

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, No. of families, 6 No. of colored males, 7 No. of females, No. of white males, 11 No. of females, 12 No. of blind.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or other crime.
			3	F	M				Ark										
			7	M	B				Tex			Aug							
8	7	John Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn										
		Mary	26	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn										
		Chancy	6	F	B				Tex										
		Leff	1	M	B				Tex										
9	8	Galbreath Bing	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Cal		1								
		Winney	37	F	B	Keeping house			WVa										
		Benjamin	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		William	17	M	B	"			Tex										
		George	15	M	B	"			Tex										
		Samuel	13	M	B	"			Tex										
		Hartwell	11	M	B	"			Tex										
		Houston	9	M	B	"			Tex										
		Frances	4	F	B	"			Tex										
		Sarah E	1	F	B	"			Tex										
10	9	Washington Dolly	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			Tex			July							
		Louisa	21	F	M	Keeping house			Tex			"							
		Sarah	2	F	M	"			Tex										
		Heaven Esther	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		Lusan	13	F	B	"			Tex										
11	10	Hughes E B	33	M	M	Farmer	2000	500	Tex										
		Sarah	22	F	M	Keeping house			Tex										
		Ellis James	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex			Jan							
		Patsy	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Low			"							
		Wilhe	1	M	B	"			Tex										
12	11	Ellis S D	21	M	M	Farmer	10,000	5,000	Tex										
		Mary E	17	F	M	Keeping house			Tex										
		Ship William	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		Lindsey Charity	55	F	B	House Keeper			Tenn										
		Leff Lee	9	M	B	"			Tex										
		Ship Henry	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
13	12	Ellis Abram	40	M	B	"			Tex										
		Anice	39	F	M	"			Tex										
		Richard	21	M	B	"			Tex										
		Benjamin	16	M	B	"			Tex										
		Sarah	14	F	B	"			Tex										
		Charlotte	12	F	B	"			Tex										
		Henry	10	M	B	"			Tex										
14	13	Bizzell Henry	32	M	M	"			Ark			Jan							

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 15 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 453  
 Post Office: Boston *Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11	12	13	14		15	16	17
15	14		Smith Esau	37	M	B											
			Virginia	18	F	B											
16	15		Smith Cylla	39	F	B											
			Frederick	5	M	B											
			Dick	2	M	B											
17	16		Mead William	55	M	B											
			Nancy	37	F	B											
			Wesley	11	M	B											
			Everett	2	M	B											
18	17		Northcraft Spencer	48	M	B		100									
			Lucinda	40	F	B											
			Mary E	16	F	B											
			Emma	5	F	B											
			Hofflet	2	M	B											
19	18		Wear Charles	25	M	B											
			Mary	22	F	B											
			James	2	M	B											
			Sally	2	F	B											
20	19		Smith Jack	45	M	B											
			Dorcas	40	F	B											
			Isabella	11	F	B											
21	20		Daniel Lepine	32	M	W		800	450								
			Sarah	30	F	W											
			Oliver	7	M	W											
			Pleasant	5	M	W											
			Yona E	3	F	W											
			Lilly	2	F	W											
			Sarah G.C.	2	F	W											
			Duke Jesse	19	M	W											
			Johnson Emily	20	F	B											
22			Daniel Sarah G.C.	72	F	W		2500	750								
			Henry	29	M	W		1500	100								
23	21		Daniel Toney	58	M	B			100								
			Rosetta	23	F	B											
			Alfred	21	M	B											
			Anthony	16	M	B											
			Ellis George	12	M	B											
24	22		Peters R.H.	30	M	W											
			Sally	19	F	W											
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 6    No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 9    " " colored males, 15    " " females, " " " " white males, 6    " " " females, 13    " " blind, _____										No. of insane, _____ 9							

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if not merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
1			Kramer John	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ark								
2	25	23	Kitchens Catharine	57	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn								
3			- Joseph L	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex								
4	26	24	Cooley Mariah	53	F	W	Keeping house	1000	600	Tenn								
5			- William B	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex								
6			- Josephus	20	M	W	"			Tex								
7			- Benjamin	18	M	W	"			Tex								
8			- Mary	21	F	W	"			Tex								
9			- James	10	M	W	"			Tex								
10			Duke John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex								
11	27	25	Weaver John	23	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	Tex			800					
12			- Henrietta	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
13			Blanchard James	10	M	W	"			Tex								
14	28	26	Lourenson Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house		150	Geo								
15			- James H	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss								
16			- Manerva	17	F	W	At home			Miss								
17			- Columbia	16	F	W	"			Miss								
18			- Edgar	10	M	W	"			Miss								
19			- Madaline	7	F	W	"			Miss								
20	29	27	Grady Eli	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex								
21			Reid Victoria	28	F	W	"			Tex								
22			- Jane	14	F	W	"			Tex								
23			- Eugene	5	M	M	"			Tex								
24			- Octavia	3	F	M	"			Tex								
25			- Wilburn	4	M	M	"			Tex								
26	30	28	Coubank H B	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		800	W Va			Feb					
27			- Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn								
28	31	29	Reed Reuben	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			Geo			Sept					
29			- Lavina	45	F	B	"			Tenn								
30			- George	13	M	B	"			Tex								
31			- Dolly Ann	7	F	B	"			Tex								
32			Brooks Tom	16	M	M	"			Tex								
33			- Henry	14	M	M	"			Tex								
34			- Clement	11	M	M	"			Tex								
35			- Price	9	M	M	"			Tex								
36			- Willie	7	M	M	"			Tex								
37	32	30	Sims John	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			W Va								
38			- Augustals	38	F	W	Keeping house			Geo								
39			- Ada	10	F	W	"			Ark								
40			- Lullia	4	F	W	"			Ark								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 5 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1  
 No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 6

33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

454

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
		- Baby	1	F	W				Tex										
33	31	Peters Scipio W	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		- Rosanna	30	F	B	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Ann	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		- Eudora	12	F	B	"			Tex										
		- Richard	14	M	B	"			Tex										
		- Anna	4	F	B				Tex										
		- William	3	M	B				Tex										
		- Charley	1	M	B				Tex										
		- Amy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		- Palina	7	F	M				Tex		Feb								
		Heathley Caleb	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		Guthrie William	46	M	W	"	300		Tex										
		- Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Andrew J	24	M	W				Tex		Aug								
		Gardner Harriet	70	F	W	none			Tex										
		- Martha L	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		Wilson Judith	13	F	M	Domestic Servt			Tex										
35	33	Odell Edw	36	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Tex										
		- Mary G	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Argenette	8	F	W				Tex										
		- Mel	6	M	W				Tex										
		- Elvira	4	F	W				Tex										
		- Mollie	1	F	W				Tex										
		Lepton Ediza	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
36	34	Britain William	29	M	B	"			Tex										
		- Louisa	25	F	B	"			Tex										
		- Lavina	1	F	B				Tex										
		- Loe	3	F	B				Tex										
		- Emma	9	F	B				Tex										
		- Diana	7	F	B				Tex		Dec								
37	35	Hooshins A G	61	M	W	Colored District Court	1500	1200	Tex										
		- Mary Lucinda	53	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Mary	24	F	W				Tex										
		Reece Miles	8	M	W				Tex										
		Scott Henry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		Stewart Caroline	48	F	B	"			Tex										
		Brooks Green W	17	M	B	"			Tex										
38	36	Louis John	30	M	B	"			Tex										
		- Susan	33	F	B	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 14 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Feb 1  
 May 1  
 Oct 1

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, above, & below.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, but who are entitled to citizenship by naturalization or other grounds than rebellion or other crimes.
1		Lydia	15	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					/	/		
2		Wiolet	11	F	B	"			Tex					/	/		
3		John	7	M	B	"			Tex								
4		Olive	5	F	B	"			Tex								
5		Charley	1 1/2	M	B	"			Tex			July					
6	39	Bapett M. A.	27	M	W	Farm Labourer	500		N. C.								/
7		Eva R.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn								
8		William H. D.	1	M	W	"			Tenn								
9		Payne Thomas	13	M	M	Farm Labourer			Miss					/	/		
10	40	Collins W. L.	52	M	W	"	100		S. C.								/
11		Martha	47	F	W	Keeping house			Geo								
12		Thomas P.	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala								/
13		Micah R.	20	M	W	"			Ala								
14		William L.	12	M	W	"			Ala				/	/			
15		Levi L.	8	M	W	"			Ala								
16		Evelina	18	F	W	At School			Ala				/	/			
17		Winnafed	16	F	W	"			Ala				/	/			
18		Elyzabeth	14	F	W	"			Ala				/	/			
19		Martha	11	F	W	"			Ala				/	/			
20		Sarah	4	F	W	"			Ala								
21		Laines M.	24	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala								/
22		Brenton Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			Geo								
23	41	Wear John	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn			June	/	/			/
24		Lavina	17	F	B	Keeping house			Tex					/	/		
25		Mary E.	1 1/2	F	B	"			Tex			Apr					
26	42	Bewens Thomas	40	M	W	Farm Labourer	250		Tenn					/	/		/
27		Martha A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
28		Gabriella	1	F	W	"			Tex								
29		James	5 1/2	M	W	"			Tex			Dec					
30		Ship Samuel	22	M	W	Farm Labourer	300		Tex								/
31		Ferrell Robert	12	M	W	"			Tex								/
32	43	Wimberly Le W.	44	M	W	Farmer	350		Miss								/
33		Susanna	43	F	W	Keeping house			Miss								
34		Martha	18	F	W	"			Miss								
35		Mary L.	9	F	W	"			Miss								
36		William E.	5	M	W	"			Ala								
37		Walker John H.	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			Miss								/
38		Susanna	20	F	W	Keeping house			Miss								
39		Collins J. L.	26	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Ala					/	/		/
40		William C.	1	M	W	"			Tex								

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State 455

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: 1. Dwelling houses, 2. Families, 3. Name of every person, 4-6. Description (Age, Sex, Color), 7. Profession, 8-9. Value of Real Estate, 10. Place of Birth, 11-12. Parentage, 13-14. Education, 15-17. Whether deaf and dumb, 18. Constitutional Relations (19-20).

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3 No. of families, 6 No. of colored males, 9 No. of females, No. of white males, 10 No. of females, 11 No. of blind, 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16
1	50	118	Johnson Robert	43	M	M	Blacksmith			Ala			/	/		/
2			- Mary	24	F	B	Keeping house			Tex			/			
3			- Levi	9	M	M				Tex						
4			- Charley	8	M	M				Tex						
5			- Elizabeth	7 1/2	F	M				Tex		02				
6			- Fanny	6	F	M				Tex						
7			Mills Esau	20	M	M	Farm Labourer			Tex			/	/		
8			Brooks Hannah	20	F	B	"			Tex			/	/		
9	51	149	Tilson William	33	M	W	Lawyer	1000	500	Wa						/
10			- Eunice	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ala						
11			- David	5	M	W				Tex						
12			- Phineas	3	M	W				Tex						
13			- Sney	2	F	W				Tex						
14			Schwarz Phineas	40	M	W	Physician			Ky	/					/
15			- Laura	26	F	W	none			Tex						
16			Mason Elizabeth	29	F	W	House Keeper			Miss						
17			- George	11	M	W				Miss			/	/		
18			- John	2	M	W				Tex						
19	52	50	Hapscock Henry	48	M	B	Farm Labourer		500	Wa			/	/		/
20			- Diana	35	F	B	"			N C			/	/		
21			- Elijah	12	M	B	"			Low			/	/		
22			- Henry	8	M	B	"			Low			/	/		
23			- Mattie	5	F	B	"			Tex						
24			Paxton Eunice	35	F	B	Farm Labourer			Low			/	/		
25			- Thomas	13	M	B	"			Tex			/	/		
26			- Fanny	11	F	B	"			Tex			/	/		
27			- Selia	7	F	B	"			Tex						
28			- Mary	5	F	B	"			Tex						
29			- Susy	3	F	B	"			Tex						
30	53	51	Murphy Albert	52	M	B	Farm Labourer		500	N C			/	/		/
31			- Adaline	30	F	M	Keeping house			Tex			/	/		
32			- George	22	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex			/	/		/
33			- John	19	M	B	"			Tex			/	/		
34			- Rufus	16	M	B	"			Tex			/	/		
35			- Harriet	17	F	M	"			Miss			/	/		
36			- Caroline	13	F	M	"			Tex			/	/		
37			- Marcy	7	M	B	"			Tex						
38			- Silas	1	M	B	"			Tex						
39			Heale Gray A	15	F	M	"			Tex			/	/		
40			Glap William Ann	10	F	M	"			Tex			/	/		

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

1920

6





Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if ascertained) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			75	F	B	none			Na						1	1		
60	58		20	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex						1	1		
			20	F	B	"			Tex						1	1		
			2	F	B	"			Tex									
61	59		45	M	B	Farm Labourer			Na						1	1		
			40	F	B	Keeping house			Na						1	1		
			16	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex						1	1		
62	60		40	M	B	none			Na						1	1		
			55	M	B	Farm Labourer			Na						1	1		
63	61		32	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Ala									
			32	F	W	Keeping house			Miss									
			9	M	W				Ala									
			7	M	W				Ala									
			5	M	W				Ala									
			3	M	W				Ala									
			7	M	W				Tex									
			13	M	M	Farm Labourer			Ala						1	1		
64	62		49	M	W	Merchant	15,000	1,000	Miss									
			47	M	W	Clerk in Store	1,000		Miss									
			30	F	W	Keeping house			Geo									
			12	F	W				Tex						1			
			10	F	W				Tex						1			
			5	M	W				Tex									
			3	M	W				Tex									
			2	F	W				Tex									
			30	F	B	Domestic Servt			Tex						1	1		
			5	M	B				Tex									
			2	M	B				Tex									
65	63		72	M	W	none			N.C.									
			22	M	W	Farmer	1,000	500	Tex									
			18	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
			7	F	W				Tex									
			50	F	B	Farm Labourer			N.C.						1	1		
			14	F	B	"			Ark						1	1		
66	64		43	F	W	Keeping house	500	100	N.C.									
			17	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex									
			13	F	W	At School			Tex						1			
			12	M	W				Tex									
			10	M	W				Tex									
			6	M	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 8 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 8

67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

457

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.

Table with columns: 1 (No. of dwelling), 2 (Name), 3 (Age), 4 (Sex), 5 (Color), 6 (Profession), 7 (Value of Real Estate), 8 (Value of Personal Estate), 9 (Place of Birth), 10 (Parentage), 11-17 (Education), 18 (Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic), 19-20 (Constitutional Relations).

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" families, 7 " colored males, 3 " females, " 1
" white males, 16 " " females, 1 " blind.

No. of insane, 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALU OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 10, give month in fraction, with Y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Immigrants (I. S. of 21) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color or other cause.	
			Napoleon B	3	M	W			Tex											
			Berry Anna	11	F	W			Tex											
74	72		Humphries Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house	100	Ala											
			Elizabeth A	20	F	W			Ala											
			Mildred B	17	F	W			Miss											
			Ann Eliza	16	F	W			Miss											
			William R	13	M	W	Farm Labour		Miss											
			Duke O	12	M	W	" "		Miss											
			Mary U	11	F	W			Miss											
			Samuel W	10	M	W			Miss											
			Thomas	13	M	M	Farm Labour		Ala											
75	73		Shaw Charles	61	M	W	Farmer	1200 500	Wa											
			Piscilla	80	F	W	none		Wa											
			John C	40	M	W	Farmer		Wa											
			Jane H	35	F	W	Keeping house		Ala											
			Charlona	3	F	W			Miss											
			John W	1	M	W			Tex											
			Udolpho	1/2	M	W			Tex			Jan								
			Kolder Emily A	45	F	W			Wa											
76	74		Brooks Napoleon B	45	M	W	Farmer	500 500	Geo											
			Rebecca E	38	F	W	Keeping house		Miss											
			Pamelia E	18	F	W			Tex											
			Biring	16	M	W	Farm Labour		Tex											
			Artemisia L	14	F	W			Tex											
			Rebecca E jr	11	F	W			Tex											
			Lewis H	10	M	W			Tex											
			William H	8	M	W			Tex											
			Not named	1	M	W			Tex											
77			Madden Mary	18	F	B	Farm Labour		Tex											
			John	16	M	B	" "		Tex											
			Watson Susan	18	F	B	" "		Tex											
78	75		Brooks Mary	35	F	B	" "		Geo											
			David	12	M	B	" "		Tex											
			Caroline	10	F	B			Tex											
			Benjamin	8	M	B			Tex											
			Ann	6	F	B			Tex											
			Jane	4	F	B			Tex											
			Abraham	1	M	B			Tex											
79	76		Barfield Dezana	25	M	W	Farm Labour	250	Geo											
			Ellen C	20	F	W	Keeping house		Geo											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "														
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 6			" " blind, 1														

Post

80 7

81 7

82

83

84

85

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston  
 Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

458

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
			Elizabeth	12	F	W														
80	77		Rodgers James W	44	M	W	Farmer	300	400											1
			Mariah	22	F	W	Keeping house													
			Martha A	17	F	W	"													
			Mary	14	F	W	"													
			Cornelia L	12	F	W	"													
			Joseph	10	M	W	"													
			Samuel	7	M	W	"													
			Herb Robert	13	M	W	Harmon Labourer													
81	78		Sherrell William A	54	M	W	Farmer	600	400											1
			America	45	F	W	Keeping house													
			Jennysse	17	F	W	"													
			Emma J	14	F	W	"													
			Virginia	13	F	W	"													
			Laura	6	F	W	"													
			Samuel W	2	M	W	"													
			Carter William	14	M	W	Harmon Labourer													
			Davis Joseph	21	M	W	"													
82	79		Fort Richard	20	M	B	"													
			Frances	19	F	B	"													
			Polly	7	F	B	"													
83	80		Moss Lion A	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	300											1
			Caroline L	19	F	W	Keeping house													
			Caroline	2	F	W	"													
			Attery	7	M	W	"													
			Paxton Hampd L	17	M	W	At School													
			Smith Caroline	41	F	B	Domestic Servt													
			Mary O	15	F	B	Harmon Labourer													
			Jack	11	M	B	"													
			Nelly	9	F	B	"													
84	81		Fort Ennes	35	M	B	Harmon Labourer		100											1
			Ann	35	F	B	"													
			George	9	M	B	"													
			John	6	M	B	"													
			Margaret	1	F	B	"													
			Congleton Richard	14	M	B	Harmon Labourer													
			Mary	12	F	B	"													
			Henry	4	M	B	"													
85	82		Fort David	39	M	B	Harmon Labourer		100											1
			Margaret	30	F	B	"													

No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 12    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6    " " colored males, 8    " " females, " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 11    " " " females, 9    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of inmates, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3/31/70  
 1/2

6





SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
		- Lack	3	M	M				Tex									
		- Gally	2	F	B				Tex									
100	97	Ballard William H	24	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala								1	
		- Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			Geo									
		- Thomas	2	M	W				Low									
		- Mary C	3	F	W				Low									
		- Emma A	1/2	F	W				Tex		Apr							
		- Mary	16	F	W				Low					1	1			
		- Elizabeth	12	F	W				Low					1	1			
101	98	Pierce Sarah A	31	F	B	Farm Labourer			Mo					1	1			
		- Leneth	6	F	B				Tex									
		- Lena	4	F	B				Tex									
		- Samuel	2	M	B				Tex									
		Harrison Elizab	8	F	B				Tex									
		Hill Harriet	14	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					1	1			
		- Lucy A	13	F	B	" "			Tex					1	1			
		- Albert	16	M	B	" "			Tex					1	1			
		Johnson Land	65	F	B	" "			No					1	1			
102	99	White Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house	600	600	Tenn					1	1			
		- Josephine	13	F	W	At School			Tex					1				
		- William C	9	M	W				Tex									
		- Alice E	7	F	W				Tex									
		Smith James	35	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tenn					1			1	
103	100	Holderfield John H	29	M	W	Farmer	90	1000	Miss								1	
		- Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
104	101	Holderfield Martha	56	F	W	" "	80		Miss									
105	102	Hampson Allen J	36	M	W	Farm Labourer			Geo								1	
		- Mary C	36	F	W	Keeping house			Ala									
		- Caroline	17	F	W				Ala									
		- Robert	8	M	W				Tex									
		- Anna M	7/2	F	W				Ark		Aug							
		Coons William	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			Mo								1	
		Cartwright John	22	M	W	" "			No								1	
		Cameron Antonio	15	M	W	" "			Ark									
106	103	Bourjoyn Lewis H	28	M	W	" "		100	Miss	1				1	1		1	
		- Melissa A	24	F	W	Keeping house			Miss									
		Wheeler Catharine	9	F	W				Tex									
107	104	M' Bride Judith H	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala									
		Smother Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ala					1				
		- Louisa	5	F	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 8 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1 9 11  
 7



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L. Maby, Ass't Marshal.

460

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, 1/4, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the bill or other laws.
108	105	Bailey John H	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		Ala									/	
		- Mary E	23	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
		- Carrie E	1	F	W				Tex										
		- not named	12	F	W				Tex			Apr							
		- Alexander	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio					1	1				
109	106	Walker Thomas	29	M	B	"			Va					1	1			/	
		- Linney	33	F	B	Keeping house			Va					1	1				
		Holloway Malinda	7	F	B				Tex										
110	107	Carnest Elisha	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala									/	
		- Levison	37	F	W	Keeping house			Geo					1	1				
		- James L S	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Geo					1	1				
		- Polly A B	12	F	W				Ala					1	1				
		- Wiley G G	10	M	W				Ala					1	1				
		- Sarah E L	8	F	W				Ala										
		- Minta G C	6	F	W				Ala										
		- Martha P S	1	F	W				Lou										
111	108	McFarland Sam	67	F	W	Keeping house	1200	250	Penn										
		- Martha S	30	F	W	"			Tex										
		- Ruth S	27	F	W	"			Tex										
		- Abel	45	M	W	Farmer			Penn									/	
		- Lemma	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ky										
		- Alice	5	F	W				Tex										
		- Abel W	3	M	W				Tex										
		- Ruth	1	F	W				Tex										
112	109	Barfield Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeping house		250	Geo										
		- Mary	1	F	W				Tex										
		- John H	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Geo									/	
		- Edwin Mary	20	F	W	House Keeping			Ark					1	1				
		- Ann	13	F	W	"			Ark					1	1				
		- Parker John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ark					1	1			/	
		- Barfield W J	38	M	M	"			Geo									/	
113	110	Gains George W	21	M	M	"			Del			Aug		1	1			/	
		- Ellen	22	F	M	"			Tex					1	1				
		- Jones Ara	10	F	M				Tex					1	1				
		- Josephine	3	F	B				Tex										
		- Halsey Julia	18	F	M	"			Tex					1	1				
114	111	Alyrd Leroy R	44	M	W	Farmer	11600	1300	Lou									/	
		- Martha A	33	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.										
		- Mary S	13	F	W				Tex					1	1				
		- Sarah E	12	F	W				Tex					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 9 " " " females, 6 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of idiots, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in  precinct No 3 , in the County of  Bowie , State of  Texas , enumerated by me on the  20  day of  July , 1870.  
 Post Office:  Boston   Wm L Mabry , Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Other (O), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of sex or other crime.
			Martha S	9	F	W			Tex										
			John L	8	M	W			Tex										
			William P	3	M	W			Tex										
			White Martha E	14	F	W			Tex					1					
115	112		Murphy William H	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	Ark			Dec						1	
			Ellen H	18	F	W	Keeping house		Tex			4		1	1				
116	113		Daniel Sphronia	29	F	B	Farm Laborer		Ala					1	1				
			Wesley	13	M	B	"		Tex					1	1				
			Peter	13	M	B	"		Tex					1	1				
			Sandy	11	M	W	"		Tex					1	1				
			Charley	9	M	W	"		Tex										
			Bulah	7	F	B	"		Tex										
			Sam H	1	M	B	"		Tex										
			Grady William	20	M	B	Farm Laborer		Tex					1	1				
117	114		Grady Violet	24	F	B	"		Miss					1	1				
			Mary H	7	F	B	"		Tex										
			not named	1	F	M	"		Tex										
			Charley	15	M	B	Farm Laborer		Tex					1	1				
118	115		Heastkins William	54	M	B	"		Ma	1				1	1			1	
			Mariah	46	F	B	"		N C					1	1				
119	116		Miller Council	62	M	W	Farmer	2000 1500	N C									1	
			Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house		N C					1					
			Sarah H	27	F	W	"		Tenn										
			Lack Ann	23	F	W	"		Tenn										
			Felpha P	20	F	W	"		Tenn										
			Mary W	13	F	W	"		Tenn										
			Burnett Matilda	29	F	W	Keeping house		Tenn										
			George W	10	M	W	"		Tex										
			Mary L	7	F	W	"		Tex										
			Dean John H	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	100	N C									1	
			Grak E	31	F	W	Keeping house		Ala										
			William L	12	M	W	"		Ark										
			Nancy E	9	F	W	"		Tex										
			Peters Delia	22	F	W	Teaching School		Tex										
120	117		Sharp William	58	M	W	Farmer	1200	N C									1	
			Martha	47	F	W	Keeping house		Tenn					1					
			James S	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		Ala									1	
			Edward R	19	M	W	"		Ala										
			William H	16	M	W	"		Ala					1					
			Emily	13	F	W	"		Ala					1					
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			4/10/12		532				6	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 6			" " blind,													

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

461

Post Office: Boston

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards	Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up wards	
			8	M	W				Ala										
			3	F	W				Ala										
121	118	Letcher Stephen B	23	M	W	Farm Labour			Ala										
		Thompson	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		Henry Co	22	M	W	Farm Labour			Ala										
122	119	Ray James H	29	M	W	" "	300		Tenn										
		Mary A J	28	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		Harriet G	10	F	W				Tex										
		James J	7	M	W				Tex										
		William M	12	M	W				Tex		Ind								
123	120	Cameron Laborer	23	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Ark										
		Frances G	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		Malinda E	1	F	W				Ark										
		William H	5	M	W				Tex		Ind								
		Rebecca	24	F	W	House Keeper			Ark										
124	121	Hester Alexander	64	M	W	Farmer	500	350	Mo										
		Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		Susan H	16	F	W				Mo										
		Thomas J	10	M	W				Tex										
		Hamel William D	12	M	W	Farm Labour			Ark										
125	122	Hamel Isaac Co	20	M	W	" "			Ala										
		Hester Ann	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
126	123	Crockett Wash	37	M	B	Farm Labour			Mo										
		Estya	31	F	B	" "			Ky										
		Mipouri A	14	F	B	" "			Miss										
		Rosanna	13	F	B	" "			Miss										
		Elizabeth A	6	F	B	" "			Miss										
127	124	Cole John W	25	M	W	Blacksmith			Iowa										
		Nancy A	17	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		Mullens Mico	52	M	W	Miller & Sawyer	200		Ind										
		Lucinda A	44	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		Coleman John H	20	M	W	Farm Labour			Miss										
128	125	Elliott Grant M	24	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn										
		Fedal Virginia	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
		Archie L	6	F	W				Tex										
		Elliott James R	16	M	W	Farm Labour			Tex										
		Madora E	22	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		Dodge William	26	M	W	Carpenter			Penn										
129	126	Verstar L B Co	45	M	W	Farm Labour			Lou										
		Harriet L	29	F	W	Keeping house			Lou										

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 16. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, 1. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19. " " " females, 4. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 6. No. of deaf and dumb, 1. No. of blind, 1.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston J. M. Mabry Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, with 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
		-	Dora L	18	F	W			Lou										
		-	Mary A	3	F	W			Lou										
		-	Abner P	6	M	W			Tex			Nov							
130	127	Allen Dabney	43	M	W	Farmer	1400	600	WVa									1	
		-	Cornelia C	40	F	W	Keeping house		Tenn										
		-	James L	19	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tex										
		-	Mary H. J.	12	F	W			Tex										
		-	Charles	4	M	W			Tex										
		-	Ada M	1	F	W			Tex										
		-	James L	16	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tex									1	
		-	Martha L	12	F	W			Tex										
		-	McClane Atta C	18	F	W			Ark										
131	128	Elliott C. D.	32	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Tenn									1	
		-	Barbara A	26	F	W	Keeping house		Ky										
		-	Adelia F	2	F	W			Tex										
		-	Williams Henry	18	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tenn										
132	129	Houline Susan	60	F	W	Keeping house	1250	300	S. C.										
		-	Tiller T. B.	30	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tex										1
		-	Walker Henry	10	M	W			Ark									1	1
133	130	Reed Susan	61	F	W	Keeping house			Ky										
		-	Joseph	22	M	W	Farm Labourer		Ky										1
134	131	Collom Spencer	37	M	W	Farmer	600	700	Tex									1	
		-	Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house		Ky										
		-	Susan	16	F	W			Tex										
		-	Charley	14	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tex										
		-	George	12	M	W	" "		Tex										
		-	Mary E	5	F	W			Tex										
		-	Spencer	3	M	W			Tex										
		-	John	1	M	W			Tex										
		-	Lepe	27	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tex										1
135	132	King John	43	M	W	Farmer		7000	N. C.										1
		-	Virginia A	32	F	W	Keeping house		Lou										
		-	James	14	M	W	At School		Lou										
		-	John	7	M	W			Lou										
		-	Mary	5	F	W			Tex										
		-	Franklin A	3	M	W			Tex										
		-	William P.	7	M	W			Tex										
		-	Ship William H.	23	M	W	Farmer		Lou										1
		-	Alice	20	F	W			Lou										
		-	Smith John	20	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tex										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1  
 Post Office  
 136 133  
 137 134  
 139 135  
 139 136  
 140 137  
 141 138

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1870.

462

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
136	133	Watlington Tho L	39	M	W	Physician	200	350	N. C.							1	
		- Sarah L	28	F	W	Keeping house			Lou								
		- Amelia B	1	F	W				Tex								
		- Smith Josephine	8	F	B				Tex								
137	134	Peacek Isaac	27	M	B	Farm Labourer		200	Ala				1			1	
		- Charity	23	F	B	" "			Ala				1				
		- Chloe	8	F	M				Tex								
		- Harry	5	M	M				Tex								
		- Roberts Jeff	21	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ala				1			1	
138	135	Moore Lewis	36	M	B	" "		300	Lou				1			1	
		- Rachel	31	F	B	" "			N. C.				1				
		- Jack	16	M	B	" "			Lou				1				
		- Rufus	14	M	B	" "			Lou				1				
		- Emeline	12	F	B	" "			Lou				1				
		- Arena	3	F	B				Tex								
139	136	Goga Victoria	33	F	W	Keeping house	600	250	Geo								
		- Christopher C	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ark								
		- Mary F	15	F	W				Ark								
		- Benjamin M	13	M	W				Tex				1				
		- John	10	M	W				Tex				1				
		- Martha O	8	F	W				Tex								
		- Cornelia C	2	F	W				Tex								
140	137	Fell Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house	400	250	Ky				1				
		- Richard	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex								
		- Emma	13	F	W				Tex								
		- Abner L	12	F	W				Tex								
		- John M	8	M	W				Tex								
		- Martha	7	F	W				Tex								
141	138	Barfield R. B.	31	M	W	Farm Labourer		500	Geo				1			1	
		- Mary A	30	F	W	Keeping house			Geo								
		- William C	12	M	W	At School			Geo				1				
		- Wade T	11	M	W	" "			Geo								
		- Arnold D	9	M	W				Ala								
		- James L	8	M	W				Geo								
		- George W	6	M	W				Geo								
		- Mary L	4	F	W				Geo								
		- Tit B	1	M	W				Geo								
139		Vaughn Peter	60	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ala				1			1	
		- Polly	45	F	B	" "			Ala				1				
		- Henry	21	M	M	" "			Ala				1				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Præinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O). Indians (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If inserted within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not qualified to vote on other grounds than the
1		Molly	17	F	M	Farm Labourer			Tex										
2		Emeline	14	F	B	"			Tex										
3		George	10	M	B	"			Tex										
4		Sam	7	M	B	"			Tex										
5		Harriet	6	F	B	"			Tex										
6		Malinda	1	F	B	"			Tex										
7	143 140	Wesley George	35	M	B	Farm Labourer			Miss										
8		Helena	30	F	B	"			Tex										
9		Ann	11	F	M	"			Tex										
10		Andrew	7	M	B	"			Tex										
11		Lane B	2	F	B	"			Tex										
12	144 141	Rainey S. R.	25	M	W	Farm Labourer	600		Geo										
13		Mamie	22	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.										
14		Ella	2	F	W	"			Geo										
15		Elizabeth	1	F	W	"			Geo										
16		Moore George	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			Geo										
17		McNeil John	18	M	W	"			Geo										
18	145 142	Brook William R	34	M	W	"	400		Tenn										
19		Ann E	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
20		William H	8	M	W	"			Tenn										
21		Emmad	6	F	W	"			Tenn										
22		Charles E	4	M	W	"			Tenn										
23		Shaw Addie	26	F	W	Scandreg			Tenn										
24	146 143	Perkins Plato	55	M	B	Farm Labourer	200		Va										
25		Cothun	53	F	M	Keeping house			N. C.										
26		Pacob	30	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn										
27		Cynthia	27	F	B	"			Mo										
28		Jordan	28	M	B	"			Tex										
29		Lusian	26	F	B	"			Tenn										
30		Lynch	3	M	B	"			Tex										
31		Blaze Harriet	12	F	M	"			Tex										
32	147 144	Sharp John	60	M	W	Farmer	500	400	N. C.										
33		Emily	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
34		John	30	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala										
35		Cicero L	15	M	W	"			Ark										
36		Sarah	16	F	W	"			Ark										
37		William D	32	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala										
38		Larisa	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
39		Lula	2	F	W	"			Ala										
40		Gadae	12	F	W	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 10 " " females, 11 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of idiots, \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.  
 1  
 148 14  
 149 14  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RESACTIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
			Wommack James	33	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.									
			— Martha	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ala									
			— William	9	M	W				Tex									
			— John	8	M	W				Tex									
			— James	5	M	W				Tex									
			— Robert	3	M	W				Tex									
			— Frances	1/2	F	W				Tex		Feb							
148	145		Reed Celiza	63	F	W	Keeping house	2000	200	Ala									
			— John	23	M	W	Farmer			Ala									
			— Rebecca	21	F	W				Ala									
			— Caroline	18	F	W				Ala									
149	146		McDonald G B	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ala	1								
			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ala									
			— Anna	13	F	W				Tex				1					
			— Josephine	9	F	W				Tex									
120			Frazier Lane	35	F	M	Domestic Serv			Lois				1	1				
			— Lewett	4	F	W				Tex									
			— Luck	1	M	M				Tex									
			Godwin Lamb	80	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.					1	1			
121	147		McFarland Coaty	35	F	W	"			Ala					1	1			
			— Margaret	16	F	W	"			Tex						1	1		
			— Madison	14	M	W	"			Tex							1	1	
			— George	9	M	W	"			Tex									
			— Elizabeth	5	F	W	"			Tex									
			— Manerva	1	F	W	"			Tex									
152	148		Reed Martin	35	M	W	Farmer Laborer	255		Ala									
			— Eliza	9	F	W	Keeping house			Ala									
			— Eunice	11	F	W				Tex									
			— Ella	4	F	W				Tex									
153	149		McMichael E B	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Geo									
			— Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			Ark									
154	150		Pettus Pennington	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ala					1	1			
			— John	10	M	W				Tex						1	1		
			— Sarah	13	F	W				Tex							1	1	
155	151		Stevens Alfred	49	M	W	Farm Laborer	125	200	N.C.									
			— Nancy	44	F	W	"			Ala	1					1	1		
			— Lucinda	14	F	W	"			Tex									
156	152		Bunnels H A	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss									
			— Etta	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ala									
			— Fanny	12	F	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2

38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if not applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
			Mary M	9	F	W				Tex							
			Henry H	7	M	W				Tex							
			Sattie D	4	F	W				Tex							
			William W	2	M	W				Tex							
			Harriet J	12	F	W				Tex		None					
			Mills Harriet H	49	F	W	none			Geo							
157	153		Hughes Saml J	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Tex							1
			Horace A	28	M	W	Farmer			Tex			Dec				1
			Mipowin M	21	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn							1
			Francis M	25	M	W	Farmer Labourer			Tex							1
			Lulia A	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ind							1
			Mary H	32	F	W	" "			Ind							1
			Eliza P	23	F	W	" "			Tex							1
158			Williams George	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex				1			1
			Richard Fred	14	M	B	" "			Tex				1			1
			Cleaver John	26	M	W	Ditcher			Ind							1
			Dwans Charles	19	M	W	Ditcher			Ireland	1	1					1
159	154		Thompson John	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Geo				1			1
			Mollie	21	F	B	Keeping house			Geo				1			1
			Thompson	7	M	B	" "			Tex		Jan					1
			Johnson	4	M	B	" "			Tex							1
			Williams Anna	16	F	B	Farm Labourer			Miss				1			1
160	155		Richard Ed	25	M	B	" "			Ind				1			1
			Mary	24	F	M	Keeping house			Tex				1			1
			Mason William	22	M	B	Farm Labourer			Miss				1			1
			Williams Lucy	20	F	B	" "			Tex				1			1
			James Gally	26	F	B	" "			Ind				1			1
			Gibson Richd	60	M	B	" "			N.C	1			1			1
			Deborah	48	F	B	Keep house			Miss				1			1
			Luke	3	M	B	" "			Tex				1			1
161	156		Carson Lapse	52	M	M	Farm Labourer			Tenn				1			1
			Sally	49	F	M	Keeping house			Tenn				1			1
			Rufus	13	M	M	Farm Labourer			Tex				1			1
			Williams Betty	15	F	M	" "			Tex				1			1
			Lucy	20	F	B	" "			Tenn				1			1
			Sallie	2	F	B	" "			Tex				1			1
162	157		Wilson Benjamin	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ind				1			1
			Darthula	24	F	B	" "			Ind				1			1
			Willie	2	M	B	" "			Ind				1			1

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1  
 No. of deaf and dumb, 1  
 No. of idiots, 1

163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

464

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		9	10	11-14				15-17		18	19-20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate			Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year		Cannot read	Cannot write
			9	F	B					Tex									
163	158	Duckett Robt	30	M	M	Farm Laborer				Geo									
		- Sarah	25	F	M	Keeping house				Geo									
		- Anthony	10	M	M					Ark									
		- Mary	5	F	B					Ark									
		- Spencer	2	M	M					Ark									
164	159	Allen William H	46	M	B	Farm Laborer				Geo									
		- Lasse	27	F	B	" "				Geo									
		- Louisa	9	F	B					Tex									
		- Lefur	7	M	B					Tex									
		- Preston	3	M	B					Tex									
		- Lefe	1	M	B					Tex									
		- Anna	12	F	B	Farm Laborer				Tex									
		- Henry	8	M	B					Tex									
		- Dick	7	M	B					Tex									
		- Johnson	2	M	B					Tex									
165	160	Goadgrafs William	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	600+		Mo									
		Wye Mariah	36	F	B	Domestic Servts				Tenn									
166	161	Paxton W. L	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	350+		Miss									
		Lepton Guinn	23	M	W	Farm Laborer				Miss									
167	162	Holloway Major	18	M	B	" "		300		Mo									
		- Hannah	51	F	B	Keeping house				Geo									
		- John	22	M	B	Farm Laborer		100		Geo									
		- Mary	19	F	M	House keeper				Geo									
		- Jordan	19	M	B	Farm Laborer				Geo									
		- Patsy	15	F	B	" "				Tex									
		- Mary	11	F	B	" "				Geo									
		- Aaron	10	M	B					Tex									
		- Charlotte	7	F	B					Tex									
		- Independent								Tex									
		Hook's Curtis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer				Tex									
		- Lucy	16	F	B	" "				Geo									
		Bingham Mary	31	F	B	" "				Geo									
		- Lushua	12	M	B	" "				Geo									
		Holloway Penny	43	F	B	" "				Geo									
		- Adaline	22	F	B	" "				Geo									
		- James	6	M	B					Tex									
168	163	Holloway Alfred	27	M	B	" "		130		Geo									
		- Martha	10	F	B	" "				Geo									
		Murphy W. L.	45	M	W	" "	320	600+		Tenn									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, 6 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind,

No. of insane, 18 22

10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if asked) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.										
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20								
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or other laws.	
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
				Total			Precinct No 3																				
No. of dwellings, 168		No. of white females, 291		No. of males, foreign born, 1						No. of insane, 1																	
" " families, 163		" " colored males, 211		" " females, " "						Blind, 1																	
" " white males, 280		" " " females, 218		" " blind, 1						Mute, 1																	

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.

1



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, and 29 are to be answered (if not only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20		
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.						Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.			
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____	
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____		" " males, _____		" " females, " " _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____	
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

466

Post Office: De Kalb

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Table with 20 columns: 1-3 (Family info), 4-6 (Description), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Real Estate), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-12 (Parentage), 13-17 (Education), 18 (Mental Status), 19-20 (Constitutional Relations). Rows list individuals like 'Brox Thomas J', 'Hester Alexander', etc.

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ... families, 5 ... colored males, 10 ... females, ... white males, 15 ... females, 6 ... blind.

No. of insane, 1

Handwritten marks and numbers: 11.11.73, 714, 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Tarrant, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		- Angeline	15	F	B	Farm Labourer			Miss						/	/		
		- Paralee	15	F	B	"			Miss						/	/		
		Boyce Louisa	45	F	B	"			Miss						/	/		
7	6	Wood John	41	M	B	Farm Labourer	400		Tex								/	
		- Rebecca	21	F	B	"			Tex						/	/		
		- Charley	3	M	B	"			Tex									
		Walter Henry	75	F	B	House Keeping			A.C.						/	/		
5	7	Conley Robert	42	M	B	Farm Labourer	200		Mo								/	
		- Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping house			A.C.						/	/		
		- Laura	16	F	B	Farm Labourer			A.C.						/	/		
		- William	13	M	B	"			Tex						/	/		
		- Caroline	10	F	B	"			Tex						/	/		
		- Jackson	8	M	B	"			Tex									
		Wiley Joseph	22	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex						/	/		
7	8	Wadsworth John	55	M	B	Farm Labourer	12000	1800+	Mo								/	
		- Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			Tex									
11	7	George	45	M	B	Farm Labourer	720		Mo						/	/		
		- Conner	10	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						/	/		
		Sanders Thomas	14	M	B	Farm Labourer			Miss						/	/		
		Thompson Robert	12	M	B	"			Miss						/	/		
		Sanders Caroline	8	F	B	"			Miss									
		Coles Frances	17	F	B	Farm Labourer			Lou									
		- George	12	M	B	"			Tex			Dec						
		Stoneman Burton	25	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex						/	/		
		- Angeline	23	F	B	"			Lou						/	/		
		- Alice	1	F	B	"			Tex						X	X		
		Johnson Henry	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex								/	
11	10	Simple Page	36	M	B	Farm Labourer	100		Mo						/	/		
		- Maria	52	F	B	"			A.C.						/	/		
		- Silvia	16	F	B	"			Lou						/	/		
		- Lanie	4	F	B	"			A.C.									
		- Evaline	2	F	B	"			A.C.									
		Edwards John	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			Lou						/	/		
		- Anne	25	F	B	"			Mo						/	/		
		- Willie	2	M	B	"			Tex									
		- James	11	M	B	"			Tex			Jan						
		Peter Simon	19	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tex						/	/		
		- Marveta	26	F	B	"			A.C.						/	/		
		- Rosetta	12	F	B	"			Tex			Feb						

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2426  
 9

SOB...  
 Post  
 12 11  
 13 12  
 14 13  
 15 14  
 16 15  
 17 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Bowie, State 467

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb

Wm. S. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
11	Corrigan Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	500	Iowa								/	/	
	— Anne	22	F	W	Keeping house				No										
	— Thomas	4	M	W					Tex										
	— Margaret	2	F	W					Ark										
	— Margaret	56	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓			Ohio										
	— Rachel	29	F	W	" "	✓			Iowa										
	— Elizabeth	22	F	W	" "	✓			Iowa										
	— Alexander	15	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓			No										
	— Melissa	11	F	W					Tex										
12	Corrigan Anna	36	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓		500	Ind									/	
	— Harriet	9	F	W	Keeping house				Eng	✓									
	— Margaret	14	F	W					No										
	— George	7	M	W					Tex										
	— Susan	5	F	W					Tex										
	— Lucinda	1	F	W					Ark										
13	Mac Key Daniel	26	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓		100	Ark									/	
	— Colvira	17	F	W	Keeping house				No										
	— Lucinda	1	F	W					Ark										
14	Ingram Isaac	40	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓		100	Ind			800						/	
	— Amanda	45	F	W	Keeping house				Ind										
	— Charley	6	M	W					Tex										
	— Willie	5	M	W					Tex										
	— Mary	13	F	W	Farm Labourer	✓			Ind										
	— Priscilla	18	F	W	" "	✓			Ind										
	— Jerry	11	M	W	" "	✓			Tex										
	— Benjamin	3	M	W					Tex										
	— Richard	3	M	W					Tex										
15	Wells Thornton	42	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓		800	Ind									/	
	— Colvira	42	F	W	" "	✓			Ind										
	— Rebecca	20	F	W	" "	✓			Tex										
	— Fanny	6	F	W					Tex										
	— Alexander	15	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓			Tex										
	— Walter	22	M	W	" "	✓			Ind										
	— Lydia	1	F	W					Ind										
16	Whitaker Miles	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	18000	1600	Ind									/	
	— Charlotte	25	F	W	Keeping house				Ind										
	— Willie	4	M	W					Tex										
	— Maria	12	F	W					Ind										
	— Margaret	11	F	W					Ind										
	— Coate John	39	M	W					Ind										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 8 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Dawson, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb

Wm L. Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and unmarried, or other grounds of exemption.
1		Colton W E	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex									
2	18	17	Holland Elizabeth	30	F	B	House Keeper											
3			Frances	13	F	B	Farm Labourer											
4			David	10	M	B												
5			Thane	7	F	B												
6			Lerry	4	M	B												
7			Hager's George	22	M	B	Farm Labourer	150										
8	17	13	Harrison James	25	M	B	Farm Labourer											
9			Catherine	30	F	B	Keeping house											
10	20	19	Cantaway Neal	25	M	B	Farm Labourer											
11			Manerva	19	F	B	Keeping house											
12			Joe	1	M	B												
13	21	20	Blocher M P	41	M	W	Farm Labourer	2000 2700										
14			Harriet	33	F	W	Keeping house											
15			Benjamin	16	M	W	Farm Labourer											
16			Grace U	14	F	W												
17			Michael B	11	M	W	Farm Labourer											
18			Harriet	8	F	W												
19			Conce William	26	M	W	Ditcher											
20	22	21	Wesner Lane	45	M	B	Keeping house											
21			Samuel A	20	M	B	Farm Labourer											
22			Angerona	17	F	B	" "											
23			Lucy E	10	M	B												
24			Coliga A	1	F	B												
25	25	22	Wright Solomon	24	M	B	Farm Labourer											
26			Caledonia	20	F	B	" "											
27			Clay Emma	7	F	B												
28			America A	5	F	B												
29			Wright Mary	1	F	B												
30			Cliza A	7	F	B												
31			Carah	60	F	B	House Keeper											
32			Austin	16	M	B	Farm Labourer											
33			Warren Mary	22	F	B	" "											
34			Celia A	6	F	M												
35			Jackson	4	M	B												
36			Willie	2	M	B												
37	24	23	Beard Enoch	48	M	B	Farm Labourer	200										
38			Claripa	38	F	B	Keeping house											
39			Green William	18	M	B	Farm Labourer											
40																		

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 3    No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 14    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 5    " " " females, 17    " " blind, "

No. of inmates, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1870

Post Office: De Kalb

25 2

26 2

27 2

28 2

29 2

30 2

31 2

32 2

33 2

34 2

35 2

36 2

37 2

38 2

39 2

40 2



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

468

Post Office: De Kalb Wm L. Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, P.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), indicate (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is otherwise provided for in the Constitution or other laws.	
23	24	Grag Henry	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	300		Tex										
		- Sally	60	F	B	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Ellen	10	F	B				Tex										
		- Sylvia	6	F	B				Tex										
		- Annora Julia	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		- Sarah	21	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Amanda	7	F	M				Tex										
		- Henry	7	M	B				Tex										
24	25	Hoyne Stephen	25	M	W	Teacher			Ireland										
		Hibagan Dennis	25	M	W	" "			Ireland										
		Harrison Harry	28	M	W	" "			England										
25	26	Krabe Alexander	2	M	B	Farm Laborer	125		Tex										
		- John	22	M	B	" "			Tenn										
26	27	McGuire Edward	47	M	B	" "	100		Tex										
		- Lucia	40	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Willie	16	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Seymour	15	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Oliver	14	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Harrison	12	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Moses	11	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Anthony	7	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Violet	5	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Benjamin	14	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Joe	8	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Robert	3	M	B	" "			Tex										
28		Scott William	27	M	W	Farmer	1600 2000		Miss										
		- Miles	11	M	B	Hostler			Ark										
29		Miller Sam	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn										
		- Mary	34	F	B	" "			Tenn										
		- Maria	17	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Edmund	13	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Andrew	12	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Linda	7	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Anne	6	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Louisa	5	F	M	" "			Tex										
30		Coppenham Fanny	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		- Amelene	2	F	B	" "			Tex										
		Cowthorn Susan	17	F	M	Farm Laborer			Tenn										
31		Joyce Clementine	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tenn										
		- Miley	7	F	B	" "			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, "  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 20 " " blind, "

3

283

8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princt No 4, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: DeKalb

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), (Col), (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attends school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting by other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	33	32	Simpson Green	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	Tex										
2			— Indiana	20	F	B	Keeping house		Tex										
3	34	25	Wright, Robert	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		Mo										
4			— Sylvia	15	F	B	" "		Mo										
5	35	54	Boyer, John T	25	M	W	Farmer	13200	1000	Tex									
6			Royal, John	39	M	B	Farm Laborer		Tenn										
7			— James	11	M	B	" "		Tex										
8			Boyer, Martha	60	F	B	Domestic Servant		Mo										
9			— H. Belle	17	M	B	Farm Laborer		Ark										
10			Boyer, Lewis	55	M	B	" "		Tenn										
11	36	55	Whitfield, Wm	47	M	B	" "	225	Mo										
12			— Mary	44	F	B	" "		Mo										
13			— Sam	14	M	B	" "		Tex										
14			— Parochia	12	F	B	" "		Tex										
15			Boyd, Lucy Ann	14	F	B	" "		Tex										
16			Lee, Peter	15	M	B	" "		Tex										
17			Whitfield, Thomas	7	M	W	" "		Tex										
18			Lee, Sarah	7	F	W	" "		Tex			Feb							
19	37	56	Smith, James	43	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	Tenn										
20			— Lucinda	25	F	B	" "		Mo										
21			— Robert	15	M	B	" "		Tex										
22			— Joe	3	M	W	" "		Tex										
23			— Lucia	6	F	B	" "		Tex										
24			— John	4	M	W	" "		Tex										
25			— Isaac	7	M	W	" "		Tex										
26	38	57	Winn, Geo	42	M	W	Farmer	150	400	Geo									
27			— Sarah	5	F	W	Keeping house		Tenn										
28			— F. C. C. C.	55	F	W	Domestic Servant		Mo										
29			— Stephen	7	M	W	" "		Mo										
30	39	58	Stewart, Wm	43	M	W	Farmer	250	370	Mo									
31			— Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping house		Tenn										
32			— Cynthia	19	F	W	Farm Laborer		Tex										
33			— Everett	16	M	W	" "		Tex										
34			— Chadrack	9	M	W	" "		Tex										
35			— Amanda	6	F	W	" "		Tex										
36			Sanders, Martha	32	F	W	Teaching School		Mo										
37			— Alice	15	F	W	At School		Tex										
38			— Anna	14	F	W	" "		Tex										
39			Sheffield, James	19	M	W	Farm Laborer		Tex										
40	40	39	Thompson, George	34	M	B	" "	12	275	Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born,       
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "       
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 11 " " blind,     

No. of insane,     

Feb 1

3 19 21

10

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: DeKalb Wm LeMay, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling houses, Families, Name of every person, Description, Profession, Occupation, Value of Real Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, Whether deaf and dumb, etc.

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 13 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb

Wm. L. Mabey, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALOR OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15				16	17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi-ness (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in person or by proxy in any election for federal or state officers or delegates to Congress or other grounds than the ballot or other votes.
1		Sarah	25	F	B	Home Labourer			Ark								1	1	
2		Mary	2	F	B				Tex										
3		Luckner Dick	8	M	B				Ark										
4		Hawkins Jesse	3	M	B				Tex										
5	50	Bryce William	50	M	B	Home Labourer	400		WVa							1	1	1	
6		Phillis	53	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn										
7		Chancy	30	F	B	Home Labourer			Tex										
8		Frank	24	M	B	"			Tex										
9		Edward	8	M	B				Tex										
10		Martha	6	F	B				Tex										
11		Saylor Robert	11	M	B				Tex										
12		Royal Mary	1	F	B				Tex										
13	51	Morrow Howard	21	M	M	Home Labourer	100		WVa							1	1	1	
14		Ellen	22	F	B	"			WVa										
15		Coalahan Perry	12	M	B	"			Tex										
16		Richard	5	M	B				Tex										
17		Nahida	3	F	B				Tex										
18	52	Musell H. C.	55	M	W	Home Labourer			Tenn									1	
19		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
20		Cordelia	24	F	W				Ark										
21		Julia	19	F	W				Ark										
22		Martha	15	F	W				Ark										
23		William	10	M	W				Ark										
24		Rollin Rhoads	8	M	W				Ark										
25		Russell Mary	4	F	W				Ark										
26		James	4	M	W				Tex			Feb							
27		Harris John D.	19	M	W	Home Labourer			Ark										
28	53	Richardson David	37	M	B	"			W. Co.				Nov					1	
29		Nancy	21	F	M	Keeping house			Tex										
30		Franklin	12	M	B	Home Labourer			Tex										
31		Lewis	10	M	B				Tex										
32		Charlotte	6	F	B				Tex										
33		Frances	5	F	M				Tex										
34		Mary	3	F	M				Tex			Feb							
35	54	Hawkins George	24	M	B	Home Labourer	100		Ark							1	1	1	
36		Grace	17	F	B	"			Tex										
37	55	Smith Stephen	30	M	B	Boot & Shoemaker	100		W. Co.									1	
38		Charlotte	30	F	B	Home Labourer			WVa										
39		Banister Cordelia	16	F	B	"			Tex										
40		King Colonel	18	M	B	"			WVa										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " females, 14 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

7

Post

56 55

57 56

58 57

59

60 5

61 5

62 6

63 6

64

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leake Post Office, Wm L. Mabey, Ass't Marshal. 470

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, 1/2, 3/4, 1/4, 3/8, 5/8, 7/8.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.		Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
			20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn											
55			40	M	B	Stock Raiser	125		Tenn											
			54	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn											
			11	M	B				Tenn											
			10	M	B				Tenn											
			7	F	B				Tenn											
			4	M	B				Tenn											
			1	M	B				Tenn											
56			60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mo											
			64	F	B	Keeping house			Mo											
			70	F	B				Mo											
57			27	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		Mo			July								
			30	F	B	"			Tenn			"								
			49	F	B	"			Mo											
			12	M	B				Tenn											
			6	M	B				Tenn											
58			34	M	B	Farm Laborer	120		Tenn											
			33	F	B	"			Tenn											
			2	F	B				Tenn											
59			23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mo											
			22	F	B	"			Tenn											
			1	F	B				Tenn											
60			56	M	B	Farmer	510	500	Mo											
			28	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn											
			12	F	B				Tenn			Sept								
			4	F	B				Tenn											
61			58	M	B	Farm Laborer	200		Mo											
			56	F	B	Keeping house			Mo											
			20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn											
			10	F	B				Tenn											
			6	M	B				Tenn											
			36	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn											
			8	M	B				Tenn											
			16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn											
62			34	M	B	"			Lou											
			34	F	B	"			Tenn											
63			25	F	B	"			Tenn											
			9	F	B				Tenn											
			4	F	B				Tenn											
			1	F	B				Tenn											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

2500

8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in  precinct 404, in the County of  Bowie, State

of  Texas, enumerated by me on the  2nd day of  July, 1870.

Post Office:  DeKalb

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, tenths, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who are naturalized or admitted to citizenship in accordance with the laws of the United States.
1	65	64	Boyd Shadrach	25	M	B	Farm Labourer	100	Miss										
2			- Melinda	30	F	B	"		Tex										
3			- George	13	M	B	"		Tex										
4			- Meshach	10	M	B	"		Tex										
5			- Betsey	2	F	B	"		Tex										
6			Mathis Edwin	21	M	B	Farm Labourer		Tex										
7	66	65	Reard Mary J	34	F	M	"		Tenn										
8			- Ellen	14	F	M	"		Tex										
9			- Richard	6	M	M	"		Tex										
10			- Georgia	2	F	B	"		Tex										
11			- Sarah	7	F	B	"		Tex										
12	67	66	Hawkins Susan	24	F	B	Farm Labourer		Ark										
13			- Richard	8	M	M	"		Ark										
14			- Mary	4	F	B	"		Ark										
15			- Ned	2	M	B	"		Ark										
16			- Alice	7	F	B	"		Ark										
17	67		Cornelia Sally	40	F	B	Keeping house		Loc										
18	68	68	Water Granbery	55	M	B	Farm Labourer	250	Tenn										
19			- Rithe	39	F	B	Keeping house		W										
20			- Louisa	22	F	B	Farm Labourer		Ark										
21			- William	18	M	B	"		Ark										
22			- Mary J	5	F	M	"		Ark										
23	69	69	Walker Peter	32	M	B	Farm Labourer		W. C.										
24			- Mary Ann	12	F	B	At home		Tex										
25			- Billy Ann	10	F	B	"		Tex										
26			Young Allen	16	M	B	Farm Labourer		Tex										
27	70	70	Butler A. M.	54	M	M	Farm Labourer	300	Tenn										
28			- Thomas J	9	M	M	"		Tex										
29			- Mary Ann	7	F	M	"		Tex										
30	71	71	Heister Mary	27	F	B	House Keeper		Tenn										
31			- James H	12	M	M	Farm Labourer		Tex										
32			- Margaret	8	F	B	"		Tex										
33			- Moses W	2	M	B	"		Tex										
34			- Marcellus	7	M	B	"		Tex										
35			Wise James B	25	M	M	Farm Labourer	150	Tex										
36			Jesual C. W	25	M	M	"		Tex										
37	72	72	Havers Owen	27	M	B	"	125	Miss										
38			- Lucia	30	F	B	Keeping house		Miss										
39			- Martha	17	F	M	Farm Labourer		Tex										
40			Lones Peggy	15	F	M	"		Tex										

No. of dwellings,  8 No. of white females,  1 No. of males, foreign born,       
 " " families,  9 " " colored males,  15 " " females, " "       
 " " white males,  4 " " " females,  20 " " blind,     

No. of insane,     

Jan 2  
Aug 1  
-r2

8

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in  precinct 4804 , in the County of  Bowie  State  471

of  Texas , enumerated by me on the  2nd  day of  July , 1870.

Post Office:  De Kalb   L. M. Mabry , Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If both within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
			Albert	12	M	White	Farm Labourer											
			Charles	19	M	White	"											
	73		Jason	21	M	White	"	100										
73	74		Geary Frank	22	M	White	"											
			Wally	17	F	White	Keeping house											
			Benjamin	12	M	White	"											
			Simon William	16	M	White	Farm Labourer											
74	75		Yapowan	23	M	White	"	100										
			Louis	20	M	White	Keeping house											
			Benjamin	1	M	White	"											
			Gregory	60	M	White	Keeping house											
15	76		Compland	15	M	White	Farm Labourer	100										
			Amanda	20	F	White	"											
			Harriet	2	F	White	"											
			Lewis	1	M	White	"											
			Leta	12	F	White	"											
			Bill Henry	28	M	White	Farm Labourer											
			James	19	M	White	"											
			Thomas	10	M	White	"											
16	77		Rose Richard	12	M	White	Farm Labourer											
			Candace	25	F	White	"											
			Gene	21	F	White	"											
			Lora	12	F	White	"											
			Banister	10	M	White	"											
			Mariah	7	F	White	"											
			Mary	5	F	White	"											
			Sarah	12	F	White	"											
7	78		Whitney	50	M	White	Farm Labourer											
			Martha	27	F	White	"											
			Alice	5	F	White	"											
			Arthur	1	M	White	"											
			Weaver Anna	8	F	White	"											
13	79		Ross J A	32	M	White	Farm Labourer	150										
			Sarah	29	F	White	Keeping house											
			Benjamin	3	M	White	"											
			Francis	1	M	White	"											
			William H	21	M	White	Farm Labourer											
			Harvey J D	27	M	White	"	150										
			Sarah Sarah	23	F	White	Keeping house											
			Henry L	2	M	White	"											

No. of dwellings,  6  No. of white females,  2  No. of males, foreign born,    
 " " families,  7  " " colored males,  17  " " females, " "    
 " " white males,  6  " " " females,  15  " " blind,

No. of insane,  1   
 No. of deaf and dumb,    
 No. of blind,

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15				16
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chi-nes (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not dis-abled or abroad on re-turn grounds, have re-served or other cases.
		Estime	7	M	B				Tex									
		Henry	5	M	B				Tex									
		Mallida	7-1/2	F	B				Tex									
95	96	Collins Tyler	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									
		Emeline	20	F	B	" "			Tex									
		Laura Ann	1	F	B				Ark									
96	97	Collins Henry	58	M	B	Farm Laborer	150		Miss									
		Lucy	68	F	M	Keeping house			Ark									
		Caroline	32	F	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									
		Frank	13	M	B	" "			Tex									
		Lucinda	12	F	B	At home			Tex									
		Dennis	8	M	B				Tex									
		Julia Ann	1	F	B				Tex									
97	98	Johnson Stephen	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss			July						
		Caroline	20	F	B	" "			Ark									
		Oliver	3	M	B				Tex									
		Colet	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									
98	99	Caton Harris	35	M	B	" "			Miss									
		Catharine	22	F	B	" "			Ark									
		Charley	3	M	B				Tex									
99	100	Dickson Margaret	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ark									
		Aberella	16	F	B	" "			Ark									
		Henry	13	M	B	" "			Ark									
		Phillis	7	F	B				Tex									
		Edmond	2-1/2	M	B				Tex			Ark						
100	101	Duke L. D.	30	M	W	Farmer	1640	500	Miss									
		Martha	23	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
		Daniel Mary	35	F	W	" "			Miss									
		Tonia Phebe	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ark									
		Mary	16	F	B	" "			Ark									
		William	14	M	B	" "			Ark									
		Frank	12	M	B	" "			Ark									
		Plato	10	M	B	" "			Tex									
		Larkin	3	M	B				Tex									
101	102	Jackson George	52	M	B	Carpenter	150		Ark									
		Rachel	49	F	B	Keeping house			Ark									
		Daniel Lewis	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	125		Ark									
		Catharine	27	F	B	" "			Ark									
		Milly	10	F	B	" "			Tex									
		Alexander	7	M	B				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total 2023  
 6

102 103  
 103 104  
 104 105  
 105 106  
 106 107  
 107 108  
 108 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870, 473

Post Office: Boston Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: 1. Dwelling-house, 2. Families, 3. Name of every person, 4-6. Description (Age, Sex, Color), 7. Profession, 8-9. Value of Real Estate, 10. Place of Birth, 11-12. Parentage, 13-14. Education, 15-17. Whether deaf and dumb, 18. Constitutional Relations, 19-20.

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ...
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "

No. of insane, Jan. 5/1872 572

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb W. L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1		Emily E	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ill								
2		William L	4	M	W				Tex								
3		Elbert	2	M	W				Tex								
4		Walker Charles	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex				1	X			
5		Andrew	13	M	W	"			Tex				1	X			
6		Josiah	12	M	W	"			Tex				1	X			
7		Emily E	8	F	W				Tex								
8	109 110	Senter H	33	M	W	Physician		500	Geo								
9		Mary Susan	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ala								
10		Heattie A	7	F	W				Ark								
11		Lewis H	3	M	W				Ark								
12		Clay John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ark				1	1			
13		Charley	14	M	W	"			Ark				1	1			
14		Myers William	22	M	W	"			Mo								
15		Senter Scott	19	M	W	"			Ark								
16	110 111	Bateman Nathan	26	M	W	None		300	Tex				July				
17		Susan	20	F	W	Keeping house			Mo								
18	111 112	Reus John	46	M	W	Farmer		650 800	Geo				1	1			
19		Malinda E	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
20		Darcus W	2	F	W				Tex								
21		Rayburn John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala								
22	112 113	Sublett W. C.	31	M	W	"			Ala	1	1						
23		Laura L	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ark								
24		Olly	12	F	W				Tex				May				
25	113 114	Wright Matilda	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ala	1			1	1			
26		Mary E. E.	14	F	B	"			Ala				1	1			
27		Lucy Ann	11	F	B	"			Ala				1	1			
28		Mary M	9	F	B	"			Ala								
29	114 115	Bass Thomas G.	74	M	W	Farmer		200 100	Ala								
30		Sarah S	66	F	W	Keeping house			Mo								
31		William	44	M	W	Farmer		400 200	Ala								
32		Louis Thomas	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Lo				1	1			
33		Lucinda	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Ala				1	1			
34	115 116	Seagun L. D.	46	M	W	Farm Laborer		1200	So. C.								
35		Martha	43	F	W	Keeping house			So. C.								
36		Sophronia	17	F	W	At School			So. C.				1				
37		Edward	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			So. C.				1	X			
38		Rufus	13	M	W	"			Ark				1	X			
39		Ethelida	9	F	W				Ark								
40		Rena	3	F	W				Ark								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, 5 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 68  
 54  
 8

Page No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 SCHEDULE \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Post Office \_\_\_\_\_  
 116 117  
 118  
 117 119  
 119 120  
 119 121  
 120 122  
 121 123  
 122 124  
 123 125  
 124 126  
 125 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 474

Post Office: DeKalb Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
		Georgia A	9	F	W				Tex											
		Wilson Elias	23	M	W	Harm Laborer	100		Ark										/	
		Goodwin R. H. P.	42	M	W	"	600		Tenn										/	
		Scoggin G. W.	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ky										/	
116	117	Leper Lydia	46	F	B	Midwifery			Ma		1			1/1						
		Madora	14	F	B	Harm Laborer			Tex					1/1						
	118	Wright Sam	21	M	B	"	100		Ma				1/1						/	
		Alice	17	F	B	"			Tex				1/1							
117	119	Daniel Boston	21	M	M	"			Tex				1/1						/	
		Georgiana	22	F	B	"			Tex				1/1							
		Olivia	2	F	B	"			Tex											
		Johnson	5	M	B	"			Tex											
		Jones Olivia	9	F	M	"			Tex											
118	120	Phillips Alfred	44	M	W	Farmer	300	600	Miss										/	
		Frances L.	15	F	W	Keeping house			Tex				1/1							
		William A.	11	M	W	Harm Laborer			Tex				1/1							
		George E.	9	M	W	"			Tex											
119	121	Phelps John	28	M	W	Harm Laborer			Tenn				1/1						/	
		Tennessee	19	F	W	Keeping house			Tex				1/1							
		Euneline	2	F	W	"			Tex											
120	122	Phelps Lane	49	F	W	Farmer	600	900	Ma				1/1							
		Jefferson	20	M	W	"			Tex											
		William	16	M	W	Harm Laborer			Tex				1/1							
		David	14	M	W	"			Tex				1/1							
		Ellen	12	F	W	At home			Tex				1/1							
121	123	Graham L. H.	25	M	W	Harm Laborer	100		So. Ca.										/	
		Hattie	21	F	W	Keeping house			So. Ca.											
		Lulu	1	F	W	"			Tex											
		Levelling John	10	M	W	"			Ark					1/1						
122	124	Blankenship W. C.	47	M	W	Harm Laborer	125		Tenn.				1/1						/	
		Cynthia	20	F	W	"			Ala				1/1							
123	125	Ash Louisa	44	F	W	Keeping house	300	300	Tenn.											
		Rebecca	10	F	W	At home			Tex				1/1							
		James Robert	8	M	W	"			Tex											
		William L.	6	M	W	"			Tex											
		Burkham Charles	19	M	W	Harm Laborer			Tex											
124	126	Parkham Frances	48	F	W	Farmer	900	400	Miss		1									
		Erpison William	6	M	W	Going to school			Tex				1/1							
125	127	Pate John M.	27	M	B	Harm Laborer			Ma				1/1						/	
		Amanda	23	F	B	"			Tex				1/1							

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 17 " " females, 7 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1

2/18/77

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
			Henderson John	8	M	B				Tex							
			Copper Robert	10	M	B				Tex				/			
126	128		Ingram M Le	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	100	1000	Miss						/	
			- Anna J	20	F	W	Keeping house			Tex							
			- Frances E	2	F	W				Tex							
			- Lawrence S	7 1/2	M	W				Tex		Col					
			Collins William	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss						/	
127	129		Kearnes Polk	23	M	B	"			Tenn				/		/	
			- Eliza	22	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Margaret	4	F	B				Tex							
			- Charley	1	M	B				Tex							
			- Mary	7 1/2	F	B				Tex		Mad					
128	130		Garland Alfred	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn				/			
			- Stella	18	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
129	131		Garland James	70	M	B	"			Wa				/		/	
			- Ruth	52	F	M	Keeping house			Tenn				/			
			- James P	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn				/		/	
			- Robert	17	M	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Leander	15	M	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Lane	18	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Tennessee	12	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
	132		Waller Prince	23	M	B	"			S. C.		Dec	/	/		/	
			- Emily	17	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Sarah	1	F	B				Tex							
130	133		Swink James	27	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	Tenn				/		/	
			- Frances	26	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Robert	2	M	B				Tex							
			Hogg Greene	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ark				/			
131	134		Garland Thomas	37	M	B	"		125	Tenn				/		/	
			- Sarah	29	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Lefse E	8	M	B				Tex							
			- Mary	3	F	B				Tex							
			- Not named	1	M	B				Tex							
132	135		Brigham Wiley	27	M	B	Farm Laborer		125	Tex				/		/	
			- Nancy	24	F	M	"			Tenn				/			
133	136		Garland Benjamin	36	M	B	"		100	Ala				/		/	
			- Permelia	34	F	B	"			Tenn				/			
			- Lewis	9	M	B				Tex							
			- Mary	7	F	B				Tex							
			- Joseph	5	M	B				Tex							

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 15 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3 134  
4  
5 135  
6  
7  
8  
9 136  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17 137  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25 138  
26  
27 139  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36 140  
37  
38  
39  
40 141  
142

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			Sally	3	F	B				Tex								
			Raney	7 1/2	F	B				Tex		None						
134	137		Mitchell Anthony	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	10.0		Tenn				1			1	
			Mary	25	F	M	"			Tex				1				
135	138		Boyce Martha	65	F	W	Keeping house			Ko Co								
			Parham James	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn							1	
			Boyce Molly	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tex				1				
			William	14	M	M				Ark							Idiot	
136	139		Roper John E	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	1200	Ala							1	
			Mary D	26	F	W	Keeping house			Miss								
			Sarah	10	F	W				Tex								
			Minnery M	4	F	W				Tex								
			Lucien E	2	M	W				Tex								
			Franklin B	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex								
			Elisha	13	M	W	"			Tex								
			Taylor Elisha A	25	M	W	"			Ala							1	
137	140		Thomas H. R.	37	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Geo							1	
			Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn								
			Mary Ely	12	F	W	At home			Tex			1	1				
			Lucinda Alice	9	F	W				Tex								
			Melie Ida	5	F	W				Tex								
			William H	3	M	W				Tex								
			James H	1	M	W				Tex								
			Stuart James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Geo				1			1	
138	141		Rowel Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping house			Geo							1	
			Humphrey	31	M	W				Geo							Idiot	
139	142		Holloway	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss				1	1		1	
			Hannah	20	F	B	"			Ala				1	1			
			Abram	2	M	B				Tex								
			Anderson	7 1/2	M	B				Tex		None						
			Hunter Nathaniel	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala				1	1			
			Lucinda	15	F	B	"			Tex				1	1			
140	143		Turner A E	52	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		Geo							1	
			Eleanor C	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ala								
			John A L	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala				1	1			
141	144		Hewitt Solomon	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Ko Co							1	
			Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			Geo				1	1			
142	145		Hewitt John W	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala							1	
			Mary A	35	F	W	Keeping house			Geo								
			Mary E	16	F	W				Tex								

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, 6 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2

Nov 1 1871

11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb Wm L. Mabry Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward whose right to vote is denied or abridged by other grounds than those mentioned in this act.
1		Mattie P	14	F	W	Going to School			Tex					/					
2		William E	12	M	W	"			Tex					/					
3		Lulu W	4	M	W				Tex										
4		Perkey Byron	21	M	W	clerk in Store			Tex										/
5		Morman May E	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			Tenn										
6		Mipaul	4	M	W				Tex										
7	143	146	Wise William	39	M	W	Merchant	1000	1500	Law									/
8			Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
9			Minnie	8	F	W			Tex										
10			Lizzy	3	F	W			Tex										
11			William	1	M	W			Tex										
12			Alfred B	19	M	W	clerk in Store			Tex									
13			Bowman James	12	M	W	At home			Tex				/	X				
14	144	147	Reed Rhoda W	33	M	W	Physician	250	1200	Ala									/
15			Elizabeth L	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
16			Sarah E	7	F	W			Tex										
17			Ada C	3	F	W			Tex										
18			Albert C	9	M	W			Tex			Sept							
19			Epperson Alexander	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Tex				/	/				
20	145	148	Whishelm D M	72	M	W	Farmer	1800	750	Geo									/
21			Campbell Amanda	41	F	B	Farm Labourer			Ky				/	/				
22			Henry	14	M	W	"			Tex				/	/				
23			Perkey Solomon	18	M	W	"			Tex				/	/				
24			Hobbs Mary	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ky				/	/				
25			Welle	8	F	W			Ky					/	/				
26			Lenora	2	F	W			Tex										
27			Whishelm Robert	54	M	W	House Keeper			WVa				/	/				
28	146	149	Lindsey Emanuel	60	M	B	Farm Labourer			WVa			July	/	/				/
29			Ann	22	F	W	"			Mo			"	/	/				
30			Mason	13	M	B	"			Tex				/	/				
31			George	5	M	B			Tex			Dec							
32			De Garnett John	2	M	W			Tex										
33	147	150	Johnson Martin	34	M	W	Farm Labourer		150	Ala									/
34			Sarah C	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ind									
35			Andrew J	5	M	W			Ala										
36			Delpha J	1	F	W			Ala										
37			Sarah R	64	F	W	Keeping house			Geo									/
38			Elizabeth E	40	F	W	School Teacher			Ala									
39	148	157	Proctor William S	44	M	W	Wheelwright	30	200	WVa									/
40			Amelia S	26	F	W	Keeping house			Mo									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " females, 6 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

3970  
571

7

1

149

150

151

152

153

154

155



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb. Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
		Minnie	5	F	W													
		Sally Clara	1	F	W													
		Patton Simpson	18	M	W	Merchant		700										
		Lapster Newton	13	M	W	At home												
149	152	Brown D. C.	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	700	500										
		Susanna	30	F	W	Keeping house												
		Rice D. B.	9	M	W													
		Mary	3	F	W													
		not named	6	M	W													
150	153	Heewitt Joseph	34	M	W	Merchandising		1000										
		Susan	23	F	W	Keeping house												
		William	6	M	W													
		Charles	4	M	W													
		Joseph	2	M	W													
151	154	Wise Ann A	50	F	W	Keeping house	1000	500										
		Charley	16	M	W	Going to school												
		Harriet	22	F	W	Artist												
152	155	Gerdes Gerard	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000										
		Adaline	36	F	W	Keeping house												
		Mitchell	12	M	W	Workson farm												
		Eugene	10	M	W													
		Frank	6	M	W													
		Carrey	4	M	W													
		Nina	1	F	W													
153	156	Kimball John	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	300										
		Frances	44	F	W	Keeping house												
		Emma	20	F	W	Teaching school												
		John D.	6	M	W													
		Godwin Emma	9	F	W													
		Elizabeth	16	F	W	At home												
154	157	Hinney John	54	M	W	Farm Laborer												
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house												
		Norris Abel	30	M	W	Farm Laborer												
		Overton William	10	M	W													
		Norris Milley	70	F	W													
155	158	Hendging Hardy	33	M	W	Farm Laborer		100										
		Louise	25	F	W	Keeping house												
		Mary F. E.	6	F	W													
		John P.	11	M	W	At home												
		Robert E.	9	M	W													

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of issues, 7  
 6 1 8





Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb  
 J. M. Mabrey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month, day, year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1		Georgia Ann	27	F	W	Keeping house			Miss								
2		Lane	2	F	W				Lex								
3		William B	72	M	W				Lex		Gov						
4		Frances	61	F	W				M. Co.								
5	169 173	Hansley J. Ho	44	M	W	Farm Laborer	1	200	Term					1		1	
6		Rancy	22	F	W	Keeping house			Miss					1			
7		Mary	4	F	W				Lex								
8		Jephaniah	2	M	W				Lex								
9		Charles	72	M	W				Lex		may						
10	170 174	Daniel Wiley	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		Term					1		1	
11		Mary Ann	36	F	B	"			Miss					1			
12		Clairborn	16	M	B	"			Lex					1			
13		Wiley	14	M	B	"			Lex					1			
14		Rachel	12	F	B	"			Lex					1			
15		Olivia	10	F	B	"			Lex					1			
16		Madora	8	F	B	"			Lex					1			
17		Elixa	5	F	B	"			Lex					1			
18	171 175	Williams Robert	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		Ark					1		1	
19		Frances	18	F	B	"			Lex					1			
20		Moses	2	M	B	"			Lex					1			
21	172 176	Johnson Robert	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		Ark					1		1	
22		Anna	39	F	B	Keeping house			Lou					1			
23		James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		Lex					1		1	
24		Caroline	23	F	B	"			Lou					1			
25		Dennis	18	M	B	"			Lex					1			
26		John	17	M	B	"			Lex					1			
27		Frank	15	M	B	"			Lex					1			
28		Abram	12	M	B	"			Lex					1			
29		Artemus	9	M	B	"			Lex					1			
30		Calpa	6	F	B	"			Lex					1			
31		Heelen	4	F	B	"			Lex					1			
32		Calvin	1	M	B	"			Lex					1			
33		Kelly	72	F	B	"			Lex		Apr			1			
34		Rogers Charity	3	F	B	"			Lex					1			
35	173 177	Barnett Alpha	37	F	W	Keeping house		250	Ark					1		1	
36		Thugh	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	1	150	Ark					1			
37		Mary June	15	F	W	At School			Ark					1			
38		Louisa	76	F	W	"			Ark					1			
39		George	11	M	W	Farm Laborer	1		Ark					1			
40		William	2	M	W	"			Ark					1			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7 " " females, 12 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of females, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of blind, \_\_\_\_\_

174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fraction, last yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mahogany (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.			
174	178	Keoneycutt Deborah	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	150		Miss									1
		Mary Jane	22	F	W	Keeping house			Love									2
		Charles C.	7 1/2	M	W				John			Oct						3
175	179	Glover G H	57	M	W	Farmer	300	275	G. C.									4
176	180	Overton Salomon	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		Terrell									5
		Rose	26	F	M	"			Ala									6
		Red	16	M	B	"			Tex									7
		Lulia A	6	F	M	"			Tex									8
		Mary	3	F	M	"			Tex									9
		Louisa	9 1/2	F	M	"			Tex			Aug						10
		Goddin Andrew	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mo									11
		Marth Frances	16	F	B	"			Tex									12
177	181	Murphy Dennis	25	M	B	"			Tex									13
		Gally	23	F	B	"			Tex									14
		Porter Rose	14	F	B	"			Tex									15
		Thomas Zilla	25	F	B	"			Love									16
		William	6	M	B	"			Tex									17
178	182	Stamps Taylor	22	M	B	"			Tex									18
		Lucinda	23	F	B	"			Tex									19
179	183	Wear Wash	22	M	B	"		120	Tex			Aug						20
		Adaline	21	F	M	"			Tex									21
180	184	Wear George	55	M	B	"			N C									22
		Leptia	45	F	B	Keeping house			N C									23
		Martin	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									24
		Aaron	14	M	B	"			Tex									25
		Richard	12	M	B	"			Tex									26
		Queen	11	F	B	"			Tex									27
		Johnson Rose	16	F	M	"			Tex									28
181	185	Johnson William	38	M	B	"			Love									29
		Emily	27	F	B	"			Tex									30
		Mayo	6	M	B	"			Tex									31
		Charley	3	M	B	"			Tex									32
		Perkin	22	M	B	"			Ark									33
182	186	Williams Peter	49	M	B	"		150	Miss									34
		Martha	32	F	B	"			Scot									35
		Colay	19	M	B	"			Tex									36
		Richard	18	M	B	"			Tex									37
		Branch	16	M	B	"			Tex									38
		Mary	16	F	B	"			Tex									39
		Clarissa	14	F	B	"			Tex									40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born,           
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "           
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind,         

Aug 1 3190

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: De Kalb Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Baron	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									
2		Laura	6	F	B				Tex									
3		Sarah Ann	1	F	B				Tex									
4		Beaty Louisa	33	F	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									
5	185	187	Wear Benjamin	23	M	B	"	"	Tex									
6		Louisa Ann	21	F	M	"	"	"	Mo. Co.									
7	184	188	McClary Andrew	23	M	B	"	"	Miss									
8		Lorecy	22	F	B	"	"	"	Mo.									
9		Ann	4	F	M	"	"	"	Tex									
10		Napoleon	27	M	B	"	"	"	Miss									
11	185	189	Wright Ann	45	F	B	"	"	Tex									
12		Wesley	21	M	B	"	"	"	Tex									
13		Ellis Eda	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tenn									
14	186	190	Green Abner	59	M	M	Farm Laborer	1200	Mo. Co.									
15		Mrs M	47	F	M	"	"	"	Mo.									
16		George	24	M	M	Farm Laborer			Ark									
17		Patrick	22	M	M	"	"	"	Ark									
18		Joak	20	M	M	"	"	"	Ark									
19		Heetta	16	F	M	Keeping house			Ark									
20		Mary	14	F	M	"	"	"	Ark									
21		Ella	12	F	M	"	"	"	Ark									
22		James	3	M	M	"	"	"	Ark									
23		Mollie	3	F	M	"	"	"	Ark									
24		John	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ark									
25	187	191	Manning Mrs	65	F	M	Keeping house	250	Mo. Co.									
26		Ann Eliza	22	F	M	"	"	"	Ark									
27		McPherson	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			Ark									
28		Green	18	M	M	"	"	"	Ark									
29		Brown	16	M	M	"	"	"	Ark									
30	188	192	Scott John	23	M	M	"	130	Tenn									
31		Flearris Frank	21	M	M	"	"	"	Tenn									
32		Nanny James	20	M	M	"	"	140	Tenn									
33	189	193	Healt John	30	M	M	"	150	Mo.				Dec					
34		Lydial	42	F	M	Keeping house			Mo.				"					
35		William L	50	M	M	Farm Laborer			Tenn									
36	190	194	Daniel Charles	28	M	B	"	100	Tex									
37		Helena	25	F	B	"	"	"	Mo.									
38		Martha	9	F	B	"	"	"	Tex									
39		Lasper	6	M	B	"	"	"	Tex									
40		Charley	3	M	B	"	"	"	Tex									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 10 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

2426

13

191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

20	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.									
				4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20							
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
				Elizabeth	7 1/2	F	B				Tex																
				Johnson-Mellis	21	M	M	Harm Labourer			Tex																
191	195			Austin Richard	23	M	M	" "			Tex																
				Eunice	20	F	B	" "			Miss																
192	196			Eastland Nelson	30	M	B	" "	100		Tex																
				Rena	30	F	M	Keeping house			Tex																
				Matilda	11	F	M				Tex																
				Ganders	9	M	B				Tex																
				Chaney	7	F	B				Tex																
				Orange	3	M	B				Tex																
				Nelson	1	M	B				Tex																
				Jackson-Biddly	14	F	B	Harm Labourer			Tex																
				Priscilla	16	F	M	" "			Tex																
				Williams Joe	25	M	B	" "			Tex																
193	197			Wear Robert	54	M	M	" "			Tex																
				Ann	24	F	B	" "			Miss																
				Betta	5	F	B				Tex																
				Emily	7 1/2	F	B				Tex																
194	198			Johnson Thomas	46	M	B	Harm Labourer			Tex																
				Garah	35	F	B	Keeping house			Tex																
				Charles	4	M	B				Tex																
				Walker	2	M	B				Tex																
				Locke-Lugustus	16	F	B	Harm Labourer			Tex																
				Buchanan Thomas	7	M	B				Tex																
				Anna	5	F	B				Tex																
				Jackson William	5 1/2	M	B				Tex																
195	199			Reed Richard	32	M	M	Harm Labourer	400		Miss																
				Emily	20	F	M	" "			Tex																
				Guest Susan	5	F	B				Tex																
196	200			Bunnels E S	53	M	W	Farmer			Miss																
				Saluda C	21	F	W	Keeping house			Miss																
				Mary J	14	F	W				Tex																
				Temperance M	2	F	W				Tex																
				Edward S	7 1/2	M	W				Tex																

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 15 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

1976

7





No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.  
Office: Powell Grove W. L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens on other grounds than as billiard or other crime.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Elliot E. P.	29	M	W	Farming		200	Tenn.									/	1
	— Sarah J.	29	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										2
	— Charles E.	4	M	W				Tex										3
2	Humphries L. R.	23	M	W	Farming			Miss				May					/	4
	— Sarah J.	20	F	W	Keeping house			Tex				"						5
3	Elliot Westrande	58	M	W	Farmer	3200	730	Miss	1								/	6
	— David	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex										7
	— Rosanna	21	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										8
	— Lucretia	14	F	W				Tex					1 x 1					9
	— Sarah E.	10	F	W				Tex					1 1					10
	Robbins Maria A.	63	F	W		480		Geo	1									11
4	Jordan Laura A.	52	F	W	Keeping house	200	400	S. C.						1				12
	— Rachel	22	F	W				Tex										13
	— Laura	17	F	W				Tex										14
5	Poe Solomon	31	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Tex									/	15
	— Permelia	27	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										16
	Shipp Linny	10	F	M				Tex					1 1					17
6	Pice John C.	32	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Mo									/	18
	— Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.										19
7	Tidwell Riley	64	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Tenn									/	20
	— Mary F.	63	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.										21
	Walker Nancy	20	F	W	House Keeper			Tex						1				22
	Odell John W.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ark									/	23
	Wright Isaac	16	M	B	"			Tex					1 1					24
8	Tidwell Edward B.	23	M	W	"		130	Miss									/	25
	— Matilda C.	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										26
9	Tidwell Richard L.	31	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Miss									/	27
	— Nancy A. L.	38	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										28
	— Newton F.	7 1/2	M	W				Tex			Feb							29
	Brinkhoffer Martha T.	16	F	W	At School			Tex					1					30
	— Sarah L.	15	F	W	"			Tex					1					31
10	Steward William	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			Low						1 1		/	32	
	— Louisa	21	F	B	"			Tex						1 1				33
	— Houston	3	M	M				Tex										34
	— Niece A.	7 1/2	F	M				Tex			Feb							35
	Elliot Rebat	5	M	M				Tex										36
	— Charlotte	58	F	B	House Keeper			Mo					1 1					37
11	Shaw Robert	57	M	W	Farmer	700	425	Va						1		/	38	
	— Rachel D.	46	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										39
	— Sidney	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala						1				40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 4 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove Wm L. Mabey, Ass't Mars

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Education			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
		Lavina E. R.	10	F	W				Ala								
		Venezuela	12	M	W				Ala								
12		George W	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala								
		Paralee	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
11	13	Shaw Pinkney	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		Ala								
		Laura	20	F	W	Keeping house			Lou								
		Loretta	2	F	W				Tex								
12	14	Poor Andrew	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	300	100	Ark								
		Ann	25	F	W	Farm Laborer			Geo								
		Ross Sylvia	13	F	W				Ark								
13	15	Stubbs George W	33	M	W	Farmer	600	425	Ala								
		Sarah E.	28	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
		William A	11	M	W				Tex								
		Mary F	8	F	W				Tex								
		John W	4	M	W				Tex								
		Robert M	1	M	W				Tex								
		Hoswell Mipson	18	F	W				Lou								
		Samuel P.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Lou								
		Martha P	13	F	W				Lou								
14	16	Demas John	49	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Ark								
		Martha J	43	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
		William B	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ark								
		Secia M	13	F	W				Lou								
		Saney A E	10	F	W				Lou								
		Weaver Davis	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ark								
		Mary J	16	F	W	Keeping house			Ark								
15	17	Lyon Frank	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		Geo								
		Bingham Eunice	27	F	W	House keeper			Ark								
		Stephen	11	M	W				Tex								
		Alyada	7	F	W				Tex								
16	18	Jedwell Henry	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		Miss								
		Lulia A	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ark								
		Walker Sarah	23	F	W	House help			Tex								
		Elliott Elias	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex								
17	19	Asker Wood	21	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Tex								
		Susan	17	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								
18	20	Poor Martin	63	M	W	Farmer	500	650	Ark								
		Sophia	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ark								
		John H	1	M	W				Tex								
		Martha B	19	F	W				Tex								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Dowrie State 481

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove Wm Le Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15, months in fractions, over 15, years.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have fought in some battle or other ground that entitles them to a pension or other claim.
19	21	Allen Ben	47	M	B	Farm Labourer	200		Va					/	/		/		
		Ann	49	F	B	"			Va					/	/				
		Ben R	16	M	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Mariah	10	F	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		George	8	M	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Elizabeth	4	F	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Mrs Mariah	65	F	B	House Keeper			Va					/	/				
		Lupton Emily	32	F	B	Farm Labourer			Ala					/	/				
		Henry	13	M	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Lerry	10	M	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Charley	5	M	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Sarah	8	F	B	"			Tex					/	/				
		Dawson	12	M	M	"			Tex					/	/				
20	22	Dickson Abram	52	M	B	Farm Labourer			Geo					/	/		/		
		Isola A	45	F	B	"			Geo					/	/				
		Noah	14	M	B	"			Geo					/	/				
		Jeff	12	M	B	"			Ark					/	/				
21	23	Blanchard Robt	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Florida								/		
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			Miss					/	/				
		Marthale	8	F	W	"			Miss					/	/				
		Frances P	4	F	W	"			Miss					/	/				
		Olepha A	2	F	W	"			Miss					/	/				
		Lemly Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping house	800		Florida					/	/				
		Warren Rebecca	9	F	W	"			Tex					/	/				
		Lemly John D	3	M	W	"			Tex					/	/				
22	24	Robinson Geo W	61	M	W	Farmer	700	350	Lou								/		
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			Lou					/	/				
		George T	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ark					/	/				
		Riley	14	M	W	"			Ark					/	/				
23	25	Robinson Barney	18	M	W	"			Ark			Feb		/	/				
		Marthale	17	F	W	Keeping house			Lou					/	/				
24	26	Jordan Irvin	59	M	W	Farming		100	S. C.								/		
		Harriet E	19	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.					/	/				
		Laura E	15	F	W	"			Tex					/	/				
25		Robinson Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.					/	/				
		Susan M	1	F	W	"			Tex					/	/				
26	27	Durham Henry	52	M	W	Farmer	160	300	S. C.					/	/		/		
		Malinda	35	F	W	Keeping house			Lou					/	/				
		Marion	12	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex					/	/				
		Huldah	10	F	W	"			Tex					/	/				
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of issues, _____			Total, 2123							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 10			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 7			" " blind, _____													

9

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at birth day of year, sex, color, and whether blind, deaf, or idiotic.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	
1		Clarky	8	M	W														
2		Edward	7	M	W														
3		Alfred	5	M	W														
4		Eunice	3	F	W														
5		Elizabeth	1	F	W														
6		Edwards Charles	33	M	B	Farm Labourer									1	1		1	
7		Tabitha	19	F	B	"									1	1			
8	27	28	Courbois Wiseman	51	M	W	Farming	400							1			1	
9		Emeline	43	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
10		Elizabeth C.	17	F	W	At School									1	X			
11		William	15	M	W	Farm Labourer									1	X			
12		Rebecca	13	F	W	"									1	1			
13		James B	11	M	W	"									1	1			
14		Sarah J	7	F	W	"													
15		John H	1	M	W	"													
16		McCartz Horvath	20	F	W	At School									1	X			
17	28	29	Tanner Nacey	55	F	W	Keeping house												
18	29	30	Walker Jane	44	F	W	"								1	1			
19		Matilda	17	F	W	"									1	1			
20	30	31	Tidwell Sarah D	56	F	W	Keeping house												
21		John M	34	M	W	Farm Labourer													1
22	32	Tidwell Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping house													
23		William M	14	M	W	Farm Labourer													
24		James M	12	M	W	"													
25		Nancy A	10	F	W	"									1	1			
26		John S	7	M	W	"													
27	31	33	Hoolbrook Albert	18	M	W	Farm Labourer												
28		California	22	F	W	Keeping house													
29	32	34	Coonin Mary	18	F	W	"												
30		John	2	M	W	"													
31		Walker James	15	M	W	Farm Labourer													
32	33	35	Wood George	32	M	W	Farming	200											
33		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
34		Collie E	10	F	W	"													
35		David C	7	M	W	"													
36		Ann	4	F	W	"													
37		Nancy	7/12	F	W	"													
38	34	36	Kennedy W H	41	M	W	Farming	250											
39		E. Lidy	42	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
40		William	19	M	W	Farm Labourer													
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,												
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, "															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, 1	" " blind, "															

35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-houses, Families, Name of every person, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Profession, Occupation, Value of Real Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, and Constitutional Relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ...
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 " " females, 5 " " blind, ...

No. of names, ...

2/10/70

7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Brewer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rwell Grove

Wm L. Mabry, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or next preceding, in freemen, slaves, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1			— Jacob	8	M	W			Ark											
2			— Charlotte	6	F	W			Tex											
3			— Martha	4	F	W			Tex											
4			— Louisa	3	F	W			Tex											
5			— Burton	2	M	W			Tex											
6			— Amanda	9/12	F	W			Tex			Aug								
7			Edwards Sam	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss							/	/		
8	43	46	Alexander Joseph	27	M	W	"	300		Miss								/		
9			— Althana	24	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
10			— Martha	7	F	W			Tex											
11			— Mary	4	F	W			Tex											
12			— William	2	M	W			Tex											
13			— Lydia	7/12	F	W			Tex			March								
14	44	47	Rouse Henry	36	M	W	Farming	200 150	Bavaria	/	/							/		
15			— Julia	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tex								/		
16			— James	4	M	W			Tex	/										
17			— Susan	3	F	W			Tex	/										
18			— Mariah	2	F	W			Tex	/										
19			— Franklin	1	M	W			Tex	/										
20	45	48	Cordley George	36	M	W	Farming	200 150	S. C.								/	/		
21			— Martha	37	F	W	Keeping house			Low								/		
22			Robbins Margaret	14	F	W			Tex								/	/		
23			Cordley John	9	M	W			Tex											
24	46	49	Tidwell W. L.	33	M	W	Farming	250 350	Miss	/								/		
25			— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
26			— Martha	10	F	W			Tex								/	/		
27			— Virginia	3	F	W			Tex											
28			— Joseph	1	M	W			Tex											
29	47	50	Wood Francis	59	F	W	Keeping house	300 150	Tenn								/	/		
30			— Elizabeth	23	F	W			Tex									/	/	
31			— Martha	19	F	W			Tex									/	/	
32			— Morris	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex							/	/		
33	48	51	Walker Wm P.	42	M	W	Farmer	500 400	Tenn									/		
34			— Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
35			Brown Lewis	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn							/	/		
36	49	52	Owens H. G.	36	M	W	"			Tenn								/		
37			— Julia	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
38			— William	10	M	W			Ark								/	/		
39			— Thomas	8	M	W			Ark											
40			— Catharine	6	F	W			Ark											

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1

Aug 1870  
 2 9 10

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		Terrell Frances	38	F	W	House Keeping				Tenn									
		- John	6	M	W					Tex									
		- Ida M	3	F	W					Tex									
		- Laura J	16	F	W					Tex									
50	53	Hoall William	67	M	W	Farmer	500	700		N. C.				1	1			1	
		- Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping house				Ala					1				
		Blanchard Joseph	16	M	W	Farm Labourer				Ala				1	1				
		- Sarah	14	F	W	At School				Ala				1	1				
		- Robert	13	M	W	Farm Labourer				Ala				1	1				
		- Thomas A	9	M	W					Tex									
		Seth Josephine	14	F	W	At School				Tex				1	1				
		Demnick Henry	10	M	W	"				Tex				1	1				
51	54	Hester James	32	M	W	Farming	160	250		Mo								1	
		- Mary A	27	F	W	Keeping house				Tex					1				
		- John W	5	M	W					Tex									
		- James W	4	M	W					Tex									
		- Frances A	2	F	W					Tex									
		- Matilda E	7/2	F	W					Tex		Feb							
52	55	Petty John A	24	M	W	Farming	350	250		Tex								1	
		- Martha J	57	F	W	Keeping house				Tex					1				
		- Thomas A	2	M	W					Tex									
		Adams Elisha	17	M	W	Farm Labourer				Tex					1				
53	56	Willis Anderson	35	M	W	Farmer	500	1100		Tenn								1	
		- Paralee M	27	F	W	Keeping house				Tex									
		- Jonathan B	6	M	W					Tex									
		- Sarah E	4	F	W					Tex									
		- Marietta	3	F	W					Tex									
		- Anderson H	1	M	W					Tex									
		- Paralee M	7/2	F	W					Tex		Mar							
54	57	McClellan Andrew	41	M	W	Farm Labourer				Ala								1	
		- Sarah E	39	F	W	Keeping house				Ala						1			
		- Martha D	17	F	W					Miss					1	1			
		- Miles A	8	M	W					Ark									
		- Elias L	4	M	W					Ark									
		- John T	9/12	M	W					Tex									
55	58	Hidwell W. R.	35	M	W	Farmer	450	350		Miss								1	
		- Elizabeth C	31	F	W	Keeping house				Tex									
		- Lemuel H	9	M	W					Tex									
		- Charles	4	M	W					Tex									
		- Leona	1	F	W					Tex									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of issues, 53 / 32

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove  
 Wm L. Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1		Miller Margaret	11	F	W					Tex								
2		Walker Elizabeth	26	F	W	House Keeper				Tex								
3	56 59	Judwell Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house	300			Geo.								
4		Simpson J	27	M	W	Farm Laborer		100		Miss								
5		Joseph M	14	M	W	"				Tex								
6		Sandus M	20	M	W	"				Miss								
7		Annanda	24	F	W	Keeping house				Ala								
8		John C	7	M	W	"				Tex		Aug						
9	56 60	Hodgson Joseph	47	M	W	Farmer				England	1			1				
10		Susan A	40	F	W	Keeping house				Ala								
11		Louisa A	18	F	W	"				Ala	1							
12		John L	16	M	W	At School				Ala	1			1				
13		Alice L	15	F	W	"				Ala	1			1				
14		Mary E	12	F	W	"				Miss	1							
15		Henry J	10	M	W	"				Tex	1			1				
16		Levi W	7	M	W	"				Tex	1							
17		Samantha	7	F	W	"				Tex	1	Aug						
18		Demon William E	17	M	W	Farm Laborer				Mo				Nov				
19		Margaret E	20	F	W	Keeping house				Ala	1			"				
20	58 61	Blanchard Michael	44	M	W	Farming	600	200		Fla								
21		Zillah	38	F	W	Keeping house				Geo					1			
22		John R	17	M	W	Farm Laborer				Ala								
23		Wm J	14	M	W	"				Miss					1			
24		Mary R	12	F	W	"				Miss	1							
25		Reuben A	6	M	W	"				Tex								
26		Henry E	1	M	W	"				Tex								
27	59 62	Hall Levi H	28	M	W	Farming	300	300		Ala								
28		Louisa E	22	F	W	Keeping house				Miss					1			
29		Sarah F	1	F	W	"				Tex								
30	60 63	Hall Joseph	22	M	W	Farming	200	100		Ala					1			
31		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping house				Ala					1			
32		Livella L	3	F	W	"				Ark								
33		Lethe A E	7	F	W	"				Tex		Nov						
34	61 64	Mullens John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer				Lou								
35		Mary A L	23	F	W	Keeping house				Ala								
36		Walter G	5	M	W	"				Ark								
37		Ida N	3	F	W	"				Ark								
38		Rosa C	5	F	W	"				Tex		Dec						
39	62 65	Quens Wilson J	47	M	W	Farming		350		Geo								
40		Lethe A	46	F	W	Keeping house				Tenn								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of inmates, 1  
 Aug 2 3 9 10  
 Dec 1 2 7 1  
 Dec 1 2 7 1

1  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month & day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have the right to vote in their native country, but are denied or abridged on other grounds than the basis of color.				
		- Caroline E	22	F	W				Ala											
		- William R	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala											
		- Rachel M L	17	F	W	At School			Ala											
		- John G	9	M	W				Law											
		- Thomas W	8	M	W				Law											
63	66	M Williams W F	34	M	W	Physician	340		Pa	1										
		- Olive	32	F	W	Keeping house			Geo											
		- James R	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex											
		- William H	10	M	W				Tex											
		- Eliza L	8	F	W				Tex											
		- Ada	2	F	W				Tex											
		- Malipa	7/2	F	W				Tex		Geo									
64	67	McLellan Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house			Pa											
		- Joseph A	21	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ala											
		- Nancy C	18	F	W				Ala											
65	68	Bradwell Miles G	40	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Geo											
		- Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ala											
		- Thomas H	11	M	W	At School			Ala											
		- Sarah W	9	F	W				Ala											
		- Mary	6	F	W				Ala											
		- Alfred	3	M	W				Tex											
66	69	Heal James M	30	M	W	Farming	100	100	Ala											
		- Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ala											
		- Isabella	3	F	W				Tex											
67	70	McDaniel John	31	M	W	Farm Labourer			Pa				Geo							
		- Sarah E	18	F	W	Keeping house			Pa											
68	71	Alexander John W	43	M	W	Farmer	500	600	Ala											
		- Elizabeth A	41	F	W	Keeping house			Miss											
		- William R	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex											
		- John F	9	M	W				Tex											
		- Robert L	3	M	W				Tex											
		- Rebecca	72	F	W	none			Texas											
		- Silman Sarah	26	F	W	House Keeper			Miss											
		- Echols Harvey H	29	M	W	Teaching School	250		Ala				Geo							
		- Mary L	19	F	W				Miss											
69	72	McCoppin George	49	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Ireland	1	1									
		- Rebecca	44	F	W	Keeping house			Ala											
		- Susan F	15	F	W	At School			Miss	1										
		- Sarah E	14	F	W	" "			Miss	1										
		- Edward B	10	M	W	" "			Miss	1										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 4  
 Total 436  
 272

8

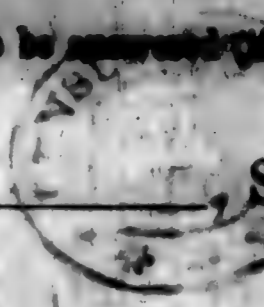


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal. 485



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or District of Columbia, or other States, Territories or other cities.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Samuel L	9	M	W				Tex										
		Mary E	7	F	W				Tex										
		Martha L	3	F	W				Tex										
		Jeremiah E	7 1/2	M	W				Tex			Oct							
81	84	Lemon Robert S	35	M	W	Farming	500		Mo									/	
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ky										
		Jacob W	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			Mo										
		Mary C	12	F	W				Mo										
		George A	10	M	W				Mo										
		James C	7	M	W				Mo										
		Gaines O	5	M	W				Mo										
		Elizabeth J	2	F	W				Tex										
82	85	Skaggs William J	30	M	W	Farming			Miss									/	
		Rebecca J	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		Purdue Sumter	13	M	W	Farm Labourer			Low						/	/			
		Sarah A P	12	F	W				Ark						/	/			
		Skaggs Francis M	4	M	W				Tex										
		Agnes C	1	F	W				Tex										
		Alice C	1	F	W				Tex										
83	86	Martin Terry J	37	M	W	Farm Labourer	150		Ark									/	
		Sarah A S	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
84	87	Pendley Irvin	41	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Geo									/	
		Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house			Mo Co										
		Margaret J	19	F	W	At School			Geo						/				
		Mary A	18	F	W	" "			Geo						/	X			
		John L	14	M	W	" "			Tex						/	X	X		
		James L	11	M	W	" "			Tex						/	X	X		
		Lucinda M	6	F	W				Tex										
		Lulia A	3	F	W				Tex										
		Martha	12	F	W				Tex										Oct
85	88	Rizer Thomas	55	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn						/	/		/	
		Louisa J	45	F	B	Keeping house			Ky						/	/			
		Lexana	15	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex						/	/			
		Travis M	13	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
		George	12	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
		Marcellus	11	M	B	" "			Tex						/	/			
		Christopher	9	M	B	" "			Tex										
		Ardarrell	7	M	B	" "			Tex										
		Eovaline	3	F	B	" "			Tex										
		Arzyle	12	M	B	" "			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 46 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 3 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 489  
 212  
 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove

Wm L Mabey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards			
1		Masely Wm	46	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn									
2		Reed Mary	27	F	W	"			La									
3	86 89	Powell L C	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Miss									
4		- Samantha E	37	F	W	Keeping house			Miss									
5		- Franklin W	12	M	W				Tex									
6		- Virginia E	10	F	W				Tex									
7		- Marshall A	9	M	W				Tex									
8		- Luke	8	M	W				Tex									
9		Mate A L	26	M	W	Farming			Ala									
10		Coleman Lewis	21	M	W	Farm Labour			Ark									
11	87 90	McCluskey John	25	M	W	"			Tex									
12		- Martha	18	F	W	Keeping house			Miss									
13		- Francis	2	F	W				Tex									
14	88 91	Daughters Harvey	53	M	W	Farmer		500	S. C.									
15		- Christina	54	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn									
16		Miller Mary J	24	F	W				Miss									
17	89 92	Proctor Sarah	68	F	W	Keeping house	1500		S. C.									
18		- Spencer R	38	M	W	Carpenter		100	Pa									
19		- Samantha G	30	F	W				Ind									
20		- John	28	M	W	Farming		150	Tex									
21		- Henry	25	M	W	"		300	Tex									
22	90 93	Boothe Jane	43	F	W	Keeping house	200	300	Tenn									
23		- James	22	M	W	Farming		200	Tex									
24		Estell Thomas M	33	M	W	"		150	Tenn									
25		- Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
26		- William H	72	M	W				Tex									
27	91 94	Matthews Nancy	62	F	W	Keeping house	125	400	Ala									
28		- Ursula C	25	F	W	Weaver			Ark									
29		- Champ J	19	M	W	Farm Labour			Ark									
30	92 95	Younge Julius M	26	M	W	Farming		100	Ala									
31		- Angeline	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ark									
32		- Charles R	1	M	W				Ark									
33	93 96	Arnett John H	50	M	W	Farmer		200	Pa									
34		- Martha L	24	F	W	Keeping house		160	Ala									
35		- Sarah A	72	F	W				Tex									
36		Kent Mary J	6	F	W				Tex									
37		- Obeargan E	3	F	W				Tex									
38	94 97	Dodson William T	21	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn									
39		- Anna H	28	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn									
40		- Warren H	12	M	W				Tex									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 July  
 Dec.  
 July

14

Page  
 Schedule  
 Post  
 959  
 969  
 971  
 981  
 991  
 1000

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute on account of other grounds than the billiard or other crimes.
		Corice Erastus W	8	M	W				Ark										
95	98	Calbert Robert	50	M	W	Farming	450	500	Tenn									/	
		- Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		- Emma	15	F	W	At School			Tex				1						
		- Margaret	14	F	W	" "			Tex				1	1					
		- Thomas	13	M	W	" "			Tex				1						
96	99	Lansdell Robt	52	M	W	Farmer	300	300	S. C.									/	
		- Hannah	47	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
		- James	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex									/	
		- Arnoldus B	18	M	W	" "			Tex										
		- Margaret E	15	F	W	" "			Tex										
		- Robert	12	M	W	" "			Tex								1	1	
		- William M	10	M	W	" "			Tex								1	1	
97	100	Milburn Wm J	32	M	W	Farming	300	200	Ala									/	
		- Sarah J	28	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Elizabeth	4	F	W	" "			Tex										
		- Leysetta	12	F	W	" "			Tex			July							
		Wilson William	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex									/	
		- Martha	16	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
98	101	Holden A J	23	M	W	Farming		200	Miss								1	1	
		- Elizabeth	17	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		- William C	2	M	W	" "			Tex										
		- Lepe	59	M	W	Farming			S. C.									/	
99	102	Woodard Thasnt	28	M	W	Farmer	920	400	Ala									/	
		- Etta	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
		Kiernan Bernard	57	M	W	Farmer	11600		Ireland	1	1							/	
		Daniels Elizabeth	45	F	B	Farm Labourer			Ky								1	1	
		- Wesley	14	M	B	" "			Tex								1	1	
		- Delia	13	F	B	" "			Tex								1	1	
		- Nepouri	5	F	B	" "			Tex										
100	103	Bennett Thos R	62	M	W	Farmer	300	800	S. C.									/	
		- Mary E	52	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.										
		Spencer Hanson	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex										
101	104	Bush Hardy	58	M	W	Farming	1000	550	S. C.									/	
		- Martha J	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		- Mary C	14	F	W	" "			Ala										
		- Sarah C	12	F	W	" "			Ala									1	1
		- Martha C	10	F	W	" "			Ala									1	1
		- Sebell F	7	F	W	" "			Ala										
		- John A	4	M	W	" "			Ala										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 19 " " females, 3 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1  
 July 1 3 1/2  
 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17
1	102	105	Tutt H. Co.	33	M	W	Farming	200		Miss				/			/
2			- Arabella	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ala				/			
3			- Barbara A	2	F	W				Tex							
4	103	106	Edwards Geo W	37	M	W	Farming	500	800	Leim							/
5			- Loana A	30	F	W	Keeping house			Geo							
6			- Bushrod	10	M	W				Geo				/			
7			- John J	8	M	W				Tex							
8			- Osa A	5	F	W				Tex							
9			- George A	4	M	W				Tex							
10			- Mary J	1/2	F	W				Tex		Apr					
11	104	107	Packerth Washer	39	F	W	Keeping house	100		Loe				/			
12			- Sophia A	18	F	W				Tex				/			
13			- Houtell	15	M	W	Farm Labour			Tex				/			
14			- Fulton	13	M	W	" "			Tex				/			
15			- Loena A	11	F	W				Tex				/			
16			- Margaret R	9	F	W				Tex				/			
17	105	108	Harrison W H	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	W.C.							/
18			- Rebecca M	50	F	W	Keeping house			Wa							
19			- Richard S	10	M	W	At School			Tex			/				
20	106	109	Williams Howard	40	M	W	Farming	1000		Leim							/
21			- Ann E	31	F	W	Keeping house			Leim							
22			- Samuel F	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex				/			
23			- James R	12	M	W	" "			Tex				/			
24			- Robert J	9	M	W				Tex							
25	107	110	Waugh George J	56	M	W	Farm Labourer			Loe	/			/			/
26			- Sarah J	41	F	W	Keeping house			Loe				/			
27			- Solomon J	8	M	W				Tex							
28			- William J	1	M	W				Tex							
29	108	111	Lumpkin Mary J	51	F	W	Keeping house	900	500	Geo				/			
30			- Robert E	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Geo				/			
31			- William J	12	M	W	" "			Tex							
32			- Thomas	9	M	W				Tex							
33	109	112	Sampson W. C.	24	M	W	Farming	700		Tex							/
34			- Sarah R	18	F	W	Keeping house			Geo							
35			- Lura B	12	F	W				Tex		900					
36	110	113	Parker Henry A	27	M	W	Farmer	600		Ala							/
37			- Sarah E	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ala							
38			- Luella	3	F	W				Tex							
39			Adams Wallace	11	M	W	Domestic Servt			Mo				/			
40	111	114	Temple L R	47	M	W	Farming	100		Miss				/			/

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 I was  
 1116  
 8



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove Wm L Maby, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISHAGE.			EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or if under one year, the fraction of the year.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up ward, who are not entitled to the vote by other grounds than refusal or other cause than refusal or other cause.
1		Alice M	11	F	W				Tex										
2		Lillian B	8	F	W				Tex										
3		Nicksburg	6	F	W				Tex										
4		Hiram A	5	M	W				Tex										
5		Hubbard C	3	M	W				Tex										
6		George W	2	M	W				Tex			Sept							
7		Jessie Aristotle	6	25	M	W	Farm Labourer		Tenn									1	
8	119	121	Behannon Benj	65	M	B	"	"	Wa					1	1			1	
9			Kitty	63	F	M	"	"	Wa					1	1				
10			Thomas J	13	M	M	"	"	Ala					1	1				
11			Amanda	13	F	M	"	"	Ala					1	1				
12	119	122	Sneed Charles	52	M	B	"	"	100	Key				1	1			1	
13			Martha	27	F	M	"	"	Tex					1	1				
14			Charles H	7	M	M	"	"	Tex										
15			Otra	5	M	M	"	"	Tex										
16			John	3	M	M	"	"	Tex										
17			William	2	M	M	"	"	Tex			Sept							
18			Amy Hannah	43	F	B	Farm Labourer		N.Y.					1	1				
19	120	123	Lustus James	45	M	W	"	"	400	Ala				1	1			1	
20			Hannah	41	F	W	Keeping house		Ala										
21			Moses H	16	M	W	Farm Labourer		Miss					1	1				
22			John T	14	M	W	"	"	Ark					1	1				
23			James W	12	M	W	"	"	Tex					1	1				
24			Susanna	10	F	W	"	"	Tex					1	1				
25			Benjamin B	8	M	W	"	"	Tex										
26			Joseph E	7	M	W	"	"	Tex			Dec							
27	121	124	Tutt Martha	27	F	W	Keeping house	100	100	Key									
28			Milly E	10	F	W	"	"	Tex										
29			Clemon	9	M	W	"	"	Tex										
30			John W	7	M	W	"	"	Tex										
31			Richard B	3	M	W	"	"	Tex										
32			Emma	1	F	W	"	"	Tex										
33	122	125	Carter Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping house		Key										
34			Reah E	19	M	W	Farm Labourer		Key										
35			Sallie	14	F	W	At School		Tex					1	1				
36	123	126	Boothe Martha	49	F	W	Keeping house	200	200	Wa									
37			Seth Permella	10	F	W	"	"	Ark										
38	124	127	Merchant Jas B	23	M	W	Farming	100	200	Ala								1	
39			Mollie E	24	F	W	Keeping house		Tex										
40			Elijah J	3	F	W	"	"	Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

488

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write the English language, and who are not other than the holders of other titles.
125	128	Rutherford J. W.	41	M	W	Physician		300	Tenn									/	
		— Susan C.	36	F	W	Keeping house			Ky										
		— Mary	13	F	W				Tex										
		— Frances	11	F	W				Tex										
		— Robert	9	M	W				Tex										
		— James	7	M	W				Tex										
		— Alfred	5	M	W				Tex										
		— James	64	M	W	Physician			Tenn									/	
126	129	Sampson William	28	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	Ky					/	/			/	
		— Huldah	28	F	M	Keeping house			Tenn					/	/				
		— Wakefield	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn					/	/				
		— Susan	7	F	M				Tex										
		Hoays Amanda	45	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn					/	/				
		— Tamar	13	F	B	" "	/		Tex					/	/				
127	130	Walker Johnson	29	M	B	" "	/		Ala					/	/			/	
		— Rachel	28	F	B	" "	/		Ala					/	/				
		— Catharine	9	F	B				Tex										
		— Pompey	5	M	B				Tex										
		— Albert	4	M	B				Tex										
		— Nitta A	1	F	B				Tex										
		— Georgia A	7 1/2	F	B				Tex										
128	131	Whitcotton John	43	M	W	Farm Labourer		200	Ala					/	/			/	
		— Matilda	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ala					/	/				
		— Elizabeth	12	F	W				Ala					/	/				
		— Nellie	7	F	W				Tex										
		— Isaac	4	M	W				Tex										
		— Sallie	1	F	W				Tex										
129	132	Dalby Warren K.	64	M	W	Farmer		800 300	K. Co.									/	
		— Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		— Lucy M	11	F	W				Tex										
		— Sallie H	9	F	W				Tex										
		— Frank L	7	M	W				Tex										
		— Robert L	4	M	W				Tex										
		— Nora A	7 1/2	F	W				Tex										
		— Fountain M	35	M	W	Wheelwright		600	Tenn									/	
		— Benjamin B	32	M	W	Farming		500	Tenn									/	
		Waite Rachel W	38	F	W				Tenn										
		— Mary H	18	F	W				Tex										
		Carter Ella J	30	F	W	School Teacher			Ky										
		— George H	9	M	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 9 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of blind, \_\_\_\_\_

8

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 19, 27, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Powell Grove Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
1		Seccom Bethel	24	M	W	Music Teacher			Ark										
2	130 133	Dalby Green	58	M	W	Farming	600		Tenn										/
3		— Turge	31	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
4		Lumpkin Melie	26	F	W				Tenn										
5	131 134	Dalby Mark	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	400		Mo										/
6		— Perry	27	M	M	"			Tex										/
7		— Hester	17	F	M	Keeping house			Tex										
8		— Leah	11	F	M				Tex										
9		— Arie	9	F	M				Tex										
10		— Luba	7	F	M				Tex										
11	132 135	Paul Aaron	19	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		Geo										/
12		— Cecy A	38	F	B	"			Ala										
13		— Mary A	13	F	B	"			Ala										
14		— Lovelap	11	M	B	"			Tex										
15		— Harriet	9	F	B	"			Tex										
16		— Gilbert	8	M	B	"			Tex										
17		— Mariah	6	F	B	"			Tex										
18		— Amanda	5	F	B	"			Tex										
19		— Warren	7 1/2	M	B	"			Tex										
20	133 136	Thomas Premiah	42	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Ala										/
21		— Sarah E	34	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
22		— Emma C	13	F	W	At School			Tex										
23		— Mary W	9 1/2	F	W	"			Tex										
24	134 137	Purkey L. C.	19	M	W	Farming	200		Tex										/
25		— Mary E	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
26		— Ida E	17	F	W	"			Tex										
27	135 138	Henton J. H.	45	M	W	Farming	500		Ark										/
28		— Luba A	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
29		— John	19	M	W	Farming			Tex										
30		— Elizabeth	17	F	W	"			Tex										
31		— Adaline	16	F	W	"			Tex										
32		— James	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex										
33		— Nancy L	14	F	W	"			Tex										
34		— Armina S	9	F	W	"			Tex										
35		— Martha	5	F	W	"			Tex										
36	136 139	Carter Joseph	23	M	W	Farming	150		Ty										/
37		— Mary W	18	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
38	137 140	Miller M. M.	35	M	W	Saddle & harness maker	300		Mo										/
39		— Edith E	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
40		— James C	13	M	W	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 16. No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 8. " " colored males, 6. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 9. " " " females, 9. " " blind, —

No. of inmates, —

861  
 No. 1  
 9/16

8

Pos

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Powell Grove

Wm Le Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

489

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, then /.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Other (O), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.).	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied them by the Constitution or other laws.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied them by the Constitution or other laws.
		Marcus M	12	M	W				Wa					/			
		Alice T	6	F	W				Ark								
		John G	4	M	W				Ark								
		Shearel F	1	M	W				Ark								
		Billingsley Saml	10	M	W				Ark					/			
		Clark Wm L	19	M	W	Farming			Tex					/			
		Young Houston	13	M	M	"			Tex					/			
138	141	Tisdale Alice	36	F	W	Keeping house		150	Ark								
		McGregor Wm J	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			Tex					/			
		Martha E	14	F	W				Tex					/			
		Nancy L	10	F	W				Tex					/			
		John B	9	M	W				Tex								
		Tisdale Robt B	5	M	W				Tex								
		Philip J	3	M	W				Tex								
		Grace J	3	F	W				Tex								
139	142	Moseley Edmond	60	M	B	Farm Labourer		100	Wa					/		/	
		Lethe	71	F	B	Keeping house			Mo					/			
		Caroline	22	F	B	Farm Labourer			Tex					/			
		Rephim Dorcas	32	F	B	"			Geo					/			
		Richard	8	M	M				Tex								
		Calvin	5	M	B				Tex								
		Rosanna J	2	F	B				Tex								
		Daniel Hannatt	30	M	B	Farm Labourer			Wa					/			
		Charles J	12	M	B	"			Tex					/			
		Ann L	3	F	B				Tex								
		Papiter Mary	35	F	B	"			Geo					/			
		Mollie	4	F	B				Tex								
		Moseley Susan	2	F	B				Tex								
140	143	Smart John H	35	M	W	Farming		200	Ky							/	
		Salina	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ark					/			
		Godwin William	22	M	W	Teamster		400	Tex							/	
		Spencer Moses	13	M	B	Farm Labourer			Ark					/			

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 3 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of issues, \_\_\_\_\_

976

3

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		1	2
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17		

State of Texas  
 I, William L. Mabry, Assistant Marshal for Subdivision No. 2, Bowie County, State of Texas, hereby certify that the foregoing Schedule No. 1, containing One hundred and Eighteen (118) Pages has been truly and the enumeration correctly made according to law and instructions given under my hand this the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September A.D. 1870.

William L. Mabry  
 Ass't Marshal  
 Subdivision No. 2  
 Bowie County  
 Texas

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 118 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Wm L. Mabry  
 Assistant Marshal

Dated November 28<sup>th</sup> 1870. W. Dist. of Texas

W. Par.

Total Precinct No. 5

No. of dwellings, 140 No. of white females, 322 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 143 " " colored males, 65 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 305 " " " females, 62 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

1 1  
2 1  
3 1  
4 1  
5 1  
6 1  
7 1  
8 1  
9 1  
10 1  
11 1  
12 1  
13 1  
14 1  
15 1  
16 1  
17 1  
18 1  
19 1  
20 1  
21 1  
22 1  
23 1  
24 1  
25 1  
26 1  
27 1  
28 1  
29 1  
30 1  
31 1  
32 1  
33 1  
34 1  
35 1  
36 1  
37 1  
38 1  
39 1  
40 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

490

Post Office: Boston

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	1	Deville Robert	58	M	W	Keeps Entertainment	1000		N. C.									
		- Mary E	44	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn									
		- Luvisa	24	F	W				Tenn									
		- John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn									
		- Joseph	12	M	W	"			Tenn									
		- James D	10	M	W				Tex									
		- Charles E	7	M	W				Tex									
		- Josephine	3	F	W				Tex									
		- Robert J	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		Tenn			Dec						
		- Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Tex									
		Adley Lucy	24	F	M	House Keeper			Tex						1			
		- Fanny	1	F	M				Tex									
		Heild Harrison	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			Law						1			
2	2	Ball Isaac M	45	M	W	Physician	230	1000	Ala									
		- Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn									
		- Hartwell	19	M	W	Medical Student			Tex									
		- Lula	11	F	W				Tex									
		- Josie	9	F	W				Tex									
		- Sam C	6	M	W				Tex									
		- Lilly	5	F	W				Tex									
		- Franklin	2	M	W				Tex									
		Richardson Elizabeth	50	F	W				N. C.									
		- Lou	37	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Law						1			
		- Betsy	18	F	B	Cook			Tex						1			
		- Richard	11	M	B	Nurse			Tex						1			
3	3	Coste Benjamin J.	38	M	W	Lawyer	10000	5000	Tenn									
		- Lefie A	34	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn									
		- Lefie H	5	M	W				Ala									
		- Sue D	3	F	W				Tex									
		Reece Amanda	10	F	W				Mo						1			
		Wise Sylvia	60	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Tenn						1			
		- Lot	16	M	B	"			Tex						1			
		- Lucy	14	F	B	"			Tex						1			
4	4	Collis Stephen H	62	M	W	Retired Merchant	1500	500	Ala									
		- Mary P	37	F	W	Keeping house			Geo									
		- Gaither B	15	M	W	At home			Tex						1			
		- Ella	12	F	W	"			Tex						1			
		- Joseph A	5	M	W				Tex									
		- Lula G.	1	F	W				Tex									
5	5	Morrow T. A.	38	M	W	Merchant	13500	700	Ala									

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

6870  
274

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

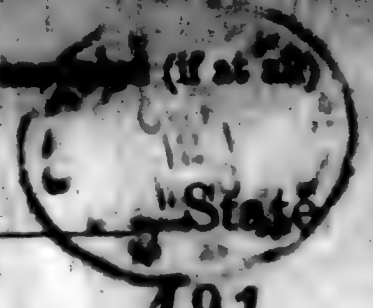
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under five years, fractions in fractions, tenths, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizen of U. S. or 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizen of U. S. or 18 years of age and up.
1		Martha A	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
2		Zachariah T.	13	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ala										
3		Thomas A		M	W				Tex										
4		Lennie G	6	M	W				Miss										
5		Paul B. Moses	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low						1			1	
6	6	Burkhalter E. M.	43	M	W	Blacksmith	200	250	Tenn										1
7		Sarah R	33	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
8		Edward B. M.	12	M	W	At School			Tex										
9		Mary L	10	F	W	" "			Tex										
10		Sarah L	8	F	W				Tex										
11		Henry M	5	M	W				Tex										
12		Margaret L	2	F	W				Tex										
13	7	Lynch James H.	28	M	W	Wheelwright	1000	250	Tenn										1
14		Sarah C	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
15		Thomas L	8	M	W				Tex										
16		Laura H	7	F	W				Tex										
17		James	3	M	W				Tex										
18		William L	7	M	W				Tex										
19	8	Beverly Henry	56	M	W	Farmer			N. C.										1
20		Mary E	26	F	W	Keeping house			Germany										
21		John D	19	M	W	Farm-Labourer			Ark										
22		Richard M	15	M	W	" "			Tex										
23		Matilda A	9	F	W				Tex										
24		Margaret L	6	F	W				Tex										
25	9	Freese Jobe H.	59	M	W	Ret. Merchant	4000	3000	Hanover										1
26		Henrietta	45	F	W	Keeping house			Hanover										
27		Eberhard Hearn	48	M	W	Clerk in Store			Hanover										1
28	10	Johnson Behrand G.	34	M	W	Blacksmith	500	400	Hanover										1
29		Sophia A	31	F	W	Keeping house			Oldenburg										
30		Thomas H	1	M	W				Tex										
31	11	Mathews Elijah D.	53	M	W	Farm Laborer		400	N. C.										1
32		Martha L	35	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
33		James M	11	M	W	At School			Tenn										
34		Reuben D. R.	2	M	W				Tex										
35	12	Mess James R.	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Pa										1
36		Mary E	41	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
37		William L	23	M	W	Merchant		2000	Tex										1
38		Florence	15	F	W				Tex										
39		Eugenia	13	F	W				Tex										
40		Minnie G	4	F	W				Tex										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
6  
9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in The Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution on account of race or color.
1		Barry Saml R	28	M	W	Merchant			Tex									1	
2		- Mary E	21	F	W				Tex										
3		Steinlien Henry	15	M	M	Domestic Serv			Unknown					1	1				
4		Gwain Clarisa	30	F	B	"			Geo					1	1				
5		- Aaron	12	M	B	"			Tex					1	1				
6		- Mary	10	F	B	"			Tex					1	1				
7		- Hetta	5	F	M	"			Tex										
8		- Jerry	3	M	M	"			Tex										
9	13	Shavos Ara	60	F	B	Domestic Serv			Lou					1	1				
10		- Amy	15	F	M	"			Lou					1	1				
11		Nickens Lane	24	F	M	"			Lou					1	1				
12		- Lump	3	F	M	"			Tex										
13		- Charley	1	M	M	"			Tex										
14	14	Busick Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Tenn									1	
15		- Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
16		- William D	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn									1	
17		- Mary E	18	F	W	At School			Tenn					1					
18		- Georgiana	16	F	W	"			Tenn					1					
19		- James	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn										
20		- Rosaline	11	F	W	At School			Tenn					1					
21	15	Smelser James B	63	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	200	Tenn									1	
22		- James H	16	M	W	At School			Tex					1					
23		- Sam H	12	M	W	"			Tex					1					
24		Ellsworth Margaret	50	F	B	House Keeper			W.Va					1	1				
25		- Mary	12	F	B	Domestic Serv			Ark					1	1				
26	16	Ing Joseph H	44	M	W	Physician		300	N.C.									1	
27		- Sarah J	35	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
28		- Sydney	11	M	W	"			Tex					1					
29		- John	10	M	W	"			Tex					1	1				
30		- Martha	7	F	W	"			Ark										
31		- Franklin	2	M	W	"			Tex										
32		- Nancy	7 1/2	F	W	"			Tex										
33		Williams Lorenz	14	M	W	none			Tenn									1	
34	17	Johnson S H	31	M	W	none		100	Ky	1								1	
35		- Susan W	24	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
36		- Theresa M	3	F	W	"			Ark										
37		- Ned W	7 1/2	M	W	"			Tex										
38	18	Richmond James	27	M	W	Watchmaker		100	Miss	1								1	
39		- Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
40		- James	2	M	W	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 11    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6    " " colored males, 4    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 16    " " " females, 9    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 1 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston

Wm L. Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day, if under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Places of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting by other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution.
1	19	19	Keaynie Dr. R. A.	36	M	W	Physician	700		Ma								1		
2			Martha	27	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
3			John A.	9	M	W				Tex										
4			Alpheus S.	2	M	W				Tex										
5			Moss O. P.	34	M	W	Farmer	2500 1000		Tenn			Mar					1		
6			Mary B.	18	F	W	Keeping house			Mex										
7	20	20	Battle L. D.	43	M	W	Farmer	3500 400		Tenn								1		
8			Lane M.	42	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.										
9			Everett	16	M	W				Tex				1						
10			Emma	14	F	W				Tex				1						
11			Ada	12	F	W				Tex				1						
12			Ella	11	F	W				Tex				1						
13			Oren	6	M	W				Tex										
14			Wear Charles	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn					1			1		
15			Celia	30	F	B	Domestic Servy			Tenn					1					
16			Henry	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex					1					
17	21	21	Payne William A.	36	M	W	Merchant	10000 7000		Tenn								1		
18			Almeda S.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
19			Lona S.	6	F	W				Tex										
20			Arletia I.	3	F	W				Tex										
21			Almeda C.	1	F	W				Tex										
22			Robert C.	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			Tenn										
23			Mary L.	21	F	W				Tenn										
24			Hooker Thos W.	29	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ala										
25			Dillingham Kate	40	F	B	Domestic Servy			Tenn					1					
26			Mary E.	15	F	B	"			Tex					1					
27			Thomas	9	M	B				Tex										
28	22	22	Lindsay William A.	25	M	W	Clerk in Store	3000 1000		Tex			Sept					1		
29			Adelaid	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tex										
30			Azenith A.	27	F	W	Teaching School			Tex										
31			Cora M.	14	F	W	At School			Tex				1						
32			Kines Palina	14	F	B	Domestic Servy			Tex					1					
33	23	23	Gray Benjamin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mo								1		
34			Emily	26	F	B	Keeping house			Mex										
35			Marshal	4	M	M				Tex										
36			Clarence	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	F	M				Tex			July							
37	24	24	Wyatt Sally	34	F	M	Farm Laborer			Geo										
38			Henry	5	M	B				Tex										
39			Franklin John	19	M	B	"			Tex										
40			Mayo William S.	13	M	B	"			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 7 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of blind, \_\_\_\_\_

8



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

492

Post Office: Boston

Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1	25	25	Talbot John A	55	M	W	Merchant	8000	1200	10							/
2			- Sarah I	52	F	W	Keeping house			10							
3			- Virginia	23	F	W				10							
4			- Sarah E	21	F	W				10							
5			- Ada	18	F	W				10							
6			- John W	30	M	W	Physician	500	500	10							/
7			- Samuel M	16	M	W	At School		250	10							
8			- Sarah L	2	F	W				10							
9	26	26	Ship Rose	35	F	W	Farm Laborer			10				/			
10			- Richard	8	M	M				10							
11			- Benjamin	11	M	M				10				/			
12			- Betsey	4	F	B				10							
13	27	27	Smith Lucy A	40	F	W	Keeping house	400	300	10							
14			- James	10	M	W	At School			10				/			
15			Duke Pierson M	60	M	W	Lawyer			10							/
16			Dawning A L	23	M	W	Selling Groceries		100	10							/
17	28	28	Shackley L M	24	M	W	Farmer		500	10							/
18			- Levi	75	M	W	none			10							/
19			- Elizabeth	71	F	W	none			10							/
20			James Seborn	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			10							
21			- Mollie	19	F	W	Keeping house			10							
22			- Mattie	12	F	W				10							
23	29	29	Smith Edmund	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			10			/				/
24			- Ann	35	F	M	Keeping house			10							
25			- Laura	8	F	M				10							
26			- Tennessee	7	F	M				10							
27	30	30	Estes E A	32	M	W	Farmer	300		10							/
28			- Mary E	29	F	W	Keeping house			10							
29			- John	9	M	W				10							
30			- Clifton	4	M	W				10							
31			- Jobe H	2	M	W				10							
32			- Thomas	12	M	W				10							
33	31	31	Peters Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping house	1200	200	10							/
34			- James	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			10							/
35			- Adelia	21	F	W	Teaching School			10							
36			- Mary W	18	F	W				10							
37			- Elizabeth	15	F	W				10							
38			Francis Maynard	30	F	W				10							/
39			- James O	12	M	W				10							
40			Long John	63	M	W				10							/

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Wm L. Maby, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards in whose right to vote is withheld by any of the other provisions of this act.
		Mary	65	F	W				Geo.										Blind
		Heatherly William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex										
32	32	Ramsey Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		Anacanda	11	F	W				Geo										
33	33	Wile Theodor S	35	M	W	Mail Contractor	15000	5000	W. Va.										
		Henry	15	M	W	none			Mich.										
		Roe Mattie	25	F	W	House Keeper			Low										
		Belle	7 1/2	F	W				Term										
		Holmes Hetta	9	F	W				Low										
		Berry John	16	M	W	Mail Contractor			Low										
		Sanders Millie	28	F	W	House Keeper			Geo										
		Taylor	14	M	W	Mail Carrier			Term										
		Emily	11	F	W				Ark										
		Sarah E	5	F	W				Ark										
		Banks Harriet	35	F	B	Cook			Term										
		Davis Elizabeth	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Miss										
		Willis	9	M	B				Miss										
		Banks Mary	5	F	M				Tex										
		Peters Lavina	85	F	B	none			W. Va.										
34	34	Bye Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		Laura	20	F	B	"			Tex										
35	35	Brown Lewis	43	M	B	"			Geo										
		Senia	28	F	B	"			Tex										
		Levi	7	M	B				Tex										
		Lizzy	9	F	B				Tex										
		Needles Cardin	60	F	M	Farm Laborer			Geo										
36	36	Perkins Mack	21	M	B	"			Tex										
		Sylla	18	F	B	"			Tex										
37	37	Brooks Peter	34	M	B	"		150	Geo										
		Paralee	34	F	B	"			Miss										
		Madora	12	F	M	"			Tex										
		Leonidas	2	M	M				Tex										
		Oliver Linn	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low										
		Brooks Warren	20	M	B	"			Tex										
38	38	Rogers Reuben	39	M	W	Farmer	1100	400	Geo										
		Eliza R.	30	F	W	Keeping house			Geo										
		Marion	12	M	W				Geo										
		Joseph	10	M	W				Geo										
		Collins Elizabeth	66	F	W	none			W. Va.										
39	39	Rogers Austin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Geo										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 9 " " " females, 11 " " blind, 1

No. of houses \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,167  
 5-

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Boston, in the County of Bowie State Texas 493  
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Boston Wm L Mabry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1y 6m	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Cannot read		Cannot write	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
		- Lavina	18	F	B	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Allen	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		- Mary	13	F	B				Tex										
		- Margaret	10	F	B				Tex										
		- Cornelia	8	F	B				Tex										
		- Bradford	5	M	B				Tex		Dec								
		- Della	5	F	B				Tex										
40	40	Campbell Henry	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ky										
		- Keziah	29	F	B	" "			Tex										
		- Henrietta	12	F	B				Tex										
		- Samuel	8	M	B				Tex										
		- Susie	3	F	B				Tex										
		- John	2	M	B				Tex		Jan								
		- Ella	7	F	B				Tex										
41	41	Nickens Richard	46	M	M	Farm Laborer			Ala										
		- Laura	24	F	B	Keeping house			Tex										
		- Lewis	9	M	M				Tex		Sept								
		- Laura	7	F	B				Tex										
42	42	Brooks Green	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ger										
		- Young	14	M	B	" "			Tex										
		- Elbert	12	M	B	Mail carrier			Tex										
		- Matilda	9	F	B				Tex										
		- Romelia	7	F	M				Tex										
		- Mathis	5	M	M				Tex										
		- Lehatie	3	F	M				Tex										
43	43	Moore Lane	36	F	W	Keeping house	1000	300	Ala										
		- William A	17	M	W				Tex										
		- James C	15	M	W	At School			Tex										
		- Lula	12	F	W	" "			Tex										
44	44	Alexander Lewis	48	M	W	Assistant City Clerk	1500	500	Ala										
		- Levicey	46	F	W	Keeping house			Miss										
		- Clark Amanda	22	F	W				Ala										
		- Papiter Joseph B	16	M	W	At School			Tex										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 14 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

12/14



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 494  
 Post Office: Brazoria Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, M or F	Color	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Female Citizens of U.S. of 18 years of age and upwards	
1	1	C. Master William	51	M	W.	Merchant	4000	1000	Louisiana	/									/
		Mary	47	F	W.	Keep <sup>r</sup> House			At Home										
		Russell Charlotte	72	F	W.	At Home			Jamaica	/	/								
		Fuller C. S.	46	F	W.				At Home										
		Spencer A.	30	M	W.	Physician	500	400	Low				Jan						/
		E. O.	22	F	W.	At Home			Tex										
		Jack Elia	9	F	B														
		Mulky Bancroft	22	M	W.	Dom <sup>r</sup> Serv <sup>t</sup>			Low					/	/				/
		Smith Rachael	25	F	B				Tex					/	/				
		Boy Henry	10	M	B									/	/				
		Julia	8	F	W.														
		Betsy	3	F	W.														
		Clara	2	F	W.														
		Russell Mrs B.	20	M	W.	At Home													/
2	2	Albricht William	34	M	W.	House Carpenter	300	500	Prussia	/	/								/
		Margaret	29	F	W.	Keep House													
		Maria	9	F	W.				Texas	/	/								
		Margaret	6	F	W.														
		Lizzy	4	F	W.														
		William	2	M	W.														
		Anna	2	F	W.														
		Conrad	39	M	W.	Mail Rider	400	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Ross Georgian	40	F	W.	Dom <sup>r</sup> Serv <sup>t</sup>			Hy					/	/				
3	3	Stevens Henry	73	M	W.	Grocer Ret.	800	900	Prussia	/	/								/
		Sophia	11	F	W.	Att <sup>r</sup> School			Texas	/	/								
		Anna	6	F	W.														
		Joseph	3	M	W.														
		Augustus	31	M	W.	Keep <sup>r</sup> House			Prussia	/	/								
		Heise Robert	32	M	W.	Grocer Ret.													/
4	4	Montgomery James	24	M	W.	Professor			Gotland	/	/								/
5	5	Edwin	28	M	W.	Sheriff	1100	800	Prussia	/	/								/
		Maria	31	F	W.	Keep House	2500	500	Ohio										
		Edwin	1	M	W.				Texas	/	/								
6	6	Krause Augustin	57	M	W.	Tanner	1100	100	Prussia	/	/								/
		Francisco	47	F	W.	Keep House													
		Antonia	19	F	W.	At Home													
		Paul	17	M	W.				Texas	/	/								
		Augustus	14	M	W.	Attending School								/	/				
		Bernard	11	M	W.	At Home													
		Agnes	11	F	W.														

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, "

No. of houses, 1

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1		Anna	6	F	W	At Home			Texas	1	1								
2		Emil	4	M	W						1	1							
3	7	7	7	7	7	John	49	M	W	Mechanic	700	100	Scottland	1	1				1
4		Ann	36	F	W	Keep House			Prussia	1	1								
5		John	8	M	W				Texas	1	1								
6		William	6	M	W						1	1							
7		Hollie	3	M	W						1	1							
8		Arch	2	M	W						1	1	Sep						
9		Boy Lucy	50	F	B	Dom <sup>c</sup> Servant			Pa					1	1				
10	8	8	8	8	8	Dickson Charles	31	M	W	Wheelwright	150		Low	1					1
11		Jarah	20	F	W	Keep House			Ky										
12		Martha	2	F	W				Texas										
13	9	9	9	9	9	Eisel Eliza	44	F	W	At Home	30		Prussia	1	1				
14	10	10	10	10	10	Keen Robert	38	M	W	Pilot	4500		England	1					1
15		Pamelia	38	F	W	Keep House			Ills										
16		Gallie	11	F	W	At Home			Texas	1									
17		Elizabeth	9	F	W						1								
18		Lucy	5	F	W						1								
19	11	11	11	11	11	Melgand George	30	M	W	Merchant	2500	1000	Prussia	1	1				
20		Christina	16	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
21		Garlenson Henry	18	M	W	Clk in Store			Prussia										
22		McNeil Noah	13	M	B	Dom <sup>c</sup> Servant			Texas					1	1				
23	12	12	12	12	12	Ashcom John	32	M	W	Physician	1500	500	Maryland						1
24		Lavinia	17	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
25		James Magudia	35	F	B	Dom <sup>c</sup> Servant								1	1				
26		Laura	3	F	B														
27		Joseph	1	M	B														
28		Hasty	12	M	B	Dom <sup>c</sup> Servant								1	1				
29		Butler Sgt	23	M	W				Low					1	1				
30	13	13	13	13	13	Sickey Thomas	28	M	W	Merchant	750	4000	Ireland	1	1				1
31		Eliza	55	F	W	Keep House													
32		Kate	18	F	W	At Home													
33		Phillip	16	M	W														
34		Michael	11	M	W														
35		Mary	9	F	W														
36		Perry Will	30	M	B	Dom <sup>c</sup> Serv			Texas					1	1				1
37		Angelina	26	F	B									1	1				
38		Miller Josephine	20	F	W									1	1				
39	14	14	14	14	14	Wells Frank	24	M	W	Merchant			Pa						1
40		Taylor A	33	M	W	Saddler			New J										1

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 5  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria Mrs. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
15	15	Moss A	27	M	W	Merchant	✓	250		Prussia	/								
		Jeanette	17	F	W	Keep House					/								
		Lichtenstein A	21	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓				/								
16	16	Delany James	64	M	W	at Home				Ireland	/								
		Mary	50	F	W	Keep House					/								
17	17	Rockhill Susan	40	F	W	Hotel Keeper	✓	3000			/								
		Delia Ellen	50	F	W	Domestic Servant				Low									
		Janis	27	F	W														
		Salvin	4	M	W					Texas									
		Theodore	1	M	W														
18	18	Lewis Aaron	48	M	W	Merchant	✓			Poland	/								
		Susan	35	F	W					Texas	/								
		Aaron	9	M	W						/								
		Morris	5	M	W						/								
		Hannah	4	F	W						/								
		Adolph	1	M	W						/								
		Hoff Jacob	23	M	W	Clerk in Store				Prussia	/								
		Robert Ellen	48	F	W	Domestic Servant				Africa	/								
		Ketcher Ella	3	F	W					Texas									
		Ashley Julia	13	F	W	Domestic Servant				Pa									
19	19	Strauch Franco	46	M	W	Carpenter	✓	450		Prussia	/								
		Christiana	35	F	W	Keep House					/								
		Theresa	9	F	W					Texas	/								
		Hillemina	6	F	W						/								
		Francisca	6	F	W						/								
20	20	Trustall Charles	58	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	200 100		Ala									
		Eliza	35	F	W	Keep House				St. Ga									
		Walter	11	M	W	Attending School				Texas									
		George Rose	60	F	W	at Home				St. Ga									
21	21	Hornworth Thos	64	M	W	Merchant	✓	4000 200		England	/								
		Black Mary	5	F	W					Scotland	/								
		Hornworth Lu	30	F	W	Domestic Servant				Texas									
		Benjamin	9	M	W														
		Joseph	5	M	W														
22	22	Wilson Edward	43	F	W	Keep House	✓	9000 500		Ireland	/								
		Samie	22	F	W	at Home				Texas	/								
		Alice	16	F	W						/								
		Hate	13	F	W						/								
		Walter	11	M	W						/								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " 8  
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, "

For my

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			
1	23	23	58	M	W	Lawyer	2500	300	Texas									1
2	"	"	57	F	W	Keep House			"									
3	"	"	17	F	W	at Home			Texas									
4	"	"	13	M	W	"			"									
5	"	"	30	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1000	"									1
6	"	"	25	F	W	at Home			"									
7	"	"	3	F	W	"			"									
8	"	"	9	M	W	"			"									
9	"	"	76	F	W	at Home			Va									
10	"	"	40	F	W	"			Texas									
11	"	"	50	F	W	Dom <sup>c</sup> Servant			Ky									
12	"	"	11	M	B	"			Texas									
13	"	"	9	F	B	"			"									
14	"	"	10	M	W	Dom <sup>c</sup> Servant			"									
15	"	"	14	M	W	"			"									
16	24	24	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			T. Ga.									1
17	"	"	40	F	B	at Home			St. Ga.									
18	"	"	16	M	B	"			Texas									
19	25	25	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ky									1
20	"	"	35	F	B	Keep <sup>r</sup> House			T. Ga.									
21	"	"	2	M	B	"			Texas									
22	26	26	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss									1
23	"	"	35	F	B	Keep <sup>r</sup> House			St. Ga.									
24	"	"	14	F	B	at Home			Texas									
25	"	"	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low									1
26	"	"	3	M	B	"			Texas									
27	"	"	6	M	B	"			"									
28	"	"	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. Ga.									1
29	27	27	30	M	B	"			"									1
30	"	"	24	F	B	Keep House			Ky									
31	28	28	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. Ga.									1
32	"	"	33	F	B	Keep <sup>r</sup> House			St. Ga.									
33	"	"	1	M	B	"			Texas									
34	29	29	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ky									1
35	"	"	14	M	B	at Home			Texas									
36	"	"	10	M	B	at School			"									
37	"	"	7	M	B	"			"									
38	"	"	3	F	B	"			"									

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 19	" " females, " "	1/14/77
" " white males, 4	" " females, 8	" " blind, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards who are entitled to vote in Federal or State elections or are eligible to hold office under the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State.
1	3030	Oelli Caroline	40	W	B	Carpenter	100		Tex					/			/		
2		" Clara	30	F	B	Keep House			"					/					
3		" Benjamin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/					
4		" Fannie	12	F	B	at Home			"					/					
5		" Myra	10	F	B	"			"					/					
6		" Jacob	9	M	B	"			"					/					
7		" Harriet	5	F	B	"			Texas					/					
8		" Tommy	1	M	B	"			"					/					
9		Tyler Mrs.	24	W	W	Laborer			"					/			/		
10	3131	Hornley Walter	36	M	B	School Teacher			Cal					/			/		
11		" Beckey	3	F	B	"			Texas					/					
12	3232	Hestall Kate	40	F	B	Keep House	50		Texas					/					
13	3333	Good Jane	25	F	B	"			Texas					/					
14		" Kate	5	F	B	"			"					/					
15		" Abe	3	M	B	"			"					/					
16		Hestall Lucy	23	F	W	at Home			"					/					
17		Watson Henry	7	M	B	"			"					/					
18		Hestall John	4	M	W	"			"					/					
19		" Lucy	2	F	W	"			"					/					
20		" Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/			/		
21	3434	Croston Allen	30	M	B	Laborer	50		"					/			/		
22		" Mary	25	F	W	Keep House			Miss					/					
23		" Anna	1	F	B	"			Texas					/					
24		" Kate	1/2	F	B	"			"					/					
25		Johnson William	9	M	B	"			Miss					/					
26		Black Cornelia	7	M	B	"			"					/					
27	3535	Brell Lewis	52	M	W	Brick Mason	800	100	Prussia	/	/			/			/		
28		" Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keep House			"					/					
29		" Thomas	20	M	W	at Home			Texas					/					
30		" Randolph	13	M	W	at School			"					/					
31	3636	Chandler Rachy	42	M	W	Blacksmith			Pa					/			/		
32		" Josephine	25	F	W	Keep House			Prussia	/	/			/					
33		" Mary	8	F	W	"			Texas					/					
34		" Charles	6	M	W	"			"					/					
35		" Catherine	3	F	W	"			"					/					
36		" Rosa	1	F	W	"			"					/					
37	3737	Johnson Gaud	24	M	B	Refrigerian			"					/			/		
38		" Laura	20	F	B	Keep House			Pa					/					
39		" Gaud	12	M	B	"			Texas					/					
40	3838	Surch Joseph	41	M	W	Boot Maker			Hungary	/	/			/			/		

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 14	" " females, 2	1/3/4
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 15	" " blind, 1	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if not applicable, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1			Turck Julia	30	F	W	Keep House			Prussia	1	1							
2			" Joseph	8	M	W				Low	1	1							
3			" William	6	M	W				"	1	1							
4			" Julia	3	F	W				Texas	1	1							
5			" Henry	1/2	M	W				"	1	1	Deaf						
6	39	39	Allen Willie	28	M	B	Laborer			Gal				1	1				
7			" Gallie	20	F	W	Keep House			Texas				1	1				
8	40	40	Bryant Jeff	60	M	B		100		Texas									
9			" another Jeff	10	M	B	at home			Texas							Blind	1	
10			James Henry	25	M	B				"									
11	41	41	Crafton John	14	M	W	Blacksmith	400		Texas									
12			" Rebecca	44	F	W	Keep House			"									
13			" George	23	M	W	Blacksmith			"									
14			" William	22	M	W	at home			"									
15	42	42	Johnson Mabilia	30	F	B	Keep House			Texas									
16			" Elizabeth	6	F	W				"									
17			" Bellina	4	F	W				"									
18	43	43	Ludwick Henry	44	M	W	Cross Ret.	1500	600	Prussia	1	1							
19			" Dorothy	33	F	W	Keep House			"									
20			" Josephine	15	F	W	at home			Texas	1	1							
21			" Legitta	13	F	W				"									
22			" Johanna	4	F	W				"									
23			" Henry	8	M	W				"									
24			" Albert	1	M	W				"									
25	44	44	Rippe Albert	67	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	1	1							
26			" Rosalia	36	F	W				"									
27	45	45	McGee Patrick	71	M	W	Merchant	3000	300	Ireland	1	1							
28			" Ann	70	F	W	Keep House			"									
29			" Durand John	20	M	W	Cut in Shoe			Texas	1	1							
30			" Perry Fred	50	M	B	Dom. Servant			Gal									
31			" Harris Clara	35	F	W				"									
32	46	46	Cisner Nicholas	61	M	W	Post Master	250		Prussia	1	1							
33			" Catharine	59	F	W	Keep House			"									
34			" Kate	18	F	W	at home			"									
35	47	47	Wilson Alex	47	M	W	Keep House			Low	1	1							
36	48	48	Grabe William	36	M	W	Cooper	1000		Prussia	1	1							
37			" Rebecca	48	F	W	Keep House			"									
38	49	49	Gasper Legitta	44	F	W		400		"									
39			" Legitta	16	F	W	at home			Texas	1	1							
40	50	50	Hester Martha	49	F	W	Keep House	500		Gal									

No. of dwellings 11    No. of white females, 14    No. of males, foreign born, 6  
 " " families, 12    " " colored males, 5    " " females, " " 7  
 " " white males, 15    " " " females, 5    " " blind, 1

No. of houses 77

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Stewart Gollie	27	F	W	at Home			Texas										
2	51	51	51	51	51	Keep. House			Texas										
3		Lily	14	F	W	at Home			Texas										
4		Abner	11	M	W	"			"										
5		Genie	7	F	W	"			"										
6	52	52	52	52	52	Keep. House			Texas										
7		Bratton Peter	40	M	B	Laborer			"										
8	53	53	53	53	53	"			Texas										
9		Archie	7	M	W	"			"										
10		Lucy	30	F	W	Keep. House			"										
11		Billy	5	F	M	"			"										
12		Tramie	2	F	W	"			"										
13		Andrew	12	M	W	"			"										
14	54	54	54	54	54	Keep. House			Texas										
15		Barton Angeline	43	F	B	at Home			Texas										
16		George Abraham	5	M	B	"			"										
17		Gandy	6	F	M	"			"										
18	55	55	55	55	55	Merchant	2000	4000	Texas										
19	56	56	56	56	56	School Teacher			Texas										
20		William	15	M	W	at School			"										
21		Andrew	13	M	W	"			"										
22		Asie	10	F	W	"			"										
23	57	57	57	57	57	Farmer	500	100	Maryland										
24		Amelia	40	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
25		Antony	14	M	B	at Home			"										
26		Tom	13	M	B	"			"										
27		Alabon	8	M	B	"			"										
28		William	6	M	B	"			"										
29		Mary	8	F	B	"			"										
30		Addie	4	F	B	"			"										
31		Johnson	12	M	B	"			"										
32		Julius	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
33	58	58	58	58	58	Lawyer	3000	600	Ohio										
34		August	30	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
35		Henry	8	M	W	"			"										
36		William	6	M	W	"			"										
37		Abner	2	M	W	"			"										
38		Nate Collins	38	F	W	at Home			Texas										
39		Hardeman	56	M	B	Dom. Servant			"										
40		Mary	33	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	8	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.	3
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	14	" " females.			3
" " white males.	8	" " " females.	10	" " blind.			17

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under five months in the year, give month in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are blind, deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally defective.
			Hardeman	13	F	Don			Texas										
59	59		Wilson Eugene	24	M	Lawyer			Texas										
60	60		Jimmon Hill	39	M	Labourer			Texas										
			"	28	F	Keep House			Texas										
			"	9	F				"										
			"	8	F				"										
			"	3	M				"										
			"	1	F				"										
61	61		Bittle Frank	33	M	Labourer	1200		France										
			"	29	F	Keep House			Prussia										
			"	8	M				Texas										
			"	5	F				"										
			"	3	F				"										
62	62		Taylor Joseph	32	F	Keep House	5000	2000	New York										
			"	3	F				Texas										
			"	1	M				"										
			Jones Benjamin	6	F				"										
			Leonard Clinton	26	M	At Home			"										
			Gambrell Miller	9	F				Wife										
			Black Charlotte	22	F	Don't work			Texas										
			"	1	F				"										
			"	7	F				"										
63	63		Luse Susan	69	F	Keep House	1000		Pa										
			Gringfield Frank	24	F	At Home	150		"										
			"	5	F				Texas										
			"	7	M				"										
			"	3	M				"										
64	64		Hammond Frank	47	M	Carpenter	2500		Prussia										
			"	45	F	Keep House			Ireland										
65	65		Green Gregory	47	M	Wheelwright	1600		France										
			"	33	F	Keep House			Prussia										
			"	13	M	At Home			Texas										
			"	10	M				"										
			"	3	M				"										
66	66		Tyler Mary	57	F	Keep House			Pa										
67	67		Brown William	48	M	Carpenter	400	150	Sweden										
			"	32	F	Keep House			Prussia										
			"	15	F	At Home			Texas										
			"	13	F				"										
			"	13	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 177

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brayona, in the County of Brayona, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

498

Post Office: Brayona

W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20	
1	1	Brown Margaret	5	F	W				Texas	/	/									
2	2	" Betty	1	F	W					/	/									
3	3	68 68 James Ann	42	F	W	Keep. House	900		England	/	/									
4	4	" Archelus	24	M	W	Cum milk		150	Canada	/	/									
5	5	" John	22	M	W	Clasp of Court			Wisconsin	/	/									
6	6	69 69 Wm Nancy	57	F	W	Keep. House			Pa.					/	/					
7	7	" French Phil	40	F	W	At Home			"					/	/					
8	8	" Susan	7	F	W				Texas											
9	9	70 70 Willi Sophia	29	F	W	At Home			Pa.											
10	10	" Edmund	21	F	W	Keep. House			Wife											
11	11	" Yerby Jane	57	F	W	At Home			Texas											
12	12	" Robert	15	M	W	Att. School			Texas					/	/					
13	13	71 71 Jack Lewis	57	M	W	Farm Labor	2500		Africa	/	/									
14	14	" Leticia	26	F	W	Keep. House			Texas	x	x			/	/					
15	15	" Dallas	11	M	W	Att. School			"					/	/					
16	16	" Mary	8	F	W				"											
17	17	" Liddy	6	F	W				"											
18	18	" Bettie	3	F	W				"											
19	19	" William	1	M	W				"											
20	20	72 72 Mitchu Lewis	57	M	W	Farm Labor	200	100	Pa.					/	/					
21	21	" Harriet	30	F	W	Keep. House			Texas					/	/					
22	22	" Elly	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"					/	/					
23	23	" Grace	11	F	W	At Home			"					/	/					
24	24	" Sofia	6	F	W				"											
25	25	" Harriet	4	F	W				"											
26	26	73 73 Pruyitt Mary	40	F	W	Keep. House	400		Pa.					/	/					
27	27	" Eliza	11	F	W	At Home			Texas					/	/					
28	28	74 74 Johnson Gabriel	70	M	W	Laborer			Pa.					/	/					
29	29	" Eliza	36	F	W	Keep. House			Pa.					/	/					
30	30	" Clarice	3	M	W				Texas											
31	31	" Louisa	2	F	W				"											
32	32	" Edwara	11	M	W	Laborer			"					/	/					
33	33	75 75 Pease Benjamin	60	M	W	"		200	Pa.					/	/					
34	34	" Betty	50	F	W	Keep. House			"					/	/					
35	35	" Mary	30	F	W	At Home			Wife					/	/					
36	36	" Robert	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Texas					/	/					
37	37	" Amelia	20	F	W	At Home			Pa.					/	/					
38	38	" John	18	M	W	"			Texas					/	/					
39	39	" Josephine	17	F	W	"			"											
40	40	" Eliza	15	F	W	"			"											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 19 " " blind, —

2919

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria. John B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are denied or abridged in any State or Territory the right of other citizens than whites or other citizens.	
		Wm Gage	14	M	at Home			Texas												
		Kate	1	F																
76	76	Holmes Tom	61	M	at Home			Tex Co												
		Rhoda	66	F	Keep House			Tex Co												
		Laron James	40	M	Laborer			Tex Co												
77	77	Ross Osborn	33	M	"			"												
		Scaroline	21	F	Keep House			Texas												
		Julia	17	F	at Home			Tex Co												
		William	2	M				Texas												
		Odella	1/2	F				"				May								
78	78	Lee William	57	M	Brick Mason	800		England	/	/										
		Eliza	21	F	at Home			Low	/	/										
		Thomas	20	M	"		100	"	/	/								X		
		Sathaine	18	F	"			"	/	/								X		
79	79	Brantley John	27	M	Laborer			"											/	
		Chizuma	26	F	Keep House			"												
		James	1	M				Texas												
		Monroe	3/2	M				"				Apr								
80	80	Grebe Henry	47	M	Carpenter	1000	200	Prussia	/	/									/	
		Johanna	42	F	Keep House			"	/	/										
		William	14	M	at Home			Texas	/	/										
		Ida	12	F	"			"	/	/										
		Henry	7	M	"			"	/	/										
		Johanna	4	F	"			"	/	/										
		Christ	1	M	"			"	/	/										
		Garry	60	F	"			Tex Co												
81	81	Cochran John	40	M	Physician	5000	350	Ala											/	
		Marie	29	F	Keep House			Texas												
		John	3/2	M	"			"				Sep								
		Turner Fannie	10	F	at School			Tex Co												
		Lucy	9	F	"			"												
		Martha	8	F	"			"												
		Anne Caroline	24	F	Dom. Servant			Texas												
		Stilla	4	M	"			"												
		Mary	1	F	"			"												
		Jessie	10	F	"			"												
82	82	Buster John	62	M	Laborer			Tex Co											/	
		Betty	66	F	Keep House			Tex Co												
83	83	Ostrangell Joseph	28	M	Farmer	1000	300	Texas											/	
		Colonan Jan	40	M	Farm Laborer			Tex Co											/	

No. of dwellings, 8  
 " " families, 8  
 " " white males, 9  
 No. of white females, 9  
 " " colored males, 11  
 " " females, 11  
 " " white males, 9  
 " " females, 11  
 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 3

1/2/3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if of all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870. 499  
 Post Office: Brazoria John B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1			Lisby Balew	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas				/			
2			" Jamilaw	57	F	B	"			Africa	/	/	/				
3	84	84	Black Kneelworth	18	F	W	Keep. House	500		Texas			/				
4			" William	1	M	M	"			"							
5			" John	3	F	W	"			"							
6	85	85	Meyer Albert	39	M	W	Wheelwright			Texas				/			
7			" Margaret	13	F	W	Keep. House			Texas			/				
8	86	86	Thomas Henry	39	M	W	Farmer			Texas			/				
9			" Linda	39	F	B	Keep. House			"			/				
10	87	87	Colman Marit	50	F	B	"			Africa	/	/	/				
11			" William	50	M	B	at Home			Texas	/	/	/				
12			" Simon	15	M	B	Laborer			"	/	/	/				
13			" Izard	12	M	B	at Home			"	/	/	/				
14			" Edward	5	M	B	"			"	/	/	/				
15	88	88	Blair David	46	M	B	Baptist Minister	150 400		Texas			/				
16			" Ardona	30	F	B	Keep. House			"			/				
17			Ray Tim	12	M	B	at Home			Texas			/				
18	89	89	Green Ned	40	M	B	Laborer	200 150		Texas			/				
19			" Marie	49	F	B	Keep. House			"			/				
20			Timy Sallis	56	F	B	at Home			Texas			/				
21	90	90	Gran Trip	50	M	B	Steved. Bd. Head			Texas			/				
22			" Jane	46	F	B	Keep. House			Texas			/				
23			" Rones	10	F	B	at Home			"			/				
24			" Mary	8	F	B	"			"			/				
25			" Phillis	5	F	B	"			"			/				
26			" Mediam	1	F	B	"			"			/				
27	91	91	Martalia Palle	50	M	W	Laborer			Mexico	/	/	/				
28			" Nancy	47	F	B	Keep. House			Texas			/				
29			" Barnard	13	M	W	at Home			Texas	/	/	/				
30			Galim John	16	M	B	"			"			/				
31			" Isaac	18	M	B	"			"			/				
32	92	92	Brooks Alfred	60	M	B	Laborer	100		Texas			/				
33			" Bridget	49	F	B	Keep. House			Texas			/				
34	93	93	Hestall Martha	22	F	B	"			Texas			/				
35			" Albert	14	M	W	at Home			"			/				
36			" Frank	12	M	W	"			"			/				
37			" Aaron	5	M	W	"			"			/				
38			" Benjamin	4	M	W	"			"			/				
39			" George	3	M	W	"			"			/				
40			" Henrietta	1/2	F	W	"			"			/				

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 1. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " families, 10. " colored males, 21. " females, " 2.  
 " white males, 1. " " females, 17. " blind, —

No. of insane, 1. 2328

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria. Wm. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1			Westworth Martha	7	F	M				Texas							
2	94	94	Holton Thornton	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas							
3			" Julia	18	F	W	Keep. House										
4			" Thornton	11	M	W											
5	95	95	Gov. Magudias	52	M	B	Farmer	250	100	Africa	/						
6			" Tamprata	44	F	B	Keep. House			Texas							
7			" Abraham	9	M	B											
8			" "	60	M	W	at Home			Tenn							
9			" Fannie	60	F	B				Low							
10	96	96	Washington Gale	52	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		va							
11			" Ann	45	F	B	Keep. House			Texas							
12			" Francis	15	M	W	at Home			Texas							
13			" Jerry	8	M	W											
14	97	97	Smith William	73	M	B	Farmer			va							
15			" Isabella	66	F	B	Keep. House										
16			" Washington	14	M	B	at Home			Texas							
17			" Jane	30	F	B				Tenn							
18			" Harriet	10	F	B				Texas							
19			" Mandy	4	F	B											
20			" Adeline	12	F	B											
21			" George	28	M	B	Laborer										
22	98	98	Myers Ephraim	66	M	B				va							
23			" Annie	46	F	B	Keep. House			Texa							
24			" Sherman	6	M	B				Texas							
25			" Archie	4	M	B											
26			" Strocker Henry	10	M	W	at Home										
27	99	99	Carruth Harris	54	M	W	Lawyer	3500	250	Texas							
28			" Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keep. House	160	150	va							
29			" Moses	20	M	W	Lawyer	5000	500	Miss							
30			" Joseph	19	M	W	at Home		150								
31			" Mary	17	F	W											
32			" John	14	M	W											
33			" Edward	12	M	W			100								
34			" Galbraith Mandy	43	F	B	Dom. Serv.			Texas							
35			" Harriet	12	F	B											
36			" George	7	M	W											
37			" Barry Robert	50	M	B	Dom. Serv.			Low							
38			" Durant Jeremy	55	F	B											
39	100	100	Smith William	29	M	W	Lawyer	2500	300	Texas							
40			" Judith	26	F	W	Keep. House			va							

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 4. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 6. " " colored males, 14. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6. " " " females, 15. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1. 6/20/70



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 500  
 Post Office: Brazoria. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of previous conviction of crime.
1	1		Smith Addie	12	F				Texas			Aug							
2	2		Holmes Charles	34	M	Clk of Court	200		Texas									/	
3	3		Charlotte	28	F	at Home			Texas										
4	4		Dalea Williams	45	M	Domestic			Low									/	
5	5		Ann	28	F				Missouri										
6	6		Mims Pibe	50	M	Laborer			Africa	/	/								
7	7	101	Jonathan Bew	46	M				St. Geo									/	
8	8		Malinda	42	F	Keep House			Texas										
9	9		Arnold	19	M	Laborer													
10	10		Evelina	17	F														
11	11		Easter	14	F	at Home													
12	12		Isaac	9	M														
13	13		Bew	7	M														
14	14		Tennessee	6	F														
15	15		Grace	7	F														
16	16		Mary	17	F														
17	17	102	Bullard Pit	32	M	Laborer			Texas									/	
18	18		Allee	33	F	Keep House			St. Geo										
19	19		Bew	11	M	at Home			Texas										
20	20		Smith	9	M														
21	21		Anna	6	F														
22	22		Albin	3	M														
23	23	103	Riggs George	40	M	Laborer			Texas									/	
24	24		Gilman	30	F	Keep House			Texas										
25	25		James	18	M	at Home													
26	26		Frank	20	M														
27	27		Julia	8	F														
28	28		William	6	M														
29	29		George	3	M														
30	30		Smith Malinda	70	F	at Home			Texas										
31	31		Perry Harlow	6	M				Texas										
32	32		Riggs Augustine	15	F	at Home													
33	33		Smith Thomas	30	M	Laborer			Low									/	
34	34	104	Banks Albert	25	M													/	
35	35		Emily	30	F	Keep House			Texas										
36	36		Robert	5	M														
37	37		Mary	5	F														
38	38		Patsy	2	F														
39	39	105	Bertrand Otis	70	M	Farm Laborer			Africa	/	/								
40	40		Anna	60	F	Keep House				/	/								

5 No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 17 " " blind, " " "

No. of insane, 2 1919

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1			70	M	13	Farm Labour			Africa	/							
2	106	106	70	M	13	"			"								
3			66	F	13	Keep Home			"								
4			17	M	13	Farm Labour			Texas								
5			8	F	10				"								
6			6	M	10				"								
7			4	M	13				"								
8	107	107	21	M	11	Farmer			"								
9			57	M	13	Farm Labour			Ca								
10			40	F	13	Keep Home			"								
11			16	M	13	All School			Texas								
12			8	F	13				"								
13			70	F	13	at Home			"								
14			26	M	10	Farm Labour			Texas								
15	109	109	33	M	11	Cross Ret	600	500	New J								
16			7	M	11				Texas								
17			5	F	11				"								
18	110	110	56	M	13	Labour	100		"								
19			40	F	13	Keep Home			"								
20			16	F	13	at Home			Texas								
21			11	M	13				"								
22			8	F	13				"								
23	111	111	26	M	11	Farmer			"								
24	112	112	54	M	11	Blacksmith	600		"								
25	113	113	33	M	11	Farmer	45000	3500	Texas								
26			10	M	11	All School			"								
27			8	F	11				"								
28			7	F	11				"								
29			5	F	11				"								
30			3	F	11				"								
31			1	M	11				"								
32			62	F	11	at Home			"								
33	114	114	50	M	13	Labour			Africa	/							
34			30	F	13	Keep Home			Texas								
35			57	F	13	at Home			Ca								
36	115	115	26	M	13	Labour			Texas	/							
37			60	F	13	at Home			Africa	/							
38			8	F	13				Texas	/							
39			26	F	13	at Home			"	/							
40			4	M	10				"	/							

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, for-ign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 13 " " blind, "

No. of insane, — 2/18/70  
 17/7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal. 501

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	116	116	Richard	24	M	at home		120	Texas	/								/
2			Mary	19	F	Keep House			"									
3			Eliza	1	F													
4	117	117	Monroe	43	M	Labour	✓	100	La					/			/	
5			Caroline	33	F	Keep House			La					/				
6			Giles	19	M	Labour	✓		"					/				
7			Margaret	15	F	at home			Texas					/				
8			Alexander	12	M	"			"					/				
9			Betty	10	M	"			"					/				
10			Thomas	3	M	"			"					/				
11			Lewis	2	M	"			"					/				
12	118	118	Geo Walter	45	M	Labour	✓	150	Maryland					/			/	
13			Harriet	40	F	Keep House			"					/				
14			John	18	M	Labour	✓		Texas					/				
15			Kate	16	F	at home			"					/				
16			Willis	11	M	"			"					/				
17			Berta	6	F	"			"					/				
18	119	119	Griffin	50	M	Labour	✓		Ala					/			/	
19			Lucretia	40	F	Keep House			St. La					/				
20			Nancy	17	F	at home			Texas					/				
21	120	120	Previd	53	M	Farmer	✓	3000	Ky					/			/	
22			Pauline	40	F	Keep House			La					/				
23			Laura	13	F	att school			Texas					/				
24			William	9	M	"			"					/				

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 7 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 113/5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		17	19	20		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than inability to read or write.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. Sam B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	121	121	Stanger Richard	22	M	W	Stock Driver	1000	250	Texas	/							/
2			" Kate	24	F	W	Keep. House			England	/							
3			" Fanny	15	F	W	at Home			Texas	/							
4	122	122	Davidson Sargent	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	160	Miss.								/
5			Godfrey Tony	70	M	B	Farm Labourer			Pa.	/			/				
6			" Mary	40	F	B	Keep. House			Miss.				/				
7			" Alpha	16	M	B	at Home			Low.	/			/				
8			" Olga	15	F	B	"			"	/			/				
9			" Ann	13	F	B	"			"	/			/				
10			" Rufus	11	M	B	"			"	/			/				
11			" Malinda	9	F	B	"			"	/			/				
12	123		Martin Linda	60	F	W	Farm Labourer			Pa.				/				
13			" Chester	14	M	B	at Home			Ark.				/				
14			" Nancy	12	F	W	"			"				/				
15			" Jan	10	M	W	"			"				/				
16	124	124	Blackel Marshall	40	M	B	Farm Labourer			Pa.				/				
17			" Margaret	40	F	B	Keep. House			Pa.				/				
18			" Lavinia	8	F	B	"			Texas				/				
19			Mills James	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			"	/			/				
20			" Julian	31	F	B	at Home			Fla.				/				
21			" Lizzy	4	F	B	"			Texas	/							
22	125	125	Branch Jack	36	M	B	Farmer	1000	600	"				/				
23			" Martha	36	F	B	Keep. House			Miss.				/				
24			" Lewis	8	M	B	"			Texas								
25			" Martha	5	F	B	"			"								
26			" Dora	3	F	B	"			"								
27			" William	2	M	B	"			"								
28			" Kate	12	F	B	"			"		Feb						
29	126	126	Stafford Kate	46	F	W	Keep. House			Fla.				/				
30			" Sarah	19	F	B	at Home			"				/				
31			" Thomas	13	M	B	"			"				/				
32			" Freeman	4	M	B	"			Texas								
33	127	127	Weller Jerry	44	M	B	Farm Labourer			"				/				
34			" Nancy	46	F	W	Keep. House			Pa.				/				
35			" Alice	9	F	W	"			Texas								
36			" John	13	M	W	at Home			Ala.				/				
37	128	128	Blow Robert	70	M	B	Farm Labourer			Pa.				/				
38			" Bridget	50	F	B	Keep. House			"				/				
39			" Virginia	4	F	W	"			Texas								
40			" Edmund	24	M	B	Farm Labourer			Tenn				/				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 26 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 25/25

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (as far as) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	20	
			Age at the birth-day, or date of birth, in months, days, & hours.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Mills Jerry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			Texas	/				/				
2		Granville Bridget	20	F	B	at Home			"					/				
3	129 129	Night James	63	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			va					/				
4		" Judith	56	F	B	Keep House			"					/				
5		" Rosena	18	F	B	at Home			Texas					/				
6		" Mary	11	F	B	"			"					/				
7	131 131	Marshal Rhody	53	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			va					/				
8		" Charity	46	F	B	Keep House			"					/				
9		" John	14	M	B	at Home			"					/				
10		" Webster	13	M	B	"			"					/				
11		" Charlotte	8	F	B	"			Texas					/				
12		" Rhody	6	M	B	"			"					/				
13		" Charity	4	F	B	"			"					/				
14		" Isiah	1 1/2	M	B	"			"		Aug			/				
15		Rauzel Ben	22	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Texas					/				
16		" Jane	22	F	B	at Home			Texas					/				
17		" William	1 1/2	M	W	"			Texas		July			/				
18		" Laura	40	F	W	at Home			"					/				
19		" Peter	11	M	W	Laborer ✓			"					/				
20		" Green	4	M	B	"			"					/				
21	131 131	Mills Dick	50	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			Africa	/				/				
22		" Patsy	40	F	W	Keep House			Miss					/				
23		" John	8	M	B	"			Texas					/				
24	132 132	John Luke	56	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Co					/				
25		" Caroline	39	F	B	Keep House			Ala					/				
26		" Gus	5	M	B	"			Texas					/				
27		" Jimmy	1	M	B	"			"					/				
28		" Sarah	18	F	B	at Home			Ala.					/				
29		" Pharrad	15	M	B	at School			"					/				
30		" Lula	11	F	B	at Home			"					/				
31	133 133	Branch General	27	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			Texas					/				
32		" Adeline	39	F	W	Keep House			Miss					/				
33		" Louise	17	F	W	at Home			Texas					/				
34		" Lauretta	14	F	W	"			"					/				
35		" General	5	M	B	"			"					/				
36	134 134	Stewart Ephraim	52	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			at sea					/				
37		" Emily	50	F	W	Keep House			Miss					/				
38		Gordon Andrew	95	M	B	at Home			va					/				
39		" Charlotte	70	F	W	"			"					/				
40		" Rose	30	F	B	"			Ind.					/				

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 2 / 3030

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria John B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		Gordon William	47	M	M	Farm Laborer			Miss						/			
		Harris Henry	27	M	B	"			Ala.						/			
		" Martha	26	F	B	Keep. House			Texas						/			
		" Walter	11	M	B	at Home			"						/			
		" Arch	6	M	B				Texas						/			
		Chalker Edmund	30	M	B	Farmer	1200		Texas						/			
		" Kate	35	F	B	Keep. House			Ky						/			
		" Charles	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
		" Robert	9	M	B				Texas						/			
		" Barbara	4	F	B				"						/			
		" Grant	1	M	B				"						/			
		Franklin Isaac	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low						/			
		" Phets	40	F	B	Keep. House			Ca						/			
		" Delia	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/			
		" Malinda	24	F	B	"			"						/			
		" Mary	22	F	B	"			"						/			
		" Andrew	17	M	B	"			"						/			
		" Jerry	12	M	B	at Home			"						/			
		" Robert	10	M	B	"			"						/			
		" Louise	6	F	B	"			"						/			
		" Ike	5	M	B	"			"						/			
		" William	3	M	B	"			"						/			
		" Henderson	5	M	B	"			"						/			
		" Lear	6	F	B	"			"						/			
		" Henry	4	M	B	"			"						/			
		" Chancey	2	F	B	"			"						/			
		" Mary	4	F	W	"			"						/			
		" Messy	2	F	W	"			"						/			
		" Joby	2	M	B	"			"						/			
		Hoods Charley	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.						/			
		Navis Albert	25	M	B	"			Texas						/			
		Jackson William	20	M	B	"			"						/			
		" Annie	23	F	W	Keep. House			Ca						/			
		" Edward	3	M	W	"			Texas						/			
		" Annie	1	F	W	"			"						/			
		Waller Mardella	45	M	W	Lawyer	40,000 1000		"						/			
		" Sarah	36	F	W	Keep. House			Texas						/			
		" Henry	18	M	W	at Home			Texas						/			
		" George	15	M	W	Att. School			"						/			
		" Emma	14	F	W	at Home			"						/			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 14 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of insane, 19/19

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age of last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate Owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up			Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who fight in case of rebellion or insurrection					
1		Amos Garab	12	F	M	at Home			Texas											
2		" Haddy	9	M	M				"											
3		" Amos	7	M	M				"											
4		" Brascon	4	M	M				"											
5		"	6 1/2	M	M				"											
6		" Lizzy	13	F	M	at Home			"											
7		" Mary	7	F	M				"											
8	140	William Jerry	60	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas											
9		" Clara	60	F	B	Keep House			"											
10	141	Stel John	40	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas											
11		" Franke	25	F	B	Keep House			"											
12		" Spencer	5	M	B				"											
13		" Clara	4	F	B				"											
14		" Franklin	1	M	B				"											
15		" Jeff	17	M	M	Farm Labour			"											
16	142	Mellen Eliza	40	F	M	Keep House			Texas											
17		" Lizzy	6	F	M				"											
18		" Rosetta	12	F	M				"											
19		William Margaret	14	F	B				"											
20	143	McBeth Preston	26	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas											
21		" Garab	28	F	B	Keep House			"											
22		" Kate	3	F	B				"											
23		" Roberts	10	F	B	at Home			"											
24		" Julia	6 1/2	F	B				"											
25	144	" Oliver	43	M	M	Farm Labour			Texas											
26		" Garab	37	F	B	Keep House			"											
27		" Trick	18	M	B	Farm Labour			"											
28		" Sebastians	16	M	B				"											
29		" Leav	14	F	B	at Home			"											
30		" Gethimus	9	M	B				"											
31		" Ellen	8	F	M				"											
32		" Galus	6	F	M				"											
33		" Finny	2	F	M				"											
34	145	Johnson Jackson	32	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas											
35		" Teno	46	F	M	Keep House			"											
36		" Felia	20	F	M	at Home			"											
37		" William	19	M	M	Farm Labour			"											
38		" Thomas	13	M	B				Texas											
39		" Minerva	9	F	B				"											
40		" John	7	M	B				"											

Sum of Brazoria and here present 11, 4, 1, 28

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "	1919
" " white males, 4	" " females, 19	" " blind, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 page 25, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 504  
 Post Office: Liverpool Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
			Johnson Francis	3	F	B				Texas								
1	146	146	Gheldon abv	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Sea								
2			" Caroline	11	F	M	Keep House			"								
3			" Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
4			" Gallie	15	F	M	at Home			Texas								
5			" Dorinda	13	F	B	"			"								
6			" Arllie	11	F	M	"			"								
7			" Pleasant	6	M	M	"			"								
8			" M But Jacob	73	M	B	at Home			Sea								
9	147	147	Bease Charles	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/							
10			" Mahaly	46	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
11			" Jusals	14	F	B	at Home			"	/							
12			" John	5	M	B	"			"	/							
13	148	148	Edwards Ego	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/							
14			" Gallie	30	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
15			" Mahaly	12	F	B	at Home			"	/							
16			" Peter	11	M	B	"			"	/							
17			" Gann	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
18			" Celia	20	F	B	at Home			"								
19			" Cely	1	F	B	"			"								
20	149	149	Wilson Gann	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Art.								
21			" Ziggy	24	F	B	Keep House			"								
22			" Francis	4	F	B	"			Texas								
23			" Charles	2	M	B	"			"								
24	150	150	Boston Gann	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low								
25			" Gophy	33	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
26			" Mary	4	F	B	"			"								
27			" Hannah	70	F	B	at Home			"								
28	151	151	Brown Albert	38	M	M	Farmer	4000	1000	Sweden	/							
29			" Geyche	34	F	M	Keep House			Texas								
30			" Jackson Andrew	16	M	M	at Home			"								
31			" Frederick	14	M	M	"			"								
32			" Francis	9	M	M	"			"								
33			" Mary	7	F	M	"			"								
34			" John	5	M	M	"			"								
35			" Gophy Mary	12	F	M	at Home			"								
36			" Corson Sep	24	M	B	Laborer			"								
37	152	152	Sharp William	34	M	M	Farmer	45000	500	Low								
38			" Anna	25	F	M	Keep House			"								
39			" William	1	M	M	"			Texas								
40																		

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 4. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 7. " " colored males, 14. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7. " " " females, 15. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2/21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Questions numbered 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, or /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Tragonia, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Liverpool Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in addition, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of foreign countries whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.		
		Sharp Andrew	12	M	W				Texas										
		Hill Francis	36	F	W	at Home	4000		Texas										
		" Mary	5	F	W				Texas										
		Chalsh William	21	M	W	Farming	✓	400	Texas										
		Adison David	20	M	B	Laborer	✓	100	Texas										
		Douglas Fred	36	M	B	"	✓		"										
		" Elanor	28	F	B	Dom <sup>o</sup> Serv.	✓		L. Co.										
		" Randall	16	M	B	"	✓		Texas										
		" Macilla	11	F	B	"	✓		"										
		" Caroline	5	F	B	"			"										
		" Elvira	2	F	B	"			"										
		Hill Eliza	30	F	B	Dom <sup>o</sup> Serv.	✓		"										
153	153	Cutten Henry	36	M	W	Grocer	✓	570	Prussia										
		Phillip William	30	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas										
		" Betta	26	F	B	Dom <sup>o</sup> Serv.	✓		L. Co.										
157	157	Meyers John	26	M	W	at Home			Prussia										
		" Christina	24	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Amelia	5	F	W				Texas										
		" Henry	1	M	W				"										
153	158	Fisher Frank	37	M	W	Laborer	✓		Prussia										
		" Amelia	28	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Minnie	9	F	W				Texas										
		" George	7	M	W				"										
		" Edward	12	M	W				"										
156	156	Catie Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	1600 400	"										
		" Polly	27	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
		" William	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		" Jane	8	F	W				"										
		" Thomas	1	M	W				"										
		" Elizabeth	60	F	W	at Home			L. Co.										
		Robertson Warren	21	M	W	Laborer	✓		Texas										
157	157	Catie Frank	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000 500	Wife										
		" Joanna	38	F	W	Keep House			Prussia										
		" John	15	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		Armstrong Harry	14	M	W	"			"										
		" Alex	13	M	W	"			"										
		Catie Elizabeth	9	F	W	"			"										
		" Ann	3	F	W	"			"										
158	158	Blair Joseph	38	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		Rebecca	20	F	W	Keep House			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of inmates, 2 - 13/15

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Trageria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

505

Post Office: Liverpool

Chas B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	1	Blair Francis	12	M		at Home													
2	2	" Joseph	9	M															
3	3	" Agivilla	1	F															
4	4	159/159 Gibel Jacob	30	M		Salpree	✓			Prussia	✓								
5	5	" Mary	26	F		Keep House													
6	6	" Mary	5	F						Texas	✓								
7	7	" Anna	3	F							✓								
8	8		72	F							✓								
9	9	160/160 Clement Joseph	42	M		Carpenter	✓	300	100	Maderia	✓								
10	10	" James	33	M		Keep House				Prussia	✓								
11	11	" William	11	M		at Home				Texas	✓								
12	12	" Joseph	8	M							✓								
13	13	" Joseph	5	M							✓								
14	14	" Henry	8	M							✓								
15	15	Burns William	31	M		Gailor	✓			Prussia	✓								
16	16	161/161 Weberly John	53	M		Cooper	✓	400	100	Switzerland	✓								
17	17	" Mary	57	F		Keep House					✓								
18	18	" William	22	M		at Home				Texas	✓								
19	19	" Henry	17	M							✓								
20	20	" John	8	M							✓								
21	21	162/162 Smith John	30	M		Farmer	✓	100	80	Prussia	✓								
22	22	" Loretta	25	F		Keep House					✓								
23	23	" Eliza	3	F						Texas	✓								
24	24	163/163 Firda Hercules	45	M		Physician	✓	500	100	Prussia	✓								
25	25	" Louise	26	F		Keep House				Prussia	✓								
26	26	" Lethana	1	F						Texas	✓								
27	27	" John Grant	22	M		Carpenter	✓			Prussia	✓								
28	28	164/164 Graham Charles	29	M		Farmer	✓	100	300	Prussia	✓								
29	29	" Elizabeth	28	F		Keep House				Texas	✓								
30	30	" Sarah	9	M							✓								
31	31	" Perry	7	M							✓								
32	32	" Ella	12	F							✓								
33	33	165/165 McNeil Simon	55	M		Farmer	✓	100	100	Prussia	✓								
34	34	" Mary	40	F		Keep House					✓								
35	35	" Mine	16	F		at Home				Texas	✓								
36	36	" Peter	7	M							✓								
37	37	" Henry	3	M							✓								
38	38	166/166 Perry Oliver	44	M		Farmer	✓	300	500	Prussia	✓								
39	39	" Mary	35	F		Keep House				Texas	✓								
40	40	" Henry	10	M		at Home				Texas	✓								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 5  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 5  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Arizona, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Liverpool

Thos B Russell Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Perry Crawford	8	M	W				Texas										
2		Isaac	6	M	W				"										
3		Martha	11	F	W				"										
4		John	7 1/2	M	W				"			Oct							
5		Isaac	78	M	W	at Home			Wife										
6		Lary	24	M	B	Dom. Servt			Gov										
7	167/167	Glory Jackson	65	M	B	Farmer	\$1400	600	Gov										
8		Nancy	34	F	B	Keep House													
9		Jackson	39	M	B	Laborer			Texas										
10		Clarisy	28	F	B	at Home			Gov										
11		Mary	9	F	B				Texas										
12		Joseph	5	M	B				"										
13		Mimi	2	F	B				"										
14		John	7 1/2	M	B				"			Oct							
15	168/168	Simpton Goad	29	M	W	Stock Driver	500	100	"										
16		Ellen	20	F	W	Keep House			England										
17		Delia	15	F	W				Texas			May							
18		Crosby Nelson	29	M	W	Laborer			Wife										
19		Simpton Miranda	60	F	W	at Home			England										
20	169/169	Mims Henrietta	38	F	W	Farmer	1000	6000	Ala										
21		Franklin	23	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas										
22		William	19	M	W				"										
23		Anna	17	F	W	at Home			"										
24		George	15	M	W				"										
25		Alphense	13	M	W				"										
26		Emma	12	F	W				"										
27		Jarah	7	F	W				"										
28		Mador	6	F	W				"										
29		Jamuel	5	M	W				"										
30		Rose Roberta	1	F	W				"										
31		Butler Gabe	30	M	W	Dom. Servt			Ala										
32	170/170	Mims Godfred	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	3000	Prussia										
33		Jarah	49	F	W	Keep House			Gov										
34		Elmira	19	F	W	at Home			Texas										
35		Godfred	16	M	W				"										
36		George	14	M	W				"										
37		Barah	14	F	W				"										
38		Emely	14	F	W				"										
39		Samuel	13	M	W				"										
40		Requa Joseph	40	M	W	School teacher			New York										

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 3 911

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preinct No. 4, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Liverpool John B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If age at last birthday given months in fractions, lines, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than the failure or other crimes.
1	171	Robinson William	55	M	W	Carpenter			Normay	/								/	
2		" Jane	30	F	W	at Home			Ireland	/									
3		" Henry	24	M	W	"			Low	/									
4		" Jane	9	F	W	"			Texas	/									
5	172	Haliday James	40	M	W	Farmer	\$250	300	Ireland	/								/	
6		" Bryant James	54	M	W	at Home			"	/									
7		" Jane	50	F	W	Dom. Servt.			Low					/					
8	173	Ray Charles	30	M	W	Farmer	\$400	1000	Ala.									/	
9		" Jones John	44	M	W	Dom. Servt.			Low					/					
10		" Jane	44	F	W	"			Ala.					/					
11	174	Tranema Lucy	38	F	W	Keep. House	300	100	France	/									
12		" Louis	14	M	W	at Home			Texas	/									
13		" Alice	4	F	W	"			"	/									
14		" Henry	55	M	W	Laborer			France	/									
15	175	Bruner John	40	M	W	Farmer	\$1000	400	Ala.									/	
16		" Rachael	37	F	W	Keep. House			"										
17		" William	19	M	W	at Home			"										
18		" Jesse	16	M	W	"			"										
19		" George	14	M	W	"			Miss										
20		" Jenny	11	F	W	"			"										
21		" Margaret	10	F	W	"			"										
22		" James	5	M	W	"			"										
23		" Charles	12	M	W	"			Texas			June							
24	176	Bruner James	40	M	W	Farmer	\$500	200	Ala.									/	
25		" Martha	36	F	W	Keep. House			Miss										
26		" Fannie	14	F	W	at Home			"										
27		" Avia	11	F	W	"			"										
28		" Nancy	8	F	W	"			"										
29		" Mary	6	F	W	"			"										
30		" Joseph	1	M	W	"			"										
31		" John	7	M	W	"			Texas			Mar							
32	177	Hickfield Catherine	51	F	W	Keep. House			Maryland	/									
33		" Louis Allen	72	M	W	at Home			"	/									
34	178	Gibel Jacob	60	M	W	Laborer	\$200		Prussia	/				/					
35		" Catherine	60	F	W	Keep. House			"	/				/					
36		" Peter	24	M	W	at Home			"	/									
37	179	Johnson Mary	34	F	W	Keep. House			Low										
38		" Thomas	17	M	W	at Home			"										
39		" Mary	15	F	W	"			"										
40		" Anna	13	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 6  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 2 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2 - 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Beazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Liverpool Thos B Russell, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the right of suffrage on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Johnson Albert	10	M	W	At Home			Low										
2		" Charles	8	M	W				"										
3		" Benjamin	6	M	W				"										
4		" Fannie	4	F	W				"										
5		Saunders Sarah	25	F	W	At Home			"										
6	180	180	Abbott William	43	M	W	Minister Bapt		Ala.									/	
7		" Martha	42	F	W	Keep. House			"									/	
8		" Benjamin	38	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
9		" Mahaly	22	F	W	At Home			Miss										
10		" Annie	4	F	W				Miss										
11		" Benjamin	2	M	W				Miss										
12	181	181	Dennis Alfred	30	M	W	Laborer		St. Geo.									/	
13		" Nancy	21	F	W	Keep. House			Ala.										
14		" Martha	4	F	W				Miss										
15		" James	3	M	W				"										
16		" Alfred	1	M	W				"										
17	182	182	Trufo Henry	55	M	W	Farmer	600 000	Prussia	/								/	
18		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keep. House			"									/	
19		" Johanna	16	F	W	At Home			Texas										
20		" Carl	14	M	W	at school			"										
21		" Elizabeth	11	F	W	"			"										
22		" Boretta	9	F	W	"			"										
23		" Julius	4	M	W	"			"										
24		" Catherine	2	F	W	"			"										
25	183	183	Hagan Christian	47	M	W	Laborer	150	Prussia	/								/	
26		" Sophie	50	F	W	Keep. House			"									/	
27		" Josephine	12	F	W	At Home			Texas									/	
28		" Caroline	9	F	W	"			"									/	
29	184	184	Bretterman Christ	48	M	W	Laborer	800	Prussia	/								/	
30		" Hipquin Arnold	46	M	W	"			"									/	
31	185	185	Calahan John	30	F	W	Keep. House	1000 200	"									/	
32		" Thomas	54	M	W	Laborer			Indiana									/	
33		" Mary	60	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/								/	
34		" Thomas	13	M	W	"			Texas									/	
35		" Eliza	11	F	W	"			"									/	
36		" John	9	M	W	"			"									/	
37		" Julian	6	F	W	"			"									/	
38		" George	4	M	W	"			"									/	
39		" Robert	12	M	W	"			"									/	
40		" William	30	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
6										No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 1		216	
										" " families, 7		" " colored males, —		" " females, " 4					
										" " white males, 21		" " females, —		" " blind, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Liverpool Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal. 507

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have been denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.
1			Jones Henry	19	M	Laborer			Texas	/									
2	186	186	Combs Median	40	F	Keep. House	800		Ireland	/									
3			Isabella	10	F	at Home			Miss	/									
4	187	187	Belboan Garret	54	M	Farmer	1000	1000	"								/		
5			Suzana	57	F	Keep. House			Low										
6			Joseph	18	M	Stock driver			"										
7			Martha	19	F	at Home			"										
8			John	12	M	"			Texas					/					
9			William Wesley	21	M	Dom. Servt.			Pa					/			/		
10			Coleman James	25	M	"			Pa	/				/			/		
11	188	188	Belboan John	25	M	Stock driver	500		Low								/		
12			Louise	20	F	Keep. House			Texas										
13			Amyr Addie	20	F	at Home			"										
14			George	10	M	Dom. Servt.			"		/			/					
15	189	189	Thomas Elisha	27	M	Stock Raiser	5000		Low								/		
16			Mahaly	29	F	Keep. House			Pa										
17			Malston Edwin	13	M	at Home			Pa										
18			Hardeu John	9	M	"			Pa										
19			Thomas Oliver	2	M	"			Texas										
20			William Eliza	15	F	Dom. Servt.			Pa					/			/		
21			Henry	22	M	"			Pa					/			/		
22	190	190	Bundick Jack H.	55	M	Farmer	300	600	Low								/		
23			Emeline	57	F	Keep. House			"					/					
24			William	15	M	Attdg School			Texas					/					
25			Mona Elizabeth	38	F	at Home			Ala										
26	191	191	Hayes David	23	M	Farmer			Low					/			/		
27			Mary	18	F	Keep. House			Texas										
28			Jarah	1	F	"			"										
29	192	192	Hayes Gabriel	24	M	Farmer	200	300	Low					/			/		
30			Betta	21	F	at Home			"					/					
31			Howard	19	M	Stock driver			Texas					/					
32			Ralph	17	M	"			"					/					
33			Wota	15	M	at Home			"					/					
34			Martha	13	F	"			"					/					
35			Gabryl	11	M	"			"					/					
36			Grevinger Sarah	28	F	"	350		"										
37			John	11	M	"			"										
38			Edie	7	M	"			"									/	
39	193	193	Davis Joseph	42	M	Stock Raiser	500	6000	Pa								/		
40			Ammie	26	F	Keep. House			Low										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 13/13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Arizona, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Cimarron

John B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17
1		Ravis George	19	M	W	At Home			Texas								
2		" Mary	12	F	W	"			"								
3		" Josephine	10	F	W	"			"								
4		" Joseph	6	M	W	"			"								
5		Rein Frank	27	M	W	Laborer			St Louis								/
6	194	194	Rizzell James	39	M	W	Farmer	\$300	300	St. Louis							/
7			Binson Sophy	38	F	W	Dom Serv			Mo			/				
8			" Fred	9	M	W			Texas								
9			" Thomas	7	M	W			"								
10	195	195	Booth William	45	M	W	Farmer	\$1000	1000	Ark	/						/
11			" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keep. House			Ca							/
12			" Susan	17	F	W	at Home			Texas							/
13			" Elizabeth	14	F	W	"			"							/
14			" Laura	13	F	W	"			"							/
15			" John	11	M	W	"			"							/
16			" Henry	9	M	W	"			"							/
17			" William	6	M	W	"			"							/
18			" Buella	4	F	W	"			"							/
19			" Albert	1	M	W	"			"							/
20			Brou John	64	M	W	at Home			Ca							/
21			Jordan Jack	20	M	W	Dom Serv			Low			/				/
22	196	196	Bingham James	48	M	W	Farmer	\$20000	10000	Miss	/						/
23			" Belle	30	F	W	Keep. House			Low							/
24			" James	13	M	W	at Home			Texas							/
25			" Annie	6	F	W	"			"							/
26			" Joseph	3	M	W	"			"							/
27			" John	2	M	W	"			Mo							/
28			Jordan Henry	44	M	W	Blacksmith			St. Ca							/
29			Philas Ann	38	F	W	Dom Serv			Low			/				/
30	197	197	Bingham Jack	28	M	W	Laborer			Ala			/				/
31			" Kitty	26	F	W	Keep. House			Ca			/				/
32			" Lucie	10	F	W	at Home			Mo			/				/
33			" Julian	4	F	W	"			Texas							/
34			Martin George	35	M	W	Laborer			Ca			/				/
35			" Julian	24	F	W	at Home			Ala			/				/
36			Richardson Tom	21	M	W	Laborer			Low			/				/
37			" Cyrus	15	M	W	at Home			Ca			/				/
38			" Thomas	15	M	W	"			"			/				/
39	198	198	Todd Reuben	48	M	W	Laborer			Ala			/				/
40			" Aric	45	F	W	Keep. House			Ca			/				/

Precinct No. 4  
 67 94

No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 10    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 5    " " colored males, 9    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 15    " " " females, 6    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1    11 1/2

Dwelling No. 1  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 to page 44, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point John B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, Min. Fr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by reason of race, color, or other crime.
1			Todd Alonzo	20 M 13		Laborer ✓			Ala										
2			" Berry	18 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			"										
3			" Eliza	16 F 13		" ✓			"										
4			" Jane	14 M 13		" ✓			"										
5	199	199	Lave Harrison	46 M 13					Ga										
6			" Gallie	30 F 13		Keep House			Ala										
7			" Hylday	18 F 13		at Home			"										
8			" Larina	12 F 13		"			"										
9			" Alfred	10 M 13		"			"										
10			" Lucinda	7 F 13		"			"										
11			" John	3 M 13		"			Texas										
12	200		Janet Peter	40 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Ga										
13			" Julian	35 F 13		Keep House			"										
14			" Tempie	12 F 13		at Home			Ala										
15	201		Ross Nelson	40 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Low										
16			" Rose	28 F 13		Keep House			"										
17			" Lucie	17 F 13		at Home			Texas										
18			" Anaw	10 F 13		"			"										
19			" Gallie	8 F 13		"			"										
20			" Betie	7 F 13		"			"										
21	202		Clemens Washington	40 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Low										
22			" Annie	20 F 13		Keep House			Texas										
23			" Josephine	14 F 13		"			"										
24			" David	1 M 13		"			"										
25	203		Kelly Gandy	40 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Low										
26			" Anna	30 F 13		Keep House			Ala										
27			" William	14 M 13		at Home			"										
28			" Ernest	12 M 13		"			"										
29			" Olga	10 F 13		"			"										
30	204		Haynes Harry	50 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Ca										
31			" Lavin	60 F 13		Keep House			to Ca										
32			" Venus	60 F 13		at Home			Ca										
33			" Mandy Thomas	42 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			"										
34			" Caroline	30 F 13		Keep House			Ala										
35	206		Roberson Ralph	22 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Ca										
36			" Emily	26 F 13		Keep House			"										
37			" Martha	16 M 13		at Home			"										
38			" Andrew	14 M 13		"			"										
39			" Gressia	8 F 13		"			Texas										
40	207	207	Roberson Washington	60 M 13		Farm Laborer ✓			Ca										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

2833

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Point

Wm B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 5 years, give months in fraction, thus, 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Roberson Garry	50	M	B	Keep House			Tex										
2		Guinn Manuel	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
3		" Thumil	16	F	B	At Home			"										
4		" Ellen	15	F	B	"			"										
5		" Chesley	9	M	B	"			"										
6		" Jerry	7	M	B	"			"										
7		" Monrod	4	M	B	"			Texas										
8		" Susan	22	F	B	At Home			Tex										
9		" Terison	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
10	208 208	Fort Richard	30	M	B	"			"										
11		" Annie	22	F	W	Keep House			"										
12		" Bley	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
13		" George	4	M	W	"			Texas										
14	209 209	Bellinger Charles	46	M	W	Farmer	500		Tex										
15		" Bliza	34	F	W	Keep House			Tex										
16		" James	10	M	W	At Home			Texas										
17		" Stannie	6	F	W	"			"										
18	210 210	Green Jack	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ky										
19		" Catherine	30	F	B	Keep House			Miss										
20		" Ellen	2	F	B	"			"										
21		" Fannie	14	F	B	Dom. Serv			Tex										
22	211 211	Herbert Henry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss										
23		" Leatin	24	F	B	Keep House			Fla.										
24		" Mat	6	M	B	"			Texas										
25		" Rose	3	F	B	"			"										
26		" Henry	1	M	B	"			"										
27		" Agnes	27	F	B	At Home			Fla										
28	212 212	Wilson Thomas	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
29		" Betta	22	F	B	Keep House			Low										
30	213 213	Branch Jquise	60	M	B	Minister Bapt			Tex										
31		" Lena	50	F	B	Keep House			Low										
32		" Alice	14	F	B	At Home			Texas										
33		" Bella	38	F	B	"			Tex										
34		" Clinton	3	M	B	"			Texas										
35	214 214	Ferguson Frank	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss										
36		" Marilda	30	F	B	Keep House			Tex										
37		" John	14	M	B	At Home			Texas										
38		" James	10	M	B	"			"										
39		" Joseph	6	M	B	"			"										
40		" Malinda	14	F	B	At Home			"										

7 No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2507  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 17 " " blind, "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Brazoria, State 509

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Point

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17
			Ferguson Sarah	10	F	at Home			Texas								
			Eliza	12	F	"			"								
			Chiah	6	F	"			"								
			Cubs Gertrude	20	M	Farm Labour			"								
215	215		Ferguson Delia	65	M	"			Low	/							
			Caroline	40	F	at Home			"								
			Alice	9	F	"			"								
			Rosetta	6	F	"			"								
			Phillip	1	M	"			"								
			Bray Maria	30	F	at Home			"								
			Richard	10	M	"			Texas								
			Margaret	13	F	"			"								
			Benjamin	6	M	"			"								
216	216		Essua Green	32	M	Farmer	1000		La								
			Martha	26	F	Keep Home			Low								
			Marie	1	F	"			Texas								
			Elizabeth	2	F	"			"								
			Walter James	24	M	Farmer			Low								
217	217		William George	72	M	Farm Labour			Low								
			Fannie	50	F	Keep Home			"								
			George	37	M	Farm Labour			Low								
			Rhoda	30	F	at Home			"								
			Ketty	25	F	Farm Labour			Texas								
			Nancy	22	F	at Home			"								
			Tommy	26	M	Farm Labour			"								
			Phosine	30	F	"			Low								
			Bettie	5	F	"			Texas								
			Hilson	2	M	"			"								
			Rosetta	40	F	Farm Labour			Low								
			Lucie	15	F	at Home			Texas								
			Lizaw	13	F	"			"								
			Fannie	12	F	"			"								
			Bettie	9	F	"			"								
218	218		William Gus	35	M	Farm Labour			Mo								
			Louise	35	F	Keep Home			Low								
			Gus	4	M	"			Texas								
			Raymond	2	M	"			"								
			Henry	2	M	"			"								
219	219		Lee Harry	36	M	Farm Labour			Low								
			Margaret	25	F	Keep Home			Ata								

5	No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 5	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " _____	
	" " white males, 2	" " females, 2	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Jandy Point

E. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 10, months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are or should be, or are or should be, entitled to the franchise under the Constitution of the United States, or are or should be, or are or should be, entitled to the franchise under the Constitution of the United States, or are or should be, or are or should be, entitled to the franchise under the Constitution of the United States.
1		Lee Peter	12 M 13			At Home			Ala										
2		" John	11 M 13			"			"										
3		" Mollie	3 F 13			"			Texas										
4		" Lucinda	37 F 13			At Home			Texas										
5		" Childen	6 M 13			"			Texas										
6	220	220 Jones Fred	45 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
7		" Mary	35 F 13			Keep. House			"										
8		" Sarah	1 F 13			"			Texas										
9	231	231 Brown James	30 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
10		" Wade	20 M 13			"			Texas										
11		" Clinton	4 M 13			"			"										
12		" Millie	50 F 13			At Home			"										
13		" Adeline	19 F 13			"			Texas										
14		" Chaimie	16 F 13			"			"										
15		" Jane	60 F 13			"			"										
16	222	222 Katen Marson	45 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
17		" Rachel	30 F 13			Keep. House			"										
18	223	223 Jacobs George	58 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
19	224	224 Grubs Chaud	50 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
20		" Amy	30 F 13			Keep. House			"										
21		" Henry	15 M 13			At Home			Texas										
22		" Emanuel	10 M 13			"			"										
23		" Albert	9 M 13			"			"										
24	225	225 McElis Henry	35 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
25		" Martine	30 F 13			Keep. House			Texas										
26	226	226 Moore Patience	25 F 13			"			Texas										
27		" Charles	5 M 13			"			Texas										
28	227	227 Scott Henry	35 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
29		" Caroline	25 F 13			Keep. House			Texas										
30		" Alex	18 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
31		" Martha	7 F 13			"			"										
32		" John	1 M 13			"			"										
33	228	228 Shepard John	35 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
34		" Laura	20 F 13			Keep. House			Texas										
35		" Charles	6 M 13			"			Texas										
36	229	229 Galaway Frank	50 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
37		" Susan	50 F 13			Keep. House			Texas										
38		" Nancy	15 F 13			At Home			Texas										
39	230	230 Gray John	52 M 13			Farm Labour			Texas										
40		" Sarah	23 F 13			At Home			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3030  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

Foot  
 231 2  
 232 2  
 233 2  
 234 2  
 235 2  
 236 2  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 263, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gaudy Pond. J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 510

Table with columns: 1. Dwelling-house, 2. Family, 3. Name, 4-6. Description (Age, Sex, Color), 7. Profession, 8-9. Value of Real Estate, 10. Place of Birth, 11-12. Parentage, 13-17. Education, 18. Whether deaf and dumb, 19-20. Constitutional Relations.

Summary statistics: No. of dwellings, 10; No. of white females, 10; No. of colored males, 21; No. of white males, 4; No. of females, 15; No. of blind, 1.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered affirmatively merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Point Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up			
1		Woods Viney	40	F	B	Keef. House			va					/					
2		" Daw	21	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas					/					
3		" Hamp	24	M	B	" "			"					/					
4	241 241	Tucker James	40	F	B	" "			Miss					/					
5		" Lucie	20	F	B	Keef. House			Ala					/					
6		" Lamine	17	F	B	At Home			Texas					/					
7		" Tucke	8	M	B				"										
8		" Claiborne	1	M	B				"										
9	242 242	Mitchell Pat	28	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala					/					
10		" Josephine	24	F	B	Keef. House			Texas					/					
11		" Jack	12	M	B				"		no								
12	243 243	Payne James	70	F	B	Keef. House			va					/					
13		" William	40	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala					/					
14		" Andrew	20	M	B	" "			Texas					/					
15		" Mary	26	F	B	At Home			"					/					
16		" Washington	28	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/					
17		" Sarah	22	F	B	At Home			"					/					
18		" Walter	32	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala					/					
19		" Lucie	33	F	B	At Home			va					/					
20		" Charles	19	M	B	"			"					/					
21		" Bettie	12	F	B	"			Texas					/					
22		" Melton	7	M	B	"			"					/					
23		" Gubrah	4	F	B	"			"					/					
24		" William	1/2	M	B	"			"		na			/					
25	244 244	Perry Abe	27	M	B	Farm Labour			Low					/					
26	245 245	Wright Walston	30	M	B	Carpenter			va					/					
27	246 246	Mitchel James	38	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala					/					
28		" Francis	28	F	B	Keef. House			Texas					/					
29	247 247	White Alice	22	F	B	" "			va					/					
30		" James	3	M	B	" "			Texas					/					
31		" Jimm Felix	23	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/					
32		" Dennis	20	M	B	" "			"					/					
33	248 248	Shepard Nelson	22	M	B	" "			"					/					
34		" Louise	23	F	B	Keef. House			"					/					
35		" Rosand	2	F	B	" "			"					/					
36		" Charles	101	M	B	At Home			St. Lea					/					
37	249 249	Jackson Jack	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/					
38		" Mandy	32	F	B	Keef. House			Texas					/					
39		" Jesse	6	M	B	" "			"					/					
40	250 250	Woodd Hise	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala					/					

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 25 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 15 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of inmates, 2 -2929

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Magoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 511  
 Post Office: Jandy Point W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward who have fought or were in the military or naval service of the United States or other grants (from the bill of attainder or other crime).
1																			
2	257	257	50	F	B	Keep House			Maryland										
3	252	252	45	F	B	"			Ala.										
4			25	M	M	Farm Laborer			Texas										
5			23	F	B	At Home													
6			17	F	B	"													
7			13	M	B	"													
8			8	F	B	"													
9			7	F	B	"													
10			1	M	B	"													
11			19	M	M	Farm Laborer													
12			13	M	M	At Home			Texas										
13	253	253	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
14			24	F	B	Keep House													
15			55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
16			50	F	B	Keep House													
17			55	F	B	At Home													
18			17	F	B	"													
19	254		38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
20			18	M	B	"													
21			18	M	B	"													
22			26	M	B	Minister Bapt			Texas										
23	255	255	60	M	B	Farm Laborer													
24			60	F	B	Keep House													
25			24	F	B	At Home													
26			3	F	B	"													
27	256	256	24	M	M	Merchant	5000		Texas										
28			18	M	M	clerk in store													
29			37	M	M	Physician													
30			28	M	M	Blacksmith			Prussia										
31			28	F	M	Dom. Serv.			Texas										
32			2	M	M	"													
33			14	M	M	Dom. Serv.													
34	257	257	30	M	M	Merchant	2000	3000	Texas										
35			17	M	M	clerk in store													
36	258	258	55	F	M	Keep House	1000	400	Texas										
37			23	M	M	Farmer			Fla.										
38			12	M	M	At Home													
39			27	F	M	"			Texas										
40			8	F	M	"													

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 3. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 7. " " colored males, 15. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 8. " " females, 14. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2195

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Judy Point Thos B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	20	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Months of foreign birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U.S.		Female Citizens of U.S.	
		Richardson August	6	M	W				Texas									
		" Thomas	5	M	W				"									
		" Benetta	3	F	W				"									
		" Gtafford	7 1/2	M	W				"									
		" Lay	15	M	B	Dom <sup>s</sup> Serv <sup>t</sup>			"									
257	258	Layla John	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									
		" Violet	45	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		Burnin Henry	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala									
		" Annie	19	F	B	at Home			Fla									
		" John	2	M	B				Texas									
		" Charles	9 1/2	M	B				"									
260	260	Levas Amos	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. Co									
		" Nancy	29	F	B	at Home			"									
		" Lycin	5	F	B				Texas									
		" Lizzy	2	F	B				"									
261	261	Burnin Robert	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Fla									
		" Lizzie	25	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		" Mary	3	F	B				Texas									
		" Rosetta	2	F	B				"									
		" Alex	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
		" Egidio	21	M	B	"			"									
		" Peggy	56	F	B	at Home			Tex									
		" Caroline	27	F	B	"			Fla									
		" Effy	4	F	B				Texas									
		" Birtie	1	M	B				"									
		" Flora	21	F	B				Fla									
		" Harrison	1	M	B				Texas									
		" Jeff	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Fla									
		" Lucie	15	F	B	at Home			"									
262	262	Staten Lyda	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
		" Sylvia	25	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		" James	7 1/2	M	B				Texas									
263	263	" Stephen	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									
		" Rachael	55	F	B	"			"									
264	264	Rogus Solomon	24	M	B	"			Ala									
		" Withney	22	F	B	Keep House			Texas									
		" Jano	5	F	B				"									
		" Louisa	2	F	B				"									
		" Catherine	2	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of inmates, \_\_\_\_\_ 3 - 2171



... Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No. 103, in the County of Prager State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point. W. H. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1	265	265	Lewis Washington	48	M	B	Farm Labour												
2			Charlotte	53	F	B	Keeps House												
3			Ariel	15	F	B	at Home												
4	266	266	Johnson Peter	57	M	B	Farm Labour												
5	267	267	Rummele George	28	M	B	"												
6			Rachael	20	F	B	Keeps House												
7			Moses	12	M	B	at Home												
8			Gardner Charles	27	M	B	Labourer												
9			Burd	30	M	B	Black Smith												
10	268	268	Richardson William	40	M	B	Farm Labour												
11			Alsey	36	F	M	Keeps House												
12			Lila	11	F	M	at Home												
13			Alfred	11	M	B	at School												
14			Lucie	57	F	B	at Home												
15			Williams	31	M	B	Farm Labour												
16			Annis	28	M	B	"												
17			Thomas	21	M	B	"												
18	269	269	Jermey Irene	60	F	W	Keeps House	2500	600										
19			Irene	20	F	W	at Home												
20			William	26	M	W	Farmer		275										
21			Martin Mary	41	F	W	at Home		300										
22			Irene	14	F	W	"												
23			Thomas	12	M	W	"												
24			Susann	9	F	W	"												
25			Mary	7	F	W	"												
26			James	6	M	W	"												
27			Wilson William	24	M	W	Farm Labour												
28	270	270	Antoine David	65	M	B	"												
29			Caroline	50	F	M	Keeps House												
30			George	20	M	B	Farm Labour												
31			Leander	18	M	W	"												
32			Janus	12	M	W	"												
33			Delilah	10	F	B	at Home												
34	271	271	Douglas Lusa	30	M	B	Farm Labour												
35			Mary	28	F	B	Keeps House												
36			Mahaly	7	F	B	"												
37	272	272	Right Daniel	25	M	B	Farm Labour												
38			Kit	27	F	B	Keeps House												
39			Maggi	3	F	M	"												
40	273	273	Rogers Mary	40	F	B	Keeps House												

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 6. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, 16. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 5. " " " females, 13. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2227

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, and 29 are to be answered, not merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Point

Wm B Knapp Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISH.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to the right of suffrage in the State in which they are domiciled, or who are not otherwise qualified than as balloters or other electors.
1		Rogers Albert	18	m	m	Farm Laborer			Low									
2	274	274 Crawford William	30	m	B	"			Ms							/		
3		" Cully	19	f	B	Keep House			Low									
4	275	275 Brown Nancy	20	f	B	"			Texas									
5		" Selia	3	f	W				"									
6		" Grant	2	m	B				"			Feb						
7		Hill James	3	m	W				"									
8	276	276 White Mark	27	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ms							/		
9		" Fannie	25	f	W	Keep House			Texas									
10		" Wilson	8	m	W				"									
11		" Jeff	7	m	W				"									
12		" David	6	m	W				"									
13		" James	3	m	W				"									
14		" Gallie	5	f	W				"									
15		" Robert	4	m	W				"									
16		" Emma	1	f	W				"									
17		" Everett	1	m	W				"									
18		Stash Eliza	22	f	B	at Home			"									
19	277	277 Ring Jack	50	m	B	Farm Laborer			Va							/		
20		" Paty	50	f	B	Keep House			Low									
21		" Ada	12	f	B	at Home			Texas									
22		" John	9	m	B				"									
23	278	278 Ross William	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			Ms							/		
24		" Chancy	40	f	B	at Home			"									
25		" Catherine	14	f	B				Texas									
26		" Louise	15	f	B				"									
27		" Ross	13	m	B				"									
28		" Austin	11	m	B				"									
29		" Allen	9	m	B				"									
30		" Nathan	7	m	B				"									
31		" Matilda	3	f	B				"									
32		" David	1	m	B				"									
33	279	279 Provel Louise	38	f	B	Keep House			Ms							/		
34		" James	12	f	W	at Home			Texas									
35		" Caroline	6	f	W				"									
36		" Gilbert	1	m	W				"									
37	280	280 Prof Oliver	19	f	W	Keep House			"							/		
38		" Arch	7	m	W				"									
39		" Ogain	22	m	B	Farm Laborer			"								/	
40	281	281 Sauterley Austin	40	m	B	"			Ms							/		

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of names, \_\_\_\_\_

21 - 15/16

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria State 513  
of Styas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Gandy Point Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		282	Stankersly Sarah	50	F	W	Keep House			Miss				/				
2			"	23	F	B	at Home			Texas				/				
3			"	12	M	B	"			"				/				
4			"	6	F	B	"			"				/				
5		282	Coover Robert	50	M	M	Farm Labour			Miss				/				
6			"	40	F	W	Keep House			Ca				/				
7			"	15	F	B	at Home			"				/				
8		283	Stankersly Simon	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss				/				
9			"	26	F	B	Keep House			"				/				
10			"	11	F	B	at Home			Texas				/				
11			"	4	M	B	"			"				/				
12		284	Lewis James	40	M	B	Farm Labour			Ca				/				
13			"	40	F	B	Keep House			Ala.				/				
14			"	14	M	B	at Home			Texas				/				
15		285	Bennet John	57	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala.				/				
16			"	30	M	B	"			Ca				/				
17			"	20	F	B	at Home			Ala.				/				
18			"	13	F	B	"			Texas				/				
19			"	4	M	B	"			"				/				
20			"	3	F	B	"			"				/				
21		286	Ross Dinah	50	F	B	Keep House			Ca				/				
22			"	30	F	B	at Home			Miss				/				
23			"	22	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala				/				
24			"	3	M	B	"			Texas				/				
25			"	7	F	B	"			"				/				
26			"	11	M	B	at Home			"				/				
27		287	Banks Butler	57	M	B	Farm Labour			Ca				/				
28			"	30	F	B	Keep House			Ala				/				
29			"	8	M	B	"			Texas				/				
30			"	4	M	B	"			"				/				
31			"	4 1/2	F	B	"			"				/				
32		288	Chancey Prince	40	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala				/				
33			"	45	F	B	Keep House			Ca				/				
34			"	11	F	B	at Home			Texas				/				
35			"	4	M	B	"			"				/				
36		289	Oyers Henry	37	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala				/				
37			"	33	F	W	Keep House			"				/				
38			"	9	F	B	"			Texas				/				
39			"	7	M	B	"			"				/				
40			"	4	F	B	"			"				/				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Town.

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), mixed (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of June of age and sex		Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of June of age and sex	Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of June of age and sex
1		Oyers John	1	M	B				Texas										
2		" Malinda	23	F	W	at Home			Ala										
3		" Gresia	22	F	W	"			"										
4	290	Lee Garab	48	F	W	Keep House			va										
5		" Delilah	6	F	W	"			Texas										
6		" Austin	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala										
7		" Zack	14	M	B	"			Texas										
8		" Eliza	4	F	W	"			"										
9	291	Porter James	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Co										
10		" Betty	40	F	B	Keep House			"										
11		" Peter	14	M	B	at Home			Texas										
12		" Becky	13	F	B	"			"										
13		" Josiah	6	M	B	"			"										
14		" Pinkney	4	F	B	"			"										
15	292	King John	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			va										
16		" Martha	44	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
17		" Ada	14	F	B	at Home			Texas										
18		" John	8	M	B	"			"										
19	293	Young Peggy	50	F	B	Keep House			Maryland										
20		" James	4	M	B	"			Texas										
21	294	Young Francis	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss										
22		" Ellen	50	F	B	Keep House			va										
23		" Julia	22	F	B	at Home			Ala										
24		" Fannie	20	F	B	"			"										
25		" Henry	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
26		" William	17	M	B	at Home			Texas										
27		" Mandy	11	F	B	"			"										
28		" Jennie	5	F	B	"			"										
29		" Margaret	3	F	B	"			"										
30		" Ned	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ind										
31	295	Cross Nancy	42	F	B	Keep House			Co										
32		" Diana	15	F	B	at Home			Texas										
33		Hicks Jerry	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala										
34		" Lucie	70	F	B	Keep House			Co										
35		" George	7	M	W	"			"										
36	296	Santudy Harri	29	M	W	Farmer	10,000	4,000	Ala										
37	297	Daniel John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			va										
38		" Daisy	28	F	B	Keep House			Miss										
39		" Jand	8	F	B	"			"										
40		" Lucie	1	F	B	"			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " white males, 1 " " " females, 22 " " blind,

Vertical text on the right margin, possibly a page number or index, including numbers 1 through 40 and some handwritten notations.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. Post Office: Gandy Point. Wm B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-houses, Families, Name of person, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Profession, Occupation, Value of Real Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, and Constitutional Relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

Summary statistics: No. of dwellings, 12; No. of white females, 4; No. of males, foreign born, 4; No. of families, 12; colored males, 15; females, 14; white males, 7; females, 14; blind, 1.

223



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of  Brazoria , State of  Texas , enumerated by me on the  20  day of  June , 1870. 515  
 Post Office:  Gandy Point   Geo B Russell , Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			Compton Jacob	4	M	B				Texas								
			"	25	M	W	at Home											
318	318		Childers Ericho	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/							
			"	30	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
			"	17	M	B	at Home											
			"	14	F	B												
			"	8	F	B												
			"	3	F	B												
			"	2	F	B												
			"	18	M	B	Farm Laborer											
319	319		Gutten Friday	50	M	B				Miss								
			"	50	F	B	Keep House											
320	320		Beason Charles	26	M	B	Laborer			Texas								
			"	33	F	B	Keep House											
321	321		Kyle Daniel	40	M	B	Farming			Texas								
			"	35	F	B	Keep House											
			"	18	F	B	at Home											
			"	14	F	B												
			"	14	M	B												
322	322		Griffin Arch	31	M	B	Farm Laborer											
			"	30	F	W	Keep House											
			"	15	M	B	at Home											
			"	12	F	B												
			"	11	M	B												
			"	4	M	B												
326	326		Quetta Eliza	40	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
			"	26	M	B	Farm Laborer											
			"	14	F	B	at Home											
			"	18	F	B												
			"	15	M	B												
			"	9	F	B												
			"	5	M	B												
324	324		Washington George	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								
			"	26	F	B	Keep House											
			"	3	M	B												
			"	9	F	B												
325	325		Johnson Jerry	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas								
			"	19	F	B	Keep House											
			"	3	F	B												
326	326		Douglas Lucie	19	F	B	Keep House											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 3030

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Jandy Sound. Shes B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	327	327	Reson James	59 M W	Blacksmith ✓		500		U.S. Ark Tex									/
2			" Nancy	48 F W	Keep House				Miss									
3			" William	19 M W	Laborer ✓				Texas									
4			" Eliza	13 F W	At Home				"									
5			" Martha	10 F W	"				"									
6			" Adeline	8 F W	"				"									
7	328	328	Ford Joseph	23 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Tenn									/
8			" Martha	20 F B	Keep House				Texas									
9			" Charles	1 M B	"				"									
10	329	329	Brocol Peter	27 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Tenn.									/
11			" Missouri	19 F B	Keep. House				Texas									
12	330	330	Jackson John	29 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Tenn.									/
13			" Martha	20 F B	Keep House				Texas									
14			" Gary	27 M B	Farm Labour ✓				St. Cal.									
15	331	331	Thomas Thomas	50 M B	" " ✓				Africa	11								/
16			" Jane	28 F B	Keep. House				Texas	11								
17			" James	12 M B	At Home				"	11								
18			" Hannah	10 F B	"				"	11								
19			" Sarah	3 F B	"				"	11								
20			" Alex	12 M B	"				"	11								
21	332	332	Boat Adde	50 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Africa	11								/
22			" Gallie	50 F B	Keep House				"	11								
23			" Joseph	29 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Texas	11								/
24			" Ann	23 F B	At Home				"	11								
25			" Susan	12 F B	"				"	11								
26			" Adde	10 M B	"				"	11								
27			" Rena	9 F B	"				"	11								
28			" Mary	20 F B	At Home				Cal.									
29			" Joseph	27 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Texas									/
30			" Ellen	15 F B	"				"									
31			" George	2 M B	"				"									
32	333	333	Smith Dick	56 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Africa	11								/
33			" Gallie	50 F B	Keep House				"	11								
34	334	334	Glouch Bob	30 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Ala.									/
35			" Adelia	20 F B	Keep House				Texas	11								
36			" Charles	2 M B	"				"									
37			" Josephum	1/2 F B	"				"									
38	335	335	Richard Dick	85 M B	Farm Labour ✓				Africa	11								/
39			" Susan	24 F B	Keep House				Texas	11								
40			" William	3 M B	"				"									

Precinct No. 2

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 16 " " blind, "

No. of issues, 2 2829

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 to precinct, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Llaneros. J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 516

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, Name of every person, Age, Sex, Color, Profession, Occupation, or Trade, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, Constitutional Relations.

10 No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " 3
" " white males, " " " females, 22 " " blind, " " "

No. of insane, 1 - 3030

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chenango. Chas B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20				
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of Congress, approved August 30, 1850, in relation to the admission of aliens to citizenship, and who are not otherwise naturalized or otherwise citizens.
347	347	Jamison	William	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Ireland	/	/										/	
		"	May	44	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/											
		"	Barab	15	F	W	at Home			Texas	/	/											
		"	Medran	13	F	W	"			"	/	/											
		"	Margaret	11	F	W	"			"	/	/											
		"	Louisa	8	F	W	"			"	/	/											
			Quail John	28	M	W	Labour			Lon												/	
			" Nelson	25	M	B	"			"												/	
			" William	22	M	B	"			"												/	
			" Georgian	15	F	B	at Home			Texas												/	
348	348	Jamison	James	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Ireland	/	/										/	
		"	Mary	25	F	W	Keep House			Prussia	/	/											
		"	Lizzy	11	F	W	at Home			Texas	/	/											
		"	Abels	9	M	W	"			"	/	/											
		"	William	5	M	W	"			"	/	/											
		"	Jarah	1	F	W	"			"	/	/											
			William's Jessed	20	M	W	"			"												/	
349	349	Hesley	Very	34	M	B	Farm Labour			Geo.												/	
		"	Ann	30	F	B	Keep House			Fla.												/	
		"	Laura	9	F	B	"			Texas													
		"	William	4	M	B	"			"													
		"	Jerry	1	M	B	"			"													
350	350	Nathaniel	Nathan	70	M	B	Farm Labour			Wisc												/	
		"	Sally	40	F	B	Keep House			"												/	
		"	Paul	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas												/	
		"	Stephen	17	M	B	"			"												/	
		"	Harriet	9	F	B	"			"												/	
351	351	Hesley	Robert	55	M	B	Farm Labour			Geo												/	
		"	Ala	25	F	W	Keep House			Fla												/	
		"	Antony	4	M	W	"			Texas												/	
		"	Thomas	7	M	W	"			"												/	
352	352	Powers	Jeff	55	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala.												/	
		"	Exphly	45	F	B	Keep House			"												/	
		"	Rafus	18	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas												/	
		"	Richard	13	M	B	at Home			"												/	
		"	Oke	11	M	B	"			"												/	
		"	Stellis	90	M	B	"			Ala												/	
353	353	McLary	John	55	M	W	Saddler			Geo												/	
		"	Martin	81	M	W	School Teacher			Maryland												/	
		"	Rose	14	F	B	Dom. Servant			Texas												/	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 8 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1770

Prageria

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lebanon J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	361	361	Adams	July	33	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas	/						/
2			"	Emeline	24	F	B	Keep House										
3			"	Charlotte	8	F	B											
4			"	Henry	5	M	B											
5			"	Jordan	3	M	B											
6	362	362	Smith	William	60	M	B	Farm Labour			Africa	/						/
7			"	Jane	50	F	B	Keep House										
8			"	Sarah	14	F	B	at Home			Texas	/						
9	363	363	Thomas	Bully	28	M	B	Farm Labour				/						/
10			"	Jane	24	F	B	Keep House										
11			"	Rosetta	4	F	B											
12			"	Barny	14	M	B	at Home										
13	364	364	Adams	Terry	50	F	B	Keep House			Africa	/						/
14			"	James	60	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas	/						/
15	365	365	Smith	Robert	60	M	B	"			Africa	/						/
16			"	Betsy	60	F	B	Keep House				/						/
17	366	366	Jackson	Jack	26	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas	/						/
18			"	Turner	40	M	B	"			Mex	/						/
19			"	Liza	18	F	B	at Home			Texas	/						/
20			"	Sarah	13	F	B											
21			"	Mary	6	F	B											
22	367	367	Holman	Bew	70	M	B	Farm Labour			Africa	/						/
23			"	Lucinda	60	F	B	Keep House				/						/
24			"	Maria	12	F	B	at Home			Texas	/						/
25	368	368	Clemens	Joseph	28	M	B	Farm Labour				/						/
26			"	Tame	28	F	B	Keep House				/						/
27			"	John	4	M	B											
28			"	Joseph	4	M	B											
29			"	Adams	12	M	B											
30	369	369	Jackson	Coco	95	M	B	Farm Labour			Africa	/						/
31			"	Oliver	60	F	B	Keep House				/						/
32			"	Minta	18	F	B				Texas	/						/
33	370	370	Kelly	Burpin	45	M	W	Stock Raiser	2500	13500	Ala	/						/
34			"	Sarah	33	F	W	Keep House			Ireland	/						/
35			"	Horace	14	M	W	Att <sup>d</sup> School			Texas	/						/
36			"	John	14	M	W	"				/						/
37			"	Lucie	12	F	W	"				/						/
38			"	William	10	M	W	at Home				/						/
39			"	Mary	9	F	W					/						/
40			"	James	3	M	W					/						/

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 3<sup>23</sup> 23

Precinct No. 4

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Dragonia, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Dragonia Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
		Garman Jno	3	M					Texas									
		" Adeline	12	F								Jan						
374	374	Walker Wilson	20	M		Farm Laborer			Ky									
		" Catherine	20	F		Keep House			Pa									
380	380	Archibald Abr	38	M		Farm Laborer			Ala									
		" Harriet	27	F		Keep House			Ala									
		" Daniel	10	M		at Home			Texas									
		" Rhoda	4	F														
		" Laura	7	F														
		" Sarah	3	F														
		" Mary	2	F								Oct						
381	381	Mathias Jno	24	M		Keep House												
		" Rosilla	26	F		at Home			Low									
		" Anna	1	F					Texas									
382	382	Abraham Jno	28	M		Farmer	9000	1000	Ala									
		Gov Aldridge	52	M		Manager of Farm		250	Ca									
		" Angelina	52	F		Keep House												
		" Susan	14	F		at Home			Ala									
		" Leonard	10	M					Texas									
		" Clifton Wm	8	M														
		" Angelina	6	F														
		" Owen	4	M														
383	383	Robinson Wm	48	M		Farm Laborer			Ca									
		" Jno	40	F					Ala									
		" Lizette	10	F		at Home			Texas									
		" Sewa	8	F														
		" Mills	6	M														
		" Clarissa	5	F														
384	384	Hannibal Robert	60	M		Farm Laborer			Ala									
		" Ann	30	F		Keep House			Texas									
		" Alex	16	M		at Home												
		" Becky	19	F														
		" Betsy	18	F														
		" Robert	17	M														
		" Stephen	5	M														
		" John	3	M														
		" Louise	1	F														
385	385	Lundy Louy	57	M		Farm Laborer			Ca									
		" Mariab	30	F		Keep House			Ala									
		" Betty	7	F					Texas									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of inmates, 2 - 18 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870. 519  
Post Office: Brazoria. M. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, Family, Name, Description, Profession, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, and Constitutional Relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 37 3/4  
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870. Post Office: Brazoria. Tho B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, name of person, description, profession, value of real estate, value of personal estate, place of birth, parents, education, and constitutional relations. Includes a summary row at the bottom with counts for dwellings, families, white males, colored males, white females, colored females, and blind.

Precinct No. 1 Precinct No. 2

40



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Dragonia, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 520  
 Post Office: Columbia Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		<u>Crook Joseph</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Labour</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Labour</u>			<u>Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Grant Baby</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Russ</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keep. House</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>John</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Labour</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Washington</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Leipie</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Humph. Sylvia</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keep. House</u>			<u>Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Childs Mat</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Labour</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Judith</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Alex</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>John</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Oliza</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>General</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Morris</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>David</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Labour</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Josiah</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Hamilton Thomas</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>John</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Rtd Merchant</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Turner Byron</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Labour</u>			<u>Low</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Franklin Edward</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Tenn</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Leite</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keep. House</u>			<u>Miss</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Oelia</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Matilda</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Presley</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Alex</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Maryland</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Dickinson Mrs</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Va</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Mathe</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keep. House</u>			<u>At Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Samuel</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>at Home</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Oruy</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Labour</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Ransom</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Watson Orange</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Labour</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keep. House</u>			<u>Ga</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>Sam</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Texas</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	
		<u>William</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>					<u>/</u>			<u>/</u>	

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 27 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 23 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Wagoner, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
		Watson Willie	8	F	B				Texas		Non						
412	412	Hilary George	70	M	B	Labour			Tex								/
		" Beck	45	F	B	Keep House			"								
		" Robert	18	F	B	at Home			"								
		" Maggie	16	F	B	"			"								
		" Alex	12	M	B	"			"								
413	413	Monroe James	50	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Co.								/
		" Eliza	45	F	B	Keep House			Miss								
		" Bella	11	F	B	at Home			Texas								
		" Monroe	13	M	B	"			"								
		" Jeff	8	M	B	"			"								
414	414	Remond Hardy	48	M	B	Farm Labour			Tex								/
		" Mira	30	F	B	Keep House			"								
		" Malissa	6	F	B	"			Texas								
		" Abraham	5	M	B	"			"								
		" Kate	3	M	B	"			"								
415	415	Janis James	28	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn								/
		" Matilda	26	F	B	Keep House			Id								
		" James	1	M	B	"			Texas								
		" Albert	6	M	B	"			"								
		" Lemmie	5	M	B	"			"								
416	416	Allen Stephen	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Conn								/
		" Lettie	26	F	B	Keep House			Miss								
		" Missourio	5	F	B	"			Texas								
417	417	Johnson Felix	22	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss								/
		" Laura	21	F	B	Keep House			"								
		" Jordan	4	M	B	"			Texas								
		" Laimia	3	F	B	"			"								
418	418	Thomas Dennis	24	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss								/
		" Ann	24	F	B	Keep House			"								
		" William	10	M	B	at Home			Texas								
		" James	6	M	B	"			"								
		" Frank	4	M	B	"			"								
419	419	Hollman William	48	M	W	Fanner	2000	1500	Prussia								/
		" Anna	41	F	W	Keep House			"								
		" William	16	M	W	at Home			Texas								
		" Gustav	14	M	W	"			"								
		" Charles	9	M	W	"			"								
		" Anna	4	F	W	"			"								
420	420	Hall Alfred	33	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss								/

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born,  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, "  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 15 " " blind,

SOB  
 Post  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 521  
 Post Office: Columbia W. B. Russell, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution or other laws.
		Hall Grandy	16	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		George	12	M	B							Mar							
		Kittie	80	F	B	at Home			Mex										
121	421	Milligan Calvin	25	M	B	Farm Labour												/	
		Peter	22	F	M	Keep House			Texas										
		Joseph	1	M	B				Texas										
122	422	Eastern George	38	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Ga.									/	
		Jennie	38	F	B	Keep House			Maryland										
		James	18	M	M	at Home			Low										
123	423	Globell Perry	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Ky									/	
		Harriet	16	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Elizabeth	10	F	B	at Home													
		Olga	3	F	B														
		James	6	F	B							Dec							
124	424	Henderson Robert	27	M	B	Farm Labour			Pa									/	
		Lucie	18	F	B	Keep House			Pa										
		Olga	18	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		Washington	12	M	B														
		Henderson	9	M	B														
		Cartha	6	F	B														
		Turman	5	M	B							Dec							
125	425	Perry Alton	30	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Ga.									/	
		Dolly	22	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		James	7	M	M														
		Gracy	3	F	B														
126	426	Ottorand Nat	55	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Ga.									/	
		Hannah	55	F	B	Keep House													
		Step	11	M	B	at Home			Texas										
		Christophu	8	M	B														
		Adair	4	M	B														
127	427	Columb Citas	60	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Ga.									/	
		Benny	57	F	B	Keep House													
128	428	Reincaw Dins	53	M	B	Farm Labour												/	
		Callie	50	F	B	Keep House													
		Sannie	10	F	B	at Home			Texas										
129	429	Johnson Henry	64	M	M	Farm Labour			Pa.									/	
		Mellie	34	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Leake	16	F	B	at Home			Low.										
		Abel	12	M	B				Texas										
		Gallie	9	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 3 72828

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Aransas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Johnson Lea	13	F	B	At Home			Texas									
2		" Hester	6	F	B													
3		" Leblin	4	M	B													
4		" William	1/2	M	B							Tex						
5	430	430 Demmon George	28	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		Miss									
6		" Jacob	23	F	B	Keep House			La									
7	431	431 Williams Henry	23	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		Okla									
8	432	432 Owen Colver	20	M	B	"	✓		Ala									
9		" Brown Mitchell	28	M	B	"	✓		So. Ca.									
10		" Bird Jack	45	M	B	"	✓		Africa	1	1							
11	433	433 Brown Lucie	20	F	B	Keep House			Ind									
12		" Sherman	3	M	B				Texas									
13		" Thomas	9	M	B													
14	434	434 Collins Richard	52	M	B	Manager of Farm	✓		St. York									
15	435	435 Williams Antony	70	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		So. Ca.									
16		" Palace	18	F	B	Keep House			Texas									
17		" Nancy	16	F	B	At Home												
18	436	436 William Williams	30	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		Miss									
19		" Gray	24	F	B	Keep House			So. Ca.									
20		" Caroline	12	F	B	At Home			Texas									
21		" Josephine	2	F	B													
22		" Lizzie	12	F	B							So. Ca.						
23		" Addie	18	F	B	At Home												
24	437	437 Hall George	57	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		Miss									
25		" Susan	56	F	B	Keep House												
26		" Peter	14	M	B	At Home			Texas									
27		" Caroline	14	F	B	"												
28		" Bellfield	12	M	B	"												
29		" Jones	10	M	B	"												
30		" Quincus	8	M	B	"												
31	438	438 Whitney Millie	40	F	B	Keep House			Miss									
32		" Martha	16	F	B	At Home			Texas									
33		" Sally	14	F	B	"												
34		" Henry	10	M	B	"												
35		" Henry	40	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		So. Ca.									
36	439	439 Burke Jack	40	M	B	"	✓		Miss									
37	440	440 Mitchell Charles	40	M	B	"	✓		Texas									
38		" Terry	40	F	B	Keep House												
39		" Peggy	26	F	B	At Home												
40		" Robert	18	M	B	"												

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 3 3134

441  
442  
443  
444  
445

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preinct No. 4, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 34 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Glennauco. Wm. B. Kennel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			Hatched bathuis	20	F	B	At Home			Texas								
			Margaret	8	F	B				"								
			James	3	M	B				"								
41	441		Greys John	50	M	B	Farm Labour			Low								
			Larena	40	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Arson	16	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas								
			Randolph	12	M	B	at Home			"								
			Garrett	10	M	B				"								
			Larista	8	F	B				"								
			Miller	5	F	B				"								
			William	2	M	B				"								
42	442		Reuben Antony	45	M	B	Farm Labour			La. Co.								
			Pinkie	50	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			March	14	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas								
			Squirel	12	F	B	at Home			"								
			Thomas	4	M	B				"								
43	443		Childs Pickett	40	M	B	Farm Labour			La. Co.								
			Amsett	36	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Matthew	12	M	B	at Home			Texas								
			Stanic	10	F	B				"								
			Johnson	5	M	B				"								
			Antony	3	M	B				"								
			Pickett	12	M	B				"		May						
			Jam	12	M	B				"		May						
44	444		Nauglas Freeman	47	M	W	Gracer Ret.	3000	800	La.								
			Julia	32	F	W	Keep. House			Texas								
			Frank Fannie	14	F	W	at Home			Texas								
			Fisher Charles	12	M	B	Dom. Serv.			"								
45	445		Lewis John	49	M	W	Farmer	3000	100	Rhod. I								
			Artemina	39	F	W	Keep. House			La.								
			Theodor	16	M	W	at Home			Texas								
			Sarah	9	F	W				"								
			Leola	6	F	W				"								
			Florence	4	F	W				"								
			Emma	2	F	W				"								
46	446		Neuborough Robert	43	M	B	Farm Labour			Pa.								
			Craboly	40	F	B	Keep. House			Fla.								
			Alfred	15	M	B	at Home			Texas								
			Barney	10	M	W				"								
47	447		King Lewis	50	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 10 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2 78/8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of 24, 1870.  
 Post Office: Chenango Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not declared insane or otherwise disqualified from holding or exercising the ballot or other rights.
1		King Craig	45	M	B	Keep House			Wife					/	/			
2		" Ellen	15	F	M	at Home			"					/	/			
3		" Rosa	14	F	B	"			Texas					/	/			
4		" Charles	6	M	M	"			"									
5		" Ellen	4	M	B	"			"									
6		" William	2	M	B	"			"									
7		" Harriet	30	F	B	at Home			Low					/	/			
8	448448	Powel Andrew	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.					/	/			
9		" Rebecca	30	F	B	Keep House			"					/	/			
10	449449	Durant Adam	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/			
11		" Caroline	30	F	B	Keep House			"					/	/			
12		" Julia	15	F	B	at Home			Texas					/	/			
13		" Jane	14	F	B	"			"					/	/			
14	450450	Hobbes Caroline	15	F	M	Keep House			"					/	/			
15		" Nancy	25	F	M	at Home			"					/	/			
16		" Fanny	27	F	B	"			Low					/	/			
17		" Saml	7	M	M	"			Texas									
18		" Dick	4	M	B	"			"									
19	451451	Mosely William	45	M	M	Farmer	7000 600		St. Leo									/
20		" Beverly	34	F	M	Keep House			Fla.									
21		" Bernice	13	F	M	at Home			Texas									
22		" Gaston	9	M	M	"			"									
23		" Victor	6	M	M	"			"									
24		" Walter	3	M	M	"			"									
25		" Leslie	1	M	M	"			"									
26	452452	Allen Grant	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low					/	/			/
27		" Susan	35	F	B	Keep House			"					/	/			
28	453453	Hinds Ghitton	60	M	M	Farmer			Ky					/	/			/
29	454454	Hlounny Matthew	31	M	M	Farmer			Mo.									
30		James Joseph	34	M	M	Stock Driver			Low									/
31		Johnson Julia	20	F	M	Domst Servt			Texas					/	/			
32	455455	Johnson George	70	M	B	Laborer			Mo.					/	/			/
33		" Louise	35	F	B	Keep House			Wife					/	/			
34		" Wiley	8	M	M	"			Texas									
35		" Lizzy	3	F	B	"			"									
36	456456	Margae Richard	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low	/	/			/	/			/
37		" Mary	36	F	B	Keep House			"	/	/			/	/			
38		" Hasey	7	M	B	"			Texas									
39		" Jesse	4	M	B	"			"									
40		" Sants	1	M	B	"			"									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 15 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1921

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

523

Post Office: Chenango. The B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

PERSONAL DATA. Check that is used in the order of visitation. If omitted or abstracted on other grounds than sex, color, or other crime.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.		
457	457	Cash Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Ca.										/	
		" Lizzy	35	F	B	Keep House			Va.											
		" Mabel	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			Texas											
458	458	Letcher Rachael	60	F	B	Keep House			St. Ca.											
459	459	Shiloh Abbo	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/	/									
		" Emma	36	F	B	Keep House			Va.											
		" Louise	15	F	B	at Home			Texas	/										
		" Frank	6	M	B				"	/										
		" Charles	3	M	B				"	/										
		" Galvin	7	M	B				"	/		Feb								
460	460	Barnes Aaron	46	M	M	Farmer	\$1000	300	Miss										/	
		" David	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			S. Ca.										/	
		" Sam	19	M	M	"			"											
		" Willie Robert	19	M	M	"			Miss											
461	461	Cordeu David	36	M	B	"			S. Ca.										/	
		" Beeth	40	F	M	Keep House			"											
		" Sarah	18	F	M	at Home			"											
462	462	Williams Fred	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										/	
		" Marcus	23	F	B	Keep House			"											
		" Emma	5	F	B				"											
		" Henry	3	M	B				"											
		" Emerita	9	F	B	at Home			"											
463	463	Williams John	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										/	
		" Eliza	16	F	B	Keep House			"											
464	464	Belcher Wm	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Ca.										/	
		" Mary	46	F	B	Keep House			"											
		" Jerry	12	M	B	at Home			Texas											
		" Milton	9	M	B				"											
		" Kate	7	F	B				"											
465	465	Powell Sterling	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Ca.										/	
		" Rena	30	F	B	Keep House			"											
		" John	4	M	B				Texas											
		" Catherine	4	F	B				"			Dec							/	
466	466	Freeman Robert	66	M	M	Farm Laborer			Ca.										/	
		" Rachael	57	F	M	Keep House			"											
		" Ryan	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			Ca.											
		" Lewis	17	M	M	"			St. Ca.											
		" Artemus	15	F	M	at Home			"											
467	467	White John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Ca.										/	
		" Dinah	28	F	B	Keep House			"											

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 15 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. Post Office: Schenango. Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling houses, Families, Name of every person, Description (Age, Sex, Color, etc.), Profession, Occupation, or Trade, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, and Constitutional Relations. Includes summary rows at the bottom for totals of dwellings, families, and various demographic groups.

Precinct No. 4  
6th. 88

47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 524  
 Post Office: Sandy Point. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W) Black (C) Mulatto (M) Other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
		Kennedy, William	2	M	W				Texas										
		Thomas	12	M	W														
479	479	Kennedy, Walter	27	M	W	Farmer			S. Cal.										
		Matilda	60	F	B	at Home			Maryland										
480	480	Drayton, John	36	M	W	Farmer		000	S. Cal.										
		Love, Robert	41	M	W	at Home			Tenn.										
481	481	Jackson, Jane	49	F	B	Keep. House			va										
		Eliza	17	F	B	at Home			Low.										
		Matthie	8	F	B														
		Mary	6	F	B				Texas										
		Scipio	17	M	B	at Home			S. Cal.										
482	482	Bea, Eugene	40	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Lucas	26	F	B	Keep. House													
		Ernest	2	M	B				Texas										
483	483	Springton, Paul	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			va										
		Lucky	28	F	B	Keep. House			S. Cal.										
		Paul	15	M	B				Texas										
484	484	Brown, Jack	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Cal.										
		Myria	35	F	B	Keep. House													
		Thomas	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Rosa	16	F	B	at Home													
		James	14	M	B														
		Jane	10	F	B				Texas										
		May	6	F	B														
		Georgian	5	F	B														
		Jack	3	M	B														
485	485	Shaw, Dink	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Cal.										
		Sammy	25	F	B	Keep. House													
		Henrietta	16	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		Daniel	10	M	B	at Home			Texas										
486	486	Silus, Tom	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			Lon										
		Caroline	50	F	B	Keep. House													
		Rhoda	17	F	B	at Home													
		Taylor	25	M	B	Farm Laborer													
487	487	Barnes, Ben	24	M	B	"			Ala										
		Bella	26	F	B	Keep. House													
		Jane	12	F	B				Texas										
		Primus	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Cal.										
488	488	Williams, Robert	28	M	B	"			at. Cal.										
		Hester	20	F	B	Keep. House			S. Cal.										

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 3 2626

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Beazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Point W B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
1		William Ellis	7	F	B				Texas										
2		" David	4	M	B				"										
3		" Regina	3	F	B				"										
4		" Chancy	1	F	B				"										
5	489 489	Lewis Solman	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex.						11			1	
6		" Kate	30	F	B	Kept. House			Texas						11				
7		" Olga	8	F	B				"										
8		" Eugene	6	F	B				"										
9	490 490	Scott Jerry	70	M	B	Farm			Cal.						11			1	
10		" Maria	57	F	B	Kept. House			"						11				
11	491 492	Scott Haron	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.						11			1	
12		" Olivia	37	F	B				"						11				
13		" Lue	13	M	B	at Home			Texas						11				
14		" Joseph	7	M	B				"										
15		" Aris	6	F	B				"										
16		" Harriet	4	F	B				"										
17		" Francis	2	F	B				"										
18	492 492	Scott Walter	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11				
19		" Rachael	17	F	B	Kept. House			"						11				
20		" Mildred	18	F	B	at Home			"						11				
21		" Crawford	17	M	B				"						11				
22	493 494	Scott Scott	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.						11			1	
23		" Henrietta	30	F	B	Kept. House			Tex.						11				
24		" Cross	6	M	B				Texas										
25		" Willis	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11				
26		" Caroline	9	F	B				"										
27	495 495	Hill Mary	31	F	W	Kept. House			Ala.						11				
28		" Reuben	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas						11				
29		" Peter	8	M	W				"										
30		" William	3	M	W				"										
31	496 496	James Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Cal.						11			1	
32		" Maria	26	F	B	Kept. House			Texas						11				
33		" Henry	15	M	B				"						11				
34		" Jack	8	M	B				"										
35		" Wilson	7	M	B				"										
36		" Cleo	6	F	B				"										
37		" Banks	5	M	B				"										
38	497 497	Davis Peter	67	M	B	Farm Laborer			Cal.						11			1	
39		" Juliet	35	F	B	Kept. House			"						11				
40		" Harry	2	M	B				Texas										

8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1 - 2121  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 19 " " blind, " "

SOB Post 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Arizonia, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 525  
Post Office: Jandy Point W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, but who are or were at date of enumeration either granted that right before or after census.
498	498	Jackson Harry	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	11									
		" Sarah	20	F	B	Keep. House			do.										
		" Hester	6	F	B				Texas	1									
499	499	Jenkins James	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do.										
500	500	Jenkins Robert	45	M	B	"			do.										
		" Julia	25	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Rose	10	F	B	at Home			Texas										
501	501	Donahay Adam	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
		" Jane	18	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
502	502	Boyerkin Dimp	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do.										
		" Eliza	40	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Peggy	70	F	B	at Home			"										
503	503	Barry Richard	35	M	W	Carpenter			Low										
		Thurman Ben	49	M	W	"			do.										
504	504	Beasley John	38	M	W	Manager of Farm			Ala.										
505	505	Charks Willie	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			Brit										
		" Marcus	55	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" James	30	F	B	Dom. Serv.			Texas										
		" Willis	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" James	8	M	B				"										
		" Abigail	4	F	B				"										
		" Clara	2	F	W				"										
		" Pat	1	M	W				"										
506	506	Darius Dennis	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Sarah	28	F	W	Keep. House			do.										
507	507	Rucker Lucie	30	F	B	Keep. House			do.										
		" Allis	3	F	B				Texas										
		" Frank	2	F	B				"										
508	508	Gooper Ben	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do.										
		" Joe	40	F	B	Keep. House			Africa	11									
		" Anderson	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas	11									
		" Leonard	16	M	B	"			"	1									
		" Carl	20	M	B	"			"										
509	509	Wallace Richard	28	M	B	"			Maryland										
		" Caroline	35	F	B	Keep. House			Brit										
		" Carey	10	F	B	at Home			Texas										
510	510	Howard Lizzy	30	F	B	Keep. House			do.										
		" May	10	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Smith	3	M	B				"										
		" Matilda	1	F	B				"										

13 No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 13 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

-2707

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Jandy Point Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If deceased, date of death.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, or convicts, or other grounds than in relation to other entries.	
1	571	571	William Eliza	25	F	M	Keep House			St. La.										
2			Michael	35	F	B	at Home													
3			Jane	7	F	B				Texas										
4	572	572	Samuel Elias	24	M	B	Farm Labour			St. La.									/	
5			Ericaana	17	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
6			William	3	M	B														
7	573	573	Washington Joshua	57	M	B	Blacksmith			va.									/	
8			Adeline	40	F	B	Keep House													
9	574	574	Ernest Antony	65	M	M	Farm Labour												/	
10			Gabina	45	F	B	Keep House			St. La.										
11	575	575	Richard Dinah	19	F	B				St. La.										
12			Richard	2	M	B				Texas										
13			Maria	13	F	B	at Home			St. La.										
14	576	576	Wells Antony	30	M	B	Farm Labour			St. La.									/	
15			Latitia	30	F	B	Keep House			St. La.										
16	577	577	Wm Crosby	35	M	B	Farm Labour			Maryland									/	
17			Nancy	28	F	B	Keep House			va.										
18			James	10	M	B				Texas										
19			Mary	7	F	B														
20			Bella	4	F	B														
21			Jane	1	F	B														
22	578	578	Jayla Henrietta	90	F	B	Keep House			Ala.										
23			Mandy	28	F	B	at Home													
24			Edward	6	M	B				Texas										
25			Alfred	3	M	M														
26			Henrietta	7 1/2	F	B														
27			George	15	M	M	at Home													
28			William	10	M	B				Ala.										
29	579	579	McGuire Oscar	58	M	B	Farm Labour			Africa	17								/	
30			Starks Emad	20	M	B				Texas										
31	580	580	Allen Harde	46	M	B				va.									/	
32	581	581	Starks John	18	M	B				Texas									/	
33			Eliza	10	F	B	at Home													
34			General	7	M	B														
35			Crewton	10	M	B	at Home			Texas										
36	582	582	Wade Milton	58	M	B	Farm Labour			va.									/	
37			Ellen	40	F	B	Keep House			Ala.										
38			Barbara	8	F	B				Texas										
39	583	583	Hannigan Allen	36	M	B	Farm Labour												/	
40			Henry	35	F	B	Keep House													
13			No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, _____			1			-2929		
			" " families, 13			" " colored males, 21			" " females, " "											
			" " white males, _____			" " females, 19			" " blind, _____											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gandy Point

Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal. 526

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U.S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color	
		Hauagan Aaron	3	M	B				Texas										
		Peter	5	M	B								Jan						
24	524	Perry Abraham	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Sophy	18	F	B	Keep House													
		Quinda	5	F	W								Jan						
25	525	Hauagan Peter	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa										
		Caroline	55	F	B	Keep House			va										
		Reynold	18	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		Butty	10	F	B														
26	526	Brown Richard	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louis										
		Aaron	20	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
27	527	Morris Lewis	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			ky										
		Harrist	30	F	B	Keep House			Louis										
		Martha	11	F	B	at Home													
		Austin	7	M	B														
		America	3	F	B				Texas										
28	528	Young Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Car										
		Jennie	30	F	B	Keep House													
		Calvin	12	M	B	at Home													
		Flored	4	F	B				Texas										
		Emile	3	M	B														
		Jacob	12	M	B								May						
		Flored	10	F	B	at Home			S. Car										
29	529	Hall Leonard	58	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Lizzy	50	F	B	Keep House													
		Wadrey	15	M	B	at Home			Texas										
30	530	Dade Monroe	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			va										
		Francis	33	F	W	Keep House													
		Jeff	8	M	W				Texas										
		Becky	6	F	B														
		Quat	3	M	W														
31	531	Dawson Lucie	26	F	W	Keep House			va										
		James	6	M	B				Texas										
		LeGrand	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			va										
32	532	Dawson Iko	28	M	B														
		Terry	30	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Quinn	12	F	B	at Home													
		Jeff	6	M	B														
		Orville	4	F	B														
		Grace	3	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 20 " " females, "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 20 " " blind,

No. of insane, 3

2474



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

527

Post Office: Gandy Point

Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, months in fraction, day, if under 1 year.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	542	543	Anderson Milton	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Sea						/			
2			" Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
3			" Herod	8	M	B				Texas									
4			" Anna	25	F	B	at Home			S. Sea						/			
5			" Laura	15	F	B				"						/			
6	544	544	Taylor Cicie	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
7			" Margaret	28	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
8			" Isabel	20	F	B	at Home			"						/			
9			" Frank	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
10	545	545	Madison Horan	40	M	B	"			"						/			
11			" Ellen	45	F	M	Keep. House			"						/			
12	546	546	Mallock Shulby	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/			
13			" Judich	57	F	M	Keep. House			"						/			
14	547	547	John Dapier	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Sea						/			
15			" Fannie	40	F	B	Keep. House			S. Sea						/			
16	548	548	Will Wash	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
17			" Mary	25	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
18			" Frank	3	M	B				Texas									
19			" Jeff	10	M	B	at Home			"						/			
20			" Charity	2	F	B				"									
21	549	549	Stoys Math	50	F	B	Keep. House			S. Sea						/			
22	550	550	Thomas Charles	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
23			" Betsey	70	F	B	Keep. House			Maryland						/			
24	551	551	Oliver Madison	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
25			" Caroline	40	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
26	552	552	Repts. Aley	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
27			" Phillipa	40	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
28			" Langdon	15	M	B	at Home			Texas						/			
29			" Quintus	14	M	B	"			"						/			
30			" Hodman	3	M	B				"									
31			" Lucie	2	F	B				"									
32	553	553	Jack Conrad	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			va						/			
33			" William	20	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
34			" Chapman	3	M	B				Texas									
35	554	554	Smith Walter	25	M	W	Farmer			va						/			
36	555	555	Rade Albert	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
37			" Madman	57	M	B	"			"						/			
38			" Marion	40	F	B	Keep. House			"						/			
39			" Kingston	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
40			" Charles	21	M	B	"			"						/			

13 No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, - No. of males, foreign born, -  
 " " families, 13 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 17 " " blind, -

No. of insane, 3232

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of  Brazoria , State of  Texas , enumerated by me on the  25  day of  June , 1870.  
 Post Office:  Gandy Point   J. B. Powell , Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1		Cate Betty	19	F	B	at Home			Tex								
2		Robert	18	M	B	"			"								
3		Henderson	16	M	B	"			"								
4		Jarab	12	F	B	"			"								
5		Jackson	9	M	B	"			Texas								
6		Billie	5	F	B	"			"								
7		James	2	M	B	"			"								
8	556	Owens Julia	27	F	M	Keep House			Ala								
9	556	Francis	9	F	B	"			Texas								
10	557	Collin Moss	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
11	557	Quincy	24	F	B	Keep House			"								
12		Moss	9	M	B	"			"								
13		Mary	5	F	B	"			"								
14	558	Collin Aaron	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
15		Gustave	20	F	B	Keep House			S. Cal.								
16	559	Collin Gam	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								
17	560	Jackson Antony	43	M	B	"			Tex								
18		Quinn	23	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
19		Leonard	5	M	B	"			"								
20	561	Collin Phillip	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
21		Oliver	54	F	B	Keep House			Tex								
22		Judith	50	F	B	at Home			"								
23		Frank	9	M	B	"			Texas								
24		Clara	12	F	B	at Home			"								
25	562	James Robert	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn								
26		Lucie	29	F	B	Keep House			"								
27		John	7	M	B	"			Texas								
28		Lincoln	8	M	B	"			"								
29		Jane	12	F	B	"			"								
30		Starks Jake	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
31		Lucinda	30	F	B	Keep House			Tenn								
32		Brites	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								
33	563	Alexander Gam	60	M	B	"			S. Cal.								
34		Patience	67	F	B	Keep House			"								
35	564	Alexander John	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex								
36		Samie	40	F	B	Keep House			S. Cal.								
37		Hilgam	5	M	B	"			Texas								
38		Fred	15	M	B	at Home			S. Cal.								
39		Lee	13	M	B	"			"								
40	565	Perry Craig	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Cal.								

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1 - 2626  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 17 " " blind, " "

Post Office: Gandy Point  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8, in the County of  Brazoria , State of  Texas , enumerated by me on the  25th  day of  June , 1870. 528  
 Post Office:  Gandy Point   Tho B Russell , Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
		Perry Mary	30	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		" Henry	4	M	B				Tex									
66	66	Grant Saml	29	M	B	Farm Labour			Tex									
		" Louise	26	F	B	Keep House			Miss									
67	67	Dawson George	28	M	B	Farm Labour			Tex									
		" Eliza	25	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		" Rufus	11	M	B	at Home			Tex									
		" Francis	7	F	B				"									
68	68	Butts Charles	36	M	B	Farmer	700	200	Tex									
		" Virginia	21	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
69	69	Barnes Galvin	40	M	B	Farmer			Ala.									
		" Rebecca	30	F	B	Keep House			"									
		" John	12	M	B	at Home			Miss									
		" Mary	2	F	B				"									
		Ford Sarah	30	F	B	at Home			Ala.									
70	70	Broughton Henry	60	M	B	Farm Labour			Tex									
		" Elizabeth	48	F	B	Keep House			"									
		" Alice	15	F	B	at Home			"									
		" Solomon	6	M	B				Tex									
		" Antony	3	M	B				"									
71	71	Booker Kate	36	M	B	Farm Labour			"									
		" Mahaly	26	F	B	Keep House			"									
		" Elizabeth	1	F	B				"									
		" Eldridge	12	M	B	at Home			"									
72	72	Jimison Lucie	30	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		" Amanda	12	F	B	at Home			Tex									
		Loyd Bushy	35	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss									
73	73	Cunningham Stephen	30	M	B	"			Tex									
		" Len	25	F	B	Keep House			"									
		" Charles	8	M	B				Tex									
		" Thomas	5	M	B				"									
		" Fannie	1	F	B				"									
74	74	Cosper Joseph	50	M	B	Farm Labour			Tex									
		" Harriet	30	F	B	Keep House			Tex									
		" Matt	8	F	B				Tex									
		" Frank	6	M	B				"									
		" Joseph	4	M	B				"									
75	75	William Malinda	27	F	B	Keep House			Miss									
		" Mitchell	6	M	B				Tex									
76	76	Peckins Wash	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss									

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " —  
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1900

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Grayson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not disqualified on account of race and color, whose right to vote is decided or adjudged on other grounds than the failure of office crime.
1	577	Black Richard	30	m	m	Farm Laborer			Tex									/
2		" Indiana	22	f	m	Keep House			Tex									/
3		" Harriet	3	f	m				"									
4		" Richard	12	m	m				"			May						
5	578	Harrison Wandy	57	f	B	Keep House			Tex									/
6		" Robert	30	m	B	Farm Laborer												/
7		" Delia	30	f	B	at Home			Texas									/
8		" Betty	3	f	B				"									
9		" Mary	1	f	B				"									
10	579	" Taylor	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									/
11		" Marie	18	f	B	Keep House			"									/
12		" Robert	2	m	B				Texas									
13		" Annan	6	m	B				"									
14	580	William Thomas	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									/
15		" Jane	22	f	B	Keep House			Tex									/
16	581	Wm Childs Russ	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									/
17		" Aaron	35	m	B	"			"									/
18		" Patsy	25	f	B	Keep House			"									/
19		" George	2	m	B				Texas									
20		" Emily	4	f	B				"									
21	582	Lumey Lammie	30	f	B	Keep House			Tex									/
22		" Ellen	3	f	B				Texas									/
23		" Daniel	1	m	B				"									
24	583	Johnson Andrew	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									/
25		" Clew	25	f	B	Keep House			Ark									/
26		" Lillian	4	f	B				Texas									/
27		" Mary	3	f	B				"									/
28		" Phillis	5/12	f	B				"			Jan						/
29	584	Hardaman Matilda	50	f	m	Keep House			St. La.									/
30		" Lewis	10	m	m	at Home			Texas									/
31		" Allen	9	m	m				"									/
32	585	Lawson Jervis	38	m	B	Farm Laborer			St. La.									/
33		" Francis	30	f	B	Keep House			Miss									/
34		" Owen	10	m	B	at Home			Texas									/
35		" Matthew	8	m	B				"									/
36		" Edward	2	m	B				"									/
37	586	Rivers Adeline	40	f	B	Keep House			Tex									/
38		" Caroline	3	f	B				Texas									/
39		" Jesse	56	m	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									/
40	587	Grill Harriet	30	f	B	Keep House			Ala									/

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_





SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 530  
 Post Office: Jandy Point Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (C), Indian (I), Mulatto (M), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not disqualified by other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution.
608	608	Giles	Trammie	48	F	B	Keep. House			va							/			
		"	John	50	M	B	Farm Labour										/			
		"	Martha	13	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		"	Lizzy	9	F	B	"			"										
609	609	Polhurst	Henry	36	F	B	Keep. House			St. Leo										
		"	Anthony	16	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		"	Gylda	14	F	B	at Home			"										
		"	Anderson	6	M	B	"			"										
		"	Oliver	7	F	B	"			"										
		"	Richard	2	M	B	"			"										
610	610	Walker	Charles	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Ky										
		"	Millie	20	F	B	Keep. House			Ala										
		"	Mirrod	3	F	B	"			Texas										
		"	James	1	M	B	"			"										
611	611	Cooper	Abraham	38	M	B	Farm Labour			va										
		"	Relia	20	F	M	Keep. House			Texas										
		"	May	1	F	M	"			"										
		"	Thunie	60	F	B	at Home			va										
612	612	Prison	Jesse	38	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Leo										
		"	Salie	50	F	B	Keep. House			Maryland										
613	613	Porter	Garab	26	F	B	"			Miss										
		"	Belle	4	F	M	"			Texas										
		"	George	3	M	M	"			"										
		"	Richard	7/2	M	M	"			"			100							
614	614	Monston	Ellen	40	F	B	Keep. House			va										
		"	Thomas	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss										
		"	Leticia	22	F	B	at Home			Tenn										
		"	Andrew	14	M	B	"			Miss										
615	615	Williams	Mahaly	40	F	B	Keep. House			Ky										
		"	Lewis	17	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		"	Mageline	14	F	B	at Home			"										
616	616	Book	Benjamin	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		"	Sharon	33	F	B	Keep. House			"										
617	617	Lemon	Dublin	67	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Leo										
		"	Grandy	25	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
		"	Dublin	21	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn										
		"	Archer	3	M	B	"			"										
		"	May	7	F	B	"			"										
618	618	Payle	Bona	50	M	B	Farm Labour			Ky										
		"	Rancy	50	F	B	Keep. House			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 22 " " blind, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Jandy Point. Edw B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards			Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards		
		Taylor Wesley	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
		" Leo	20	F	B	at Home			"											
		" Martha	20	F	B	"			"											
619	619	Porter Galvin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss Texas											
		" Chesley	5	M	B				Texas											
		" Galvin	5	M	B				"				Jan							
620	620	Saylor Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss Va.											
621	621	Dawson William	35	M	B	"			"											
		" Mandy	24	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
		" Gam	14	M	B	at Home			"											
		" William	7	F	B				"											
		" Juliet	4	F	B				"											
		" Kate	1	F	B				"											
622	622	Britton Richard	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss Va.											
		" Ailey	25	F	B	Keep House			Va.											
		" Henry	3	M	B				Texas											
		" Robert	1	M	B				"											
623	623	Britton Susan	40	F	B	Keep House			St. Lou											
		" Robert	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
		" Gam	24	M	B	"			Va.											
624	624	James Richard	70	M	B	"			Va.											
		" Betty	70	F	B	Keep House			"											
625	625	Scott Arch	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		" Jimmy	45	F	B	Keep House			"											
		" Bettie	15	F	B	at Home			Texas											
		" Rosand	14	F	B	"			"											
		" Selia	9	F	B	"			"											
		" Lias	10	M	B	at Home			"											
		" Ely	10	M	B	"			"											
626	626	Young Stephen	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va.											
		" Minnie	30	F	B	Keep House			"											
627	627	Wilky Sam	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ilex											
		" Matilda	28	F	B	Keep House			Va.											
		" Joseph	12	M	B	at Home			Texas											
		" Myrie	3	F	B	"			"											
628	628	Smith Glanell	30	M	B	Farmer	3000	2,000	Va.											
		" Park James	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
629	629	Young James	60	M	B	"			Va.											
		" Olga	36	F	B	Keep House			Va.											
		" Martha	22	F	B	at Home			"											

11 No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 3030

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria State 531  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Gandy Point Mr B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Moren Lewis	26	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Anna	14	F	B	at Home													
		" Jack	10	M	M	"													
624	624	Reba Perry	27	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Miss	23	F	M	Keep House													
		" Joseph	6	M	B	"													
		" Anderson	3	M	B	"													
		" James	1	M	B	"													
		" Miller	60	F	B	at Home													
		" Clarence	14	M	B	"													
630	630	Lundy John	27	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Martha	22	F	B	Keep House													
		" Charles	4	M	B	"													
		" John	1	M	B	"													
631	631	Benton Henry	110	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Miller	60	F	B	Keep House													
		" Rachael	90	F	B	at Home													
632	632	Hall Joseph	57	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Mary	50	F	B	Keep House													
		" Judge	16	M	B	at Home													
		" John	8	M	B	"													
633	633	Reba Jacke	23	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Bettie	35	F	B	Keep House													
		" Luckey	10	F	B	at Home													
634	634	Biggles Lewis	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Betty	24	F	B	Keep House													
		" Cynthia	1	F	B	"													
635	635	Garnet Henry	110	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Letitia	35	F	B	Keep House													
		" Eliza	4	F	B	"													
		" Malinda	90	F	B	at Home													
636	636	Jackson Abi	35	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Judith	30	F	B	Keep House													
		" Abi	3	M	B	"													
		" Ann	3	F	B	"													
		" Mary	90	F	B	at Home													
		" Robert Antony	16	M	B	Laborer													
637	637	Johnson James	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		" Grace	25	F	B	Keep House													
		" Stephen	12	M	B	"													

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, /  
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 22 " " females, "  
" " white males, " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point Wm. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1	638 638	Turn Phillip	32	M	B	Farm Laborer													
2		" Agardus	40	F	B	Keep House													
3		" Rose	12	F	B	at Home													
4		" Phillip	11	M	B														
5	639 639	Turn Violet	20	F	B	Keep House													
6		" Louisa	20	F	B	at Home													
7		" Clara	14	M	B														
8		" Johnson	10	M	B														
9		" Della	1	F	B														
10	640 640	Lepra Robin	55	M	B	Farm Laborer													
11		" Lucie	35	F	B	Keep House													
12		" Mary	3	F	B														
13		" Margaret	1	F	B														
14	641 641	White Andrew	30	M	B	Farm Laborer													
15		" Nancy	27	F	B	Keep House													
16		" Maria	4	F	B														
17		" Alice	2	F	B														
18	642 642	Stewart Willie	45	F	B	Keep House													
19		" Julia	5	F	B														
20	643 643	Butler Maria	30	F	B	Keep House													
21		" Orville	3	F	B														
22		" Harris	1	F	B														
23	644 644	Brooks Oliver	50	M	B	Farm Laborer													
24	645 645	Halter John	30	M	B	"													
25		" Jacob	3	M	B														
26	646 646	Deul John	30	M	H	Farmer	4,000	2,000											
27		" Buchanan	27	M	H	Grocer		2,000											
28		" Margaret	35	F	B	Dom Serv													
29	647 647	Lang John	45	M	H	Farmer	10,000	3,000											
30	648 648	Green Eddie	20	F	B	Keep House													
31		" Harris	15	M	B	at Home													
32		" Elizabeth	10	F	B														
33		" Andy	12	M	B	Farm Laborer													
34	649 649	Chalter Mary	30	F	B	Keep House													
35		" Thomas	5	M	B														
36		" Jacob	3	M	B														
37		" Kate	7 1/2	F	B														
38	650 650	James Mose	30	M	B	Farm Laborer													
39		" Angeline	25	F	B	Keep House													
40		" Andrew	14	M	B	at Home													

13 No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 13 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 22 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

7525



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870. Post Office: Gandy Court. Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal. 532

Table with columns: Dwelling No., Name, Age, Sex, Color, Description, Profession, Occupation, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, Constitutional Relations. Rows list individuals like James Guinn, Hale Dennis, Gella, Alfred, Stephen, Mills, Isaac, Starks Becky, Caroline, Corner Richard, Ann, Jeff, Kennedy Charles, Eliza, Wash, White Frank, Harriet, Luc, Remus, Brown Robert, Rhube, Richard, Martha, Eliza, Guitman, Edward, Johnson Richard, Helia, Lottie, Turner Lewis, Nestor, Hall Duncan, Mary, Peggy, Hall Caldwell, Julia, Marshal, Aba, Howard Jerry, Gallie.

Summary statistics: No. of dwellings, 11. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of families, 11. No. of colored males, 21. No. of females, 19. No. of white males, 19. No. of blind, 1. No. of insane, 31/31.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of DeWitt, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point Wm B Russell, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
			Howard	16	F	B	at Home			Texas								
662	662		Louisa	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			La.								/
			Bess	28	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Ann	14	F	B	at Home			"								
			Minda	12	F	B	"			"								
			January	18	M	B	"			"								
663	663		Roger	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			La.								/
			Lavinia	25	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Lizzie	12	F	B	at Home			Texas								
			Mollie	13	F	B	"			"								
			Clary	4	F	B	"			"								
			Julia	3	F	B	"			"								
664	664		Jobel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								/
			Rosa	40	F	B	Keep. House			Miss								
			Hanah	15	F	B	at Home			Texas								
			Rachael	10	F	B	"			"								
			Prink	3	F	B	"			"								
			Lewis	48	M	B	at Home			Lon								Blind /
665	665		Jackson	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			La.								/
			Adeline	31	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Francis	12	F	B	at Home			Texas								
			Rhody	5	F	B	"			"								
666	666		Mitchell	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.								/
			Maria	39	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Fate	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								
			Garth	22	F	B	at Home			"								
			Rhody	60	F	B	"			"								
			Anna	6	F	B	"			Texas								
			Lucie	70	F	B	at Home			Ala.								
667	667		Mills	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			Lon.								/
			Henrietta	38	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Ailsy	18	F	B	at Home			Texas								
			Ricey	13	F	B	"			"								
			Charles	6	M	B	"			"								
			Gabe	5	M	B	"			"								
			William	2	M	B	"			"								
668	668		Reese	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			La.								/
			Ellen	28	F	B	Keep. House			"								
			Emma	6	F	B	"			Texas								
			Gilbert	5	M	B	"			"								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 26 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 3030

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of DeWitt, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

533

Post Office: Jandy Point

Chas B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age and Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1	669	King Thomas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas									/		
2		Queen	21	F	B	Keep House			"											
3		Becky	21	F	B	at Home			"											
4	670	John Charles	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		
5		Laura	23	F	B	Keep House			"											
6		Charles	10	M	B	at Home			"											
7		Daniel	6	M	B				"											
8	671	Haas Joseph	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/										
9		Emily	40	F	B	Keep House			Ala											
10		Brook	11	M	B	at Home			Miss	/										
11		John	9	M	B				Texas	/										
12	672	Lee John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			La									/		
13	673	Harlow Jeff	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									/		
14		Chiry	35	F	W	Keep House			"											
15		Alex	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
16		Alonzo	16	M	B				"											
17		Margaret	14	F	B	at Home			"											
18		Fannie	12	F	W				"											
19		Sam	8	M	B				"											
20		Karlena	6	F	B				"											
21	674	Davis Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			So. Car.									/		
22		Josephine	20	F	B	Keep House			Tex											
23		Peter	12	M	B	at Home			Texas											
24		Harriet	6	F	B				"											
25	675	Brown John	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va.									/		
26		Bagely	48	F	B	Keep House			"											
27		Harriet	20	F	B	at Home			Texas											
28		John	1	M	M				"											
29	676	William Joseph	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			La									/		
30		Patsy	23	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
31	677	Riley William	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex									/		
32		Clige	25	F	B	Keep House			"											
33		Thiers	1	M	B				Texas											
34	678	Quinn Harry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex.									/		
35		Labbie	35	F	B	Keep House			"											
36		Peter	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
37		Abel	15	M	B				Texas											
38	679	Smith William	38	M	B				Va									/		
39		Mary	30	F	B	Keep House			"											
40		Kate	16	F	B	at Home			Texas											

No. of dwellings, 11    No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11    " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_    " " females, \_\_\_\_\_    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 3252

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution and laws of this State on account of race or color, or on account of being blind or other crime.
1	680	680	Anna Robert	46	M	Farm Labour			Texas										/
2			Gasoline	28	F	Keep House													
3			Martha	16	F	At Home													
4			Sisem	10	F	"													
5			Robert	8	M	"			Texas										
6			Gyloa	3	F	"													
7			Millburn	1	M	"													
8	681	681	Wash Lewis	50	M	Farm Labour			Texas										/
9			May	46	F	Keep House													
10			Jemie	14	F	At Home													
11	682	682	Harrison James	47	M	Farm Labour			Ala.										/
12			Polly	46	F	Keep House			St. Lea.										
13			Wiley	21	M	Farm Labour			Ala.										/
14			Isabella	18	F	At Home													
15			Daniel	8	M	"			Texas										
16	683	683	David Elisha	27	M	Farm Labour			Ala.										/
17			Elija	28	F	Keep House			Texas										
18			Rachael	11	F	At Home													
19			Londy	3	M	"			Texas										
20	684	684	Brown Grand	41	M	Farm Labour			Ala.										/
21			Mantha	27	F	Keep House			Ala.										
22			May	9	F	"			Texas			Sept							
23	685	685	William Elisha	38	M	Farm Labour			Ala.										/
24			Emily	28	F	Keep House			Texas										
25			Mandy	42	F	"						Aug							
26	686	686	Hadly Rose	24	F	Keep House			St. Lea.										/
27			Grancy	10	F	At Home			Texas										
28			John	6	M	"													
29			William	4	M	"													
30			Florence	15	F	At Home			Ala.										/
31	687	687	Stokes James	50	M	Farm Labour			Ala.										/
32	688	688	West Spencer	43	M	"			St. Lea.										/
33			Phel	27	F	Keep House			Ala.										
34			Brown	35	M	Farm Labour													/
35			Dick	16	M	At Home			Ala.										
36	689	689	Jamlin Jack	35	M	Farm Labour			St. Lea.										/
37			Beck	25	F	Keep House			Ala.										
38			Judith	7	F	"			Texas										
39			Garab	5	F	"													
40			Peter	3	M	"													
10		No. of dwellings, <u>10</u>		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____											
		" " families, <u>10</u>		" " colored males, <u>19</u>		" " females, " " _____													
		" " white males, _____		" " " females, <u>21</u>		" " blind, _____													

690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point  
 J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16
690	690	Middleton	Wied	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss			/			/
		"	Abeline	41	F	B	Keep. House			Texas			/			
691	691	Farm	Brew	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"			/			
		"	Broad	18	M	B	"			"			/			
		"	East	Harvey	10	M	B	at Home		"			/			
692	692	Lewis	Allen	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. la.			/			
		"	Matilda	53	F	B	Keep. House			(Miss			/			
		"	John	3	M	B	"			St. la.			/			
693	693	Hall	Randall	61	M	M	Farm Laborer			"			/			
		"	Sarah	40	F	B	Keep. House			Texas			/			
		"	Malissa	19	F	M	at Home			"			/			
		"	Maria	11	F	M	"			"			/			
		"	Cornelia	10	M	M	"			"			/			
		"	Margaret	6	F	M	"			"			/			
		"	William	12	M	B	"			"			/			
694	694	Mill	Albert	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/		/			/
		"	Lizzy	24	F	B	Keep. House			Texas	/		/			
		"	Israel	1	M	B	"			"	/		/			
		"	Bella	18	F	B	at Home			"	/		/			
		"	Bella	56	F	B	"			Africa	/		/			
695	695	Wash	Alfred	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss			/			/
		"	Peggy	27	F	B	Keep. House			Texas			/			
		"	Africa	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"			/			
		"	Frederick	19	M	B	"			"			/			
		"	Caroline	31	F	B	at Home			Texas			/			
		"	William	3	M	B	"			"			/			
696	696	Brown	David	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			va			/			/
		"	Fannie	42	F	B	Keep. House			"			/			
		"	Joseph	15	F	B	at Home			"			/			
		"	Edward	12	M	B	"			"			/			
		"	Nancy	11	F	B	"			Texas			/			
		"	Alex	8	M	B	"			"			/			
697	697	Wint	Daniel	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/		/			/
		"	Betsy	30	F	B	Keep. House			St. la.			/			
		"	William	3	M	B	"			Texas			/			
		"	August	14	F	B	at Home			"			/			
		"	Dyloo	12	F	B	"			"			/			
698	698	Wash	George	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. la.			/			/
		"	Lucinda	35	F	B	Keep. House			Miss			/			
		"	Adam	6	M	B	at Home			Texas			/			

9. No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 9. No. of males, foreign born, 2.  
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, 22. " " females, " " 1.  
 " " white males, " " " females, 18. " " blind, "

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 -3232

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point Wm B Russell, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			Washington Georgian	1	F	13				Texas									
699	699		Taylor Miles	70	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas									/
700	700		Lillman Albert	23	M	13	"	✓		Texas									/
			" Philli	33	F	13	"	✓		Texas									
			" Laura	5	F	13				Texas									
701	701		Taylor Grant	41	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala.									/
			" Olga	31	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
			" Margaret	14	F	13	at Home			Texas									
			" Bella	12	F	13				"									
			" Jane	17	F	13				"									
			" Laura	15	F	13				"									
			" Clara	15	F	13				"									
			" Brant	7	M	13				"									
702	702		Greene John	65	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala.									/
			" Oliver	44	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
			" Martin	12	M	13	at Home			Texas									
			" Rosetta	11	F	13				"									
			" Louise	9	F	13				"									
			" Otal	7	M	13				"									
			" Jane	14	F	13				"									
703	703		Linsley James	25	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala.									/
			" Caroline	36	F	13	Keep. House			"									
			" Aaron	14	M	13	at Home			"									
			" Harriet	16	F	13				"									
			" Ancy	5	F	13				Texas									
			" Gerap	7	M	13				"									
			" Riccy	4	F	13				"									
			" Jouna	7 1/2	F	13				"									
			" Alex	23	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala.									/
704	704		Crockett Joseph	22	M	13	"	✓		Texas									/
			" Abe	20	M	13	"	✓		Texas									/
705	705		Cartter Terry	60	M	13	"	✓		Miss									/
			" Lillie	57	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									/
706	706		Lion Cornelius	28	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala.									/
			" Monroe	19	M	13	"	✓		Texas									/
707	707		Long Alfred	41	M	13	"	✓		Miss									/
			" Lucie	60	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									/
			" Joseph	10	M	13	at Home			Texas									/
			" Fred	10	F	13	"			"									/
708	708		Burton George	26	M	13	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala.									/

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1 3030

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 535  
 Post Office: Gandy Point W. B. Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not enumerated on this schedule or otherwise than as heretofore or other crime.
1		Boston Jacob	21	M	B	Keep House			Texas						/			
2		Walter	2	M	B				"					/				
3		Jacob	16	M	B	Farm Labor			"					/				
4	709	Hills Richard	26	M	B	"			Texas					/				
5		Julian	41	M	B	Keep House			Texas					/				
6		Jennie	16	F	B	at Home			"					/				
7	710	Johann Lubron	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"					/				
8		Kate	18	F	B	Keep House			"					/				
9		Kerney	2	M	B				"					/				
10	711	Holomon Ben	41	M	B	Farm Labor			Texa					/				
11		Martha	31	F	B	Keep House			"					/				
12		And	5	F	B				Texas					/				
13		Abe	3	M	B				"					/				
14		Mary	7	F	B				"	Jan				/				
15	712	Lawrence Moss	31	M	B	Farm Labor			Texa					/				
16		Fannie	26	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/				
17		Thomas	9	M	B				"					/				
18		Olga	11	F	B				"					/				
19		Fane	14	F	B	at Home			"					/				
20	713	Abraham Peter	40	M	B	Farm Labor			Miss					/				
21		Nancy	46	F	B	Keep House			"					/				
22		Jane	25	F	B	at Home			"					/				
23		Wester	16	F	B				Texas					/				
24		William	13	M	B				"					/				
25		Jane	4	F	B				"					/				
26	714	Berry James	31	M	B	Farm Labor			Texa					/				
27		Billah	30	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/				
28		Daniel	3	M	B				"					/				
29	715	Harrison William	40	M	B	Farm Labor			Texa					/				
30		Madison	31	F	B	Keep House			Miss					/				
31		Burr	20	M	B	Farm Labor			"					/				
32		Moss	18	M	B	"			"					/				
33	716	Hester Marcus	27	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/				
34		Kate	13	F	B	at Home			"					/				
35		Martha	9	F	B				"					/				
36		John	7	M	B				"					/				
37		Katherine	2	F	B				"					/				
38		Louise	2	F	B				"					/				
39	717	Levi Andy	27	M	B	Farm Labor			Texa					/				
40		Mary	20	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/				

9 No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_ 2626

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Jandy Point Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under five years, give months in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or other acts.
1		Lowell L. Ho	5	M	B				Texas										
2		" Tony	3	F	B				"										
3		" Cively	17	F	B	At Home			"					/					
4	718 718	Lowell Birk	80	M	B	"			Wife					/					
5	719 719	William Lorie	19	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/					
6		" Gus	5	M	B				"										
7		" Raymond	3	M	B				"										
8		" Henry	1	M	B				"										
9	720 720	Harrison Wilson	27	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas					/					
10		" Dickey	34	F	B	Keep House			"					/					
11		" Antone	6	M	B				Texas										
12		" Silub	16	F	B	At Home			Texas					/					
13	721 721	William Perry	40	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas					/					
14		" Charley	25	F	B	Keep House			"					/					
15		" Lucie	55	F	B	At Home			"					/					
16		" Filup	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/					
17	722 722	Oliver Charles	30	M	B	"			"					/					
18		" Violet	37	F	B	Keep House			"					/					
19		" Charles	13	M	B	At Home			"					/					
20		" Ake	11	M	B	"			"					/					
21		" Lura	4	F	B	"			Texas					/					
22		" Narcissa	3	F	B	"			"					/					
23	723 723	Mary Isaac	41	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas					/					
24		" Hannah	29	F	B	Keep House			"					/					
25		" Cecelia	11	F	B	At Home			Texas					/					
26		" Gustav	6	M	B	"			"					/					
27		" Eddie	4	F	B	"			"					/					
28		" Levi	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/					
29		Salom Robert	6	M	B	"			"					/					
30		" Alice	10	F	B	At Home			"					/					
31	724 724	Yimm Overton	44	M	W	Fanner	12000	2000	Ga					/					
32		" Anna	43	F	W	Keep House			Texas					/					
33		" Leo	17	M	W	At Home			Texas					/					
34		" Cecil	15	M	W	"			"					/					
35		" Overton	13	M	W	"			"					/					
36		" William	11	M	W	"			"					/					
37		" Anna	8	F	W	"			"					/					
38		" Fia	4	F	W	"			"					/					
39		" Madon	3	F	W	"			"					/					
40		Manadu Selia	21	F	W	At Home			"					/					
7			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, 16	" " females, " "														
			" " white males, 5	" " " females, 14	" " blind, _____														

1919



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

536

Post Office: Gandy Point

Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
25	726	David Charles	47	M	F	Farmer	5000	1000	Home										/
		"	41	F	W	Keep House			"										
		"	15	F	W	at Home			Ark.										
		"	13	M	W	"			Tex.										
		"	2	M	W	"			Texas										
26	726	Wille Joseph	37	M	B	Farmer			Tex.										/
		"	12	F	B	Keep House			Tex.										
		"	9	F	B	"			Texas										
		"	15	M	B	at Home			"										
27	727	Richard London	55	M	B	Farmer			Tex.										/
		"	37	F	B	Keep House			"										
		"	18	M	B	at Home			Texas										
28	729	George Isaac	30	M	B	Farmer			St. Cal.										/
		"	25	F	B	Keep House			"										
		"	"	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		"	3	M	B	"			"										
29	730	John John	34	M	W	Farmer	2000		St. Cal.										/
		"	26	F	W	Keep House			Mex										
		"	9	M	W	"			Texas										
		"	6	F	W	"			"										
		"	1	F	W	"			"										
		"	36	M	W	Sluic in Store			Tex.										/
		"	19	F	B	Dom Serv			Texas										
		"	14	M	B	"			Texas										
30	731	Jacob Cross	57	M	B	Farmer			St. Cal.										/
		"	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		"	5	M	B	"			"										
		"	3	F	B	"			"										
		"	7	F	B	"			"				Nil						
31	732	Ration Henry	28	M	B	Farmer			"										/
		"	46	F	B	Keep House			Tex.										
		"	15	F	B	at Home			"										
		"	8	F	B	"			Texas										
32	733	Walt William	25	M	B	Farmer			"										/
		"	26	F	B	Keep House			"										
		"	13	M	B	at Home			"										
		"	9	M	B	"			"										
		"	1	F	B	"			"										
		"	71	F	B	at Home			Tex.										
		"	63	M	B	"			Maryland										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " females, 15 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 7070

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gardner Point Wm B Ruddle, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11- Females (F.)	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	
1	734	734	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va											
2			67	F	B	Keep. House			Texas											
3			16	M	B															
4			13	M	B															
5	735	735	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va											
6			31	F	B	Keep. House			Texas											
7			3	F	B															
8			2	M	B															
9	731	736	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
10			27	F	B	Keep. House														
11			5	F	B				Texas											
12	737	737	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
13			24	F	B	Keep. House														
14			7	M	B															
15			3	F	B															
16			2	M	B															
17	738	738	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas											
18			21	F	B	Keep. House														
19			2	F	B															
20			9	F	B							10.0								
21			8	M	B															
22	739	739	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas											
23			28	F	B	Keep. House														
24			11	M	W	at Home														
25			73	F	B				Texas											
26	740	740	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va.											
27			26	F	B	Keep. House														
28			4	M	W				Texas											
29			9	F	B							10.0								
30			12	M	W	at Home														
31			26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss											
32			41	M	B															
33			20	F	W	at Home			Texas											
34	741	741	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va.											
35			26	F	W	Keep. House			Texas											
36			3	M	W															
37			2	M	W															
38	742	742	67	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. Car											
39			43	F	B	Keep. House			Texas											
40			16	M	B	Laborer			Texas											

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2 2525

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870. 537  
 Post Office: Gandy Point Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			Mustard Gallie	13	F B	At Home			Texas										
			" Nathan	12	M B				"										
			" Jennie	5	F B				"										
42743			Berry Jennie	31	M B	Farm Labourer			Low									/	
			" Marion	41	F B	Keep. House			"									/	
44744			Baker Calvin	30	M B	Farm Labourer			va									/	
			" Charity	36	F W	Keep. House			Texas									/	
45745			Lewin Leo	22	M B	Farm Labourer			"									/	
			" Marthian	20	F B	Keep. House			"									/	
46746			Griffin William	45	M B	Farm Labourer			Low									/	
			" Alex	26	M B	" "			"									/	
			" Fannie	21	F B	Keep. House			Texas									/	
			" Susan	1	F B				"									/	
			" Griffin	6	M B				"									/	
47747			Gilas Thomas	45	M B	Farm Labourer			va									/	
			" Pleasant	46	F B	Keep. House			Low									/	
			" Eliza	31	F B	at Home			"									/	
			" Benjamin	19	M B	Farm Labourer			Texas									/	
48748			Jackson George	27	M B	" "			Ga.									/	
			" Maria	50	F B	Keep. House			"									/	
			" Alice	13	F B	at Home			Texas									/	
49749			King Polli	36	F B	Keep. House			Low									/	
			" Coland	14	M B	at Home			Texas									/	
			" James	2	M B				"									/	
50750			Smith Nelson	20	M B	Farm Labourer			"									/	
			" Killa	24	F B	Keep. House			"									/	
			" Napoleon	3	M B				"									/	
51751			Galust Remy	27	M B	Farm Labourer			Low									/	
			" Jano	21	F B	Keep. House			"									/	
			" Gallie	4	F B				Texas									/	
			" Monia	1	F B				"									/	
52752			Potts Clarendon	23	F B	Keep. House			"									/	
			" Susan	5	F B				"									/	
			" Isaac	1	M B				"									/	
53753			Thomas Rebecca	29	F B	Keep. House			Low									/	
			" Victoria	12	F B	at Home			Texas									/	
			" Laura	4	F B				"									/	
54754			Thomas Dany	26	M B	Farm Labourer			Low									/	
55755			Franklin Geo	28	M B	" "			Sea									/	
			" Jano	27	F B	Keep. House			Ga.									/	

13 No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 13 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 22 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

2929

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Gandy Point W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not married, divorced, or otherwise disqualified from voting on other grounds than rebellion or other offense.	
1		Franklin Wilson	8	M	B				Texas											
2		" Joseph	6	M	B				"											
3		" Gasaw	3	F	B				"											
4		" Franklin	1	M	B				"											
5	756	Brown Calvin	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ga					/				/		
6		" Fannie	20	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/						
7		" Alice	7	F	B				"											
8		" Rit	11	M	B	at Home			"											
9		" John	4	M	B				"											
10	757	Jarvis George	44	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Ill.									/		
11		" Susan	35	F	W	Keep House			Ga											
12		Orrin John	28	M	W	at Home			Miss									/		
13	758	Cheslin Peter	27	M	W	Green		300	Prussia	/								/		
14		" Susana	26	F	W	Keep House			"	/										
15		Reel Lewis	14	M	W	at Home			Texas	/				/						
16		" Mary	10	F	W				"	/				/						
17		" Gadip	5	M	W				"	/										
18	759	Yachery Berl	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ga					/				/		
19		" Ann	11	F	B	Keep House			"					/						
20	760	Hester Albert	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas					/				/		
21		" Dorcas	22	F	B	Keep House			"					/						
22		" Ann	3	F	B				"											
23	761	Hutchinson Lewis	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/				/		
24		" Anna	19	F	B	Keep House			"					/						
25		" Ann	13	F	B	at Home			"					/						
26	762	Lamb Cornelius	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/				/		
27		" Jane	36	F	B	Keep House			"					/						
28		" Bella	7	F	B				"											
29		" Abt	4	M	B				"											
30	763	Bryant Harry	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			W.					/				/		
31		" Rachael	11	F	B	Keep House			"					/						
32		" Logel +	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas					/				/		
33		" Lewis	13	M	B	"			"					/						
34		Jones Green	28	M	W	Laborer			Miss					/				/		
35	764	Off Craney	47	F	W	Keep House			Ga					/				/		
36		" Cross	25	M	W	Laborer			"					/				/		
37		" Ally	17	M	W	at Home			Texas					/						
38		" Julian	16	F	B	"			"					/						
39		" Kelly	11	F	B	"			"					/						
40		" Otter	11	F	B	"			"					/						
9			No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, —											
			" families, 9	" colored males, 17	" females, " 1															
			" white males, 2	" " females, 15	" blind, —															

Page  
Sched  
Post

765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774

-2324

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 to page 92, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria  
 J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
765	Rafael	James	55	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
	"	Lucie	50	F	B	Keep House													
	"	Maria	14	F	B	at Home			Texas										
	"	Travis	10	F	B	"													
	"	William	8	M	B	"													
	"	Julia	15	F	B	at Home													
766	Edw	Mary	19	F	B	Keep House			Fla.										
	"	William	2	M	B	"			Texas										
	"	Onso	12	M	B	"						May							
767	William	Barny	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Fla.										
	"	Armenta	28	F	B	Keep House			Miss										
	"	Rayford	13	M	B	at Home			Texas										
	"	Lewis	5	M	B	"													
768	Peter	Margaret	37	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
	"	Edward	14	M	B	at Home			Texas										
	"	Lamar	9	F	B	"													
	"	Willie	17	F	B	at Home													
769	Teale	Agnes	58	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
	"	Abbie	18	F	B	at Home			Ala.										
	"	Mary	3	F	B	"			Texas										
	"	William	12	M	B	"						Jan							
770	Green	Thomas	24	M	M	Farm Labour			Texas										
	"	Ellen	16	F	M	Keep House			Texas										
	"	Rogers	39	F	B	at Home			Miss										
	"	Harry	25	M	M	Farm Labour			Texas										
771	Lyle	Lucie	49	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
	"	Stella	1	F	B	"			Texas										
	"	Henry	25	M	M	"													
	"	Charles	18	F	M	at Home			Ala										
	"	James	5	M	M	"			Texas										
772	Bennie	Charles	27	M	M	Farmer	6000	400											
	"	Kate	21	F	M	Keep House													
	"	Theodore	30	M	M	Farmer	2500	400	Ala										
773	Marat	Ingeon	27	M	B	Farm Labour													
	"	Chaim	23	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
	"	Jack	7	M	B	"			Texas										
	"	Eliza	3	F	B	"													
774	Keely	George	39	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
	"	Loucy	27	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
	"	Thomas	6	M	B	"			Texas										

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " 1423  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 20 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

W. B. Russell Ass't Marshal.

SHEET

Post

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Kearsey Wesley	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low						/			
2	775	775	Mills James	45	B	"			Africa	/								X
3		"	Leticia	5	F	Keep. House			"									
4		"	Rhelio	15	M	at Home			Texas	/								
5		"	Davia	13	M	"			"	/								
6		"	Lila	14	F	"			"	/								
7		"	Jano	10	F	"			"	/								
8		"	Jesud	8	M	"			"	/								
9		"	Malvin	5	F	"			"	/								
10	776	776	Mills Dennis	28	M	Farm Laborer			"									
11		"	Jano	28	F	Keep. House			"									
12		"	Juan	4	F	"			"									
13	777	777	Impant Richard	41	M	Farm Laborer			Ala									
14		"	Hale	31	F	Keep. House			"									
15		"	Ennos	13	M	at Home			Texas									
16	778	778	James Cracy	27	M	Farm Laborer			Miss									
17		"	Elyza	30	F	Keep. House			Texas	/								
18		"	Stab	51	M	at Home			Low									
19	779	779	Granville Henry	44	M	Farm Laborer			Miss									
20		"	Charlotte	23	F	Keep. House			Texas									
21		"	Betsy	16	F	at Home			"									
22		"	Aaron	11	M	"			"									
23		"	Robert	9	M	"			"									
24		"	Frank	3	F	"			"									
25		"	Josephine	9	F	"			"									
26	780	780	Smith William	35	M	Farm Laborer			Low									
27		"	Elyzabeth	27	F	Keep. House			Texas									
28		"	Fannie	8	F	"			"									
29		"	Mandy	7	F	"			"									
30		"	Jano	6	F	"			"									
31	781	781	Roberson Lucy	23	M	Farm Laborer			"									
32		"	Jarab	23	F	Keep. House			Ala									
33		"	Amie	7	F	at Home			Low									
34	782	782	Wright Elvira	19	F	Keep. House			Texas									
35	783	783	Warrum Mary	61	F	"			Low									
36		"	Marta	17	F	at Home			"									
37	784	784	Thomas Jerry	27	M	Farm Laborer			"									
38		"	John	53	M	"			"									
39		"	Henetta	20	F	Keep. House			Texas									
40		"	Lizzy	23	F	at Home			"									

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 17 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " " white males, " " " females, 23 " " blind, " " "

3134



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants: Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if of any merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, like 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and 14 years of age and upwards.	Years of age and upwards, when a right of citizenship was first acquired, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	792	792	Blairman John	41	M	W	Farmer	10,000	500	St. Lea								/	
2	798	792	Whitty Isaac	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				/				/	
3			" Martha	53	F	W	Keep House			St. Lea				/					
4			" Charlotte	17	F	W	at Home			Texas				/					
5			" James	15	M	W	"			"				/					
6			" Martha	6	F	W	"			"				/					
7	794	794	Grant Richard	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			St. Lea								/	
8			" Susan	25	F	W	Keep House			Texas				/					
9	795	795	Wells James	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				/				/	
10			" Adrian	21	M	W	Keep House			"				/					
11			" Albert	3	M	W	"			"				/					
12	796	796	Linkum David	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			St. Lea				/				/	
13			" Abe	18	M	W	"			"				/					
14	797	797	Johnson James	61	M	W	"			"				/				/	
15			" Mrs	36	F	W	Keep House			Africa	/			/					
16			" Frank	21	M	W	"			Texas	/			/				/	
17			" James	10	M	W	at Home			"	/			/					
18			" Eliza	12	F	W	"			"	/			/					
19	798	798	Harris George	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	/			/				/	
20			" Palina	26	F	W	Keep House			"	/			/					
21			" Grandy	8	F	W	"			"				/					
22			" Stephen	5	M	W	"			"				/					
23			" Francis	4	M	W	"			"				/					
24	799	799	Barnes Edward	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas	/			/				/	
25			" Betty	21	F	W	Keep House			Texas				/					
26	801	800	Robson James	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			St. Lea				/				/	
27			" Nancy	57	F	W	Keep House			"				/					
28			" Juliette	12	F	W	at Home			Texas				/					
29			" Effy	4	F	W	"			"				/					
30			" Richard	2	M	W	"			"				/					
31			" Miller	3	M	W	"			"				/					
32	801	801	Robson Robert	57	M	W	Farm Laborer			St. Lea				/				/	
33			" Rachael	31	F	W	Keep House			"				/					
34			" Bina	8	F	W	"			Texas				/					
35			" Lucie	5	F	W	"			"				/					
36			" Larry	4	M	W	"			"				/					
37			" Robert	1	M	W	"			"				/					
38			" Richard	1/2	M	W	"			"				/					
39	802	802	Jordan Henry	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			St. Lea				/				/	
40			" Mary	35	F	W	Keep House			"				/					
		No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1											
		" families, 11		" colored males, 20		" females, 1													
		" white males, 1		" females, 20		" blind, 1													

Precinct No. 1

Dwellings, families, colored males, females, white males, females, blind, insane, foreign born, U.S. citizens, years of age, etc.





Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Galasso

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.
1	812	812	Typoc	Antoine	61	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/			/			
2	813	813	Junius	Robert	36	M	W	"			Va.				/			
3			"	Eywise	35	F	W	Keep House			Ky				/			
4			"	George	12	M	W	at Home			Texas				/			
5			"	Albert	7	M	W				"							
6			"	Jallie	4	F	W				"							
7			"	Henry	1	M	W				"							
8			"	Henderson	1	M	W				"							
9	814	814	Anderson	Emmanuel	41	M	W	Farmer			Miss				/			
10			"	Martha	23	F	W	Keep House			"				/			
11			"	Florence	4	F	W				Texas							
12			"	Garry	7/2	F	W				"							
13			"	Annie	19	F	W	at Home			Low				/			
14	815	815	Anderson	Benzo	22	M	W	Farmer			Miss				/			
15			"	Rhody	57	F	W	Keep House			"				/			
16			"	Phillie	13	F	W	at Home			Low				/			
17			"	Bemie	8	F	W				"							
18	816	816	Ray	Stephen	24	M	W	Farmer			Ky.				/			
19			"	Rachael	38	F	W	Keep House			Miss				/			
20			"	Jylva	11	F	W	at Home			Texas				/			
21			"	Harriet	9	F	W				"							
22			"	Dickey	5	F	W				"							
23			"	Stannie	2	F	W				"							
24			"	Agnes	1	F	W				"							
25			"	Theodore	19	M	W				"							
26	817	817	Turner	Richard	22	M	W	Farmer			Pa & Va.				/			
27			"	Bullie	20	F	W	Keep House			Texas				/			
28	818	818	Addison	Emmett	31	M	W	Farmer			"				/			
29			"	Joseph	20	F	W	Keep House			"				/			
30			"	Lyzel	2	F	W				"							
31			"	Charles	9	M	W				"							
32			"	Daniel	8	M	W				"							
33	819	819	Brown	Reuben	58	M	W	Farmer	10,000	3,000	Va.				/			
34			"	Jane	49	F	W	Keep House			"				/			
35			"	Orrest	20	M	W	at Home			Texas							
36			"	Mate	19	F	W				"							
37	820	820	Thomas	Dennis	45	M	W	Farmer			Va.				/			
38			"	Waney	38	F	W	Keep House			Texas				/			
39			"	Flora	8	F	W				"							
40			"	Jess	7	M	W				"							

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 19 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1 1819

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the day of 1870.

541

Post Office: Texas.

J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			Rebecca	5	F	13			Texas									
			Anna	3	F	13			"									
			Archie	1	F	13			"									
821	821		Mahon Ben	58	M	13			Ya.									
			Patsy	18	F	13			"									
822	822		Harris James	28	M	13			Texas									
			Elija	24	F	13			"									
			James	1	M	13			"									
823	823		Julius Calson	23	M	13			Texas									
824	824		Wedell Mary	57	F	13			Ala.									
			Kate	14	F	13			"									
			William Daniel	12	M	13			Texas									
825	825		Martin Henry	68	M	13		1500	Maryland									
			Oliver	66	F	13			"									
826	826		Martin John	61	M	13			St. Lea									
			Belle	86	F	13			S. Lea									
827	827		Isaac Henry	38	M	13			Texas									
			Judith	34	F	13			Mo.									
			Charlotte	14	F	13			Texas									
			Charity	13	F	13			"									
			Fannie	11	F	13			"									
			John	9	M	13			"									
			Rosa	4	F	13			"									
			Mary	2	F	13			"									
828	828		Dennis Jacob	28	M	13			"									
			Delpha	17	F	13			"									
829	829		Dayton Thomas	57	M	13			Miss									
			Rosy	42	F	13			Ya.									
			Alexander	19	M	13			Texas									
			Zacharias	14	M	13			"									
			Thomas	35	M	13			Ala.									
830	830		McLennan Lizzie	16	F	13			Texas									
			Stephen	12	F	13			"									
831	831		Benjamin Nat	71	M	13			S. Lea									
			Stick	23	M	13			Miss									
			Allan	15	M	13			Texas									
			Ben	14	M	13			"									
832	832		Crean William	28	M	13			"									
			Fannie	19	F	13			"									
			Stellie	2	F	13			"									

No. of dwellings, 12    No. of white females, 3    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 12    " " colored males, 18    " " females, " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 1    " " " females, 18    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2    2545

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Belasco W B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month and day in full.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	
		Addison Orange	14	M	B	At Home			Texas										
833	833	Riley Williams	68	M	W	Manager of Farm			La										/
834	834	Learte Barney	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Fla.										/
		" Percilla	38	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
		" Willie	17	F	B	At Home			"										
		" Laura	6	F	B				"										
838	838	Crease Jeff	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ga.										/
		" Phelo	24	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
		" Sarah	6	F	B				"										
836		Addison Hasler	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss										/
		" Emeline	40	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Liddie	4	F	B				Texas										
		" Samil	9	M	B				"										
837	837	Addison Ruben	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										/
		" Catharine	26	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Josephine	6	F	B				"										
		" Grace	5	M	B				"										
		" Reuben	4	M	B				"										
		" Victoria	1	M	B				"										
838	838	Wharton Sarah	60	F	W	Keep. House	4000	300	S. Sea.										
		" Eliza	42	F	W	At Home	1000	400	"										
839	839	James James	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										/
		" Nancy	28	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
		" Tom	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Almira	1	F	B				"										
840	840	Gibbs Grant	76	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										/
		" Eliza	50	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Ben	19	F	B	At Home			Texas										
		" Alfred	16	M	B				"										
		" Washington	2	M	B				"										
841	841	Wattson William	36	M	W	Farmer	10000	4000	Texas										/
		" Thompson James	40	M	W	Manager of Farm		200	Scottland										
842	842	Lee Thornton	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										/
		" Maria	26	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
		" Anna	8	F	B				"										
		" Joseph	4	M	B				"										
		" Lay	2	F	B				"										
843	843	Washington Jerry	30	M	M	Farm Laborer			S. Sea.										/
		" Cecelia	30	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
		" Arthur	9	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 19 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bellevue

John B. Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate Owned	Place of Birth		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Education	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U.S.		Female Citizens of U.S.		
1	857 857	Martin John	28	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas											
2		" Nancy	17	F	B	Keep House			"											
3		" Malissa	4	F	B				"											
4	858 858	Craws Jered	35	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.											
5		" Mary	36	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
6		" Jered	6	M	B				"											
7		" Kate	3	F	B				"											
8		" Lucie	6	F	B				"		Jan									
9	856 856	Coons Mira	20	F	B	Keep House			"											
10		" Mack	7	M	B				"		Dec									
11	857 857	Gay Mary	40	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
12		" Jan	12	F	B	at Home			"											
13		" Lucie	1	F	B				"											
14	858 858	Rose Muro	40	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.											
15		" Julia	35	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
16		" Cully	13	F	B	at Home			"											
17		" Emma	11	F	B				"											
18		" Louise	5	F	B				"											
19		" Halie	9	F	B				"											
20	859 859	Judge Longley	45	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.											
21		" Alfred	15	M	B	at Home			Texas											
22		" Thomas	12	M	B				"											
23		" Mary	10	F	B				"											
24		" Maria	6	F	B				"											
25	860 860	Hastin William	43	M	B	Stock Rais.	1500	30000	Ala.											
26		" Mary	36	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
27		" Clarina	17	F	B	Attd School			"											
28		" John	12	M	B	at Home			"											
29		" Coleman	10	M	B				"											
30		" William	6	M	B				"											
31		" Hurdod	4	M	B				"											
32		" Aurora	3	F	B				"											
33		Ruffly Thomas	28	M	B	Schud Teacher			Canada											
34	861 861	Hernson Ann	59	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
35		" Louise	37	F	B	at Home			"											
36		" Jan	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"											
37	862 862	Roberson Ben	19	M	B				Texas											
38		" Carlos	16	F	B	Keep House			"											
39		" Wilson	10	M	B	at Home			"											
40		" John	18	M	B	Stock Hand			Texas											

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2 72/22

8628  
8648  
8666  
8677  
8688



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Aransas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Delasco W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Hudson Herbert	50	M	W	Taylor	✓			Ala								/	
		" Patience	40	M	W	"	✓			Ireland	/							X	
870	870	Thomas Colburn	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000	1000	Tex								/	
		" Mary	23	F	W	Keep. House				"									
		" Joseph	2	M	W					Texas									
		" Minnie	1	F	W					"									
		" Margaret	12	M	W	at Home				"									
871	871	Perry Joseph	41	M	W	Carpenter	✓	200	1000	N. Hampshire								/	
		" Nancy	38	F	W	Keep. House				Texas									
		" John	11	M	W	at Home				"									
		" Frank	8	M	W					"									
		" Robert	4	M	W					"									
872	872	Heirs Anderson	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			"								/	
		" Martha	15	F	W	Keep. House				"									
873	873	Holt Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	1000	"								/	
		" Ann	38	F	W	Keep. House				"									
		" Frank	21	M	W	Farmer			110	Tex								/	
		" Sely Robert	6	M	W					Texas									
874	874	Holt William	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000	500	"								/	
		" George	38	F	W	Keep. House				"									
		" Martin	18	M	W	at Home				"									
		" William	13	M	W	"				"									
		" Emily	11	F	W	"				"									
		" Charity	1	F	W	"				"									
875	875	Garman William	61	M	W	Farmer	✓	6000	600	S. Cal.								/	
		" Pamela	52	F	W	Keep. House				N. Cal.									
		" Benjamin	18	M	W	at Home				Texas									
		" Phantia	14	F	W	"				"									
		" Jeff	10	M	W	"				"									
		" Belle	8	F	W	"				"									
		Roberson Thomas	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			"								/	
		Holt Thomas	21	M	W	"	✓			Tex								/	
876	876	Hastkin Ann	65	F	W	Keep. House	✓	4000	100	Pa.									
		" Mattie	23	F	W	at Home				Texas									
		" Charles	21	M	W	Farmer	✓			"								/	
		Hastkin Virginia	29	F	W	at Home				"									
		" Fannie	8	F	W	"				"									
		" Charles	3	M	W	"				"									
		Leoby William	43	M	W	Farmer	✓			"								/	
877	877	Ways William	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	1500	W. Va.								/	

8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, " " blind,

878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Blanco. Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is not suspended on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is not suspended on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Herndon John	57	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000	Hy									/	
2		" Barbara	49	F	W	Keep House			Tex										
3		" Cornelia	20	F	W	at Home			Texas										
4		" Florence	18	F	W	"			"										
5		" Oliver	27	M	W	Manager of Farm	2000	500	"									/	
6	887	McGowan Philip	55	M	B	Dom. Serv.			Ala						/			/	
7	888	Gash Narmay	43	M	W	Farmer			St. Co.									/	
8		" Mary	32	F	W	Keep House			Prussia	/									
9		" M.C.	17	F	W	at Home			Texas	/									
10		" U.B.	15	F	W	"			"	/									
11		" M.T.	13	M	W	"			"	/									
12		" M.S.	5	M	W	"			"	/									
13		" M.J.	3	M	W	"			"	/									
14		" F.C.	2	F	W	"			"	/									
15		Carroll Nat	10	M	W	at Home			Can										
16		" John	7	M	W	"			Texas										
17	889	Rudder Margaret	42	F	W	Keep House	1000	500	Canada	/									
18		" Ella	18	F	W	at Home			Texas	/									
19		" Charles	14	M	W	"			"	/									
20		Stewart Anna	22	F	W	"			"	/									
21	890	Whitlock Horace	53	M	W	Carpenter	400		N. Hampshire									/	
22		" Malinda	46	F	W	Keep House			Hy										
23		" Hannah	16	F	W	at Home			Texas										
24		" Guy	15	M	W	"			"										
25		" Ada	13	F	W	"			"										
26		" Cora	11	F	W	"			"										
27		" Horace	9	M	W	"			"										
28		" Laura	6	F	W	"			"										
29	891	Lynn James	60	M	W	Pilot	537		England	/								/	
30	892	Buckner William	35	M	W	Farmer	3570	800	Can									/	
31		" Colia	34	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
32		" Elizabeth	3	F	W	"			"										
33		" William	1	M	W	"			"										
34	893	Hardy Henry	65	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Can						/			/	
35		" Jennie	48	F	B	Keep House			St. Co.						/				
36		" James	8	M	B	"			Texas										
37	894	Cherry Ab	62	M	W	Laborer			Hy						/			/	
38		" Mary	40	F	W	Keep House			Can						/				
39		" John	7	M	B	"			Texas										
40		" Henry	4	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 17. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 8. " " colored males, 6. " " females, " " 2.  
 " " white males, 15. " " " females, 2. " " blind, —.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 545  
 Post Office: Hilseco Chas B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.
			July Lucie	2	F				Texas										
			Lucie	28	F				"										
898			Purcell Paris	5	M	Farmer			Ala									/	
			Wiley	27	M	Keep House			Tenn										
899			Craws Paris	46	M	Factory Hand			Pa									/	
			Mollie	24	F	Keep House			Pa										
			Annie	4	F				Texas										
			Louise	2	F				"										
897			Spum James	33	M	Labourer			"									/	
			Lucie	25	F	Keep House			"										
			William	2	M				"										
			Violet	7	F				"			Feb							
898			Bell Peter	28	M	Labourer			"									/	
			Partin Green	18	M				Ky										
			Alfred	24	M				Tenn										
			Daniel William	21	M				St. Leo.										
899			Medical Antony	35	M	Labourer	1000		England	/								/	
900			Keenyon John	45	M	Carpenter	3000		Ky									/	
			Elizabeth	37	F	Keep House			"										
			Patrick John	60	M	At Home			N. J.										
901			Wigance Eliza	42	F	Carpenter	400	500	Tenn									/	
			Shirley	29	F	Keep House			Texas										
			Mary	12	F	At Home			"										
			Kate	5	F				"										
			Theresa Theresa	43	F	At Home			S. Leo.										
			More Robert	29	M	Carpenter			Ala.									/	
			McCoy John	35	M	At Home			Ohio									/	
			Huntington Luster	24	M	"			"									/	
			Hardey John	25	M	Labourer			Tenn									/	
902			Winn E.	31	M	Business Clerk			Mass									/	
			Minnie	27	F	Keep House			N. Y.										
903			Turner William	28	M	Labourer	600	250	Conn									/	
			Alvanda	22	F	Keep House			Tenn										
			Alvanda	2	F				Texas										
904			Julie Annie	38	F	Keep House			Fla.										
			Sally Annie	12	F	At Home			Texas										
			Robarton	10	M	"			"										
			Clinton	7	M	"			"										
905			Sally Lucie	22	F	Keep House			"										
			Gessum	3	M	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 13 " " females, 8 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1 8/10

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Delasco Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write			
		Smith John	16	M	W				Ta									
		" Jane	10	F	B	Dom <sup>o</sup> Servant			Texas					11				
906	906	Lack Henrietta	36	F	W	Keep. House	600		Prussia	1	1							
		" Albert	17	M	W	At Home			Texas	1	1							
		" Henry	10	M	W				"	1	1							
		" William	8	M	W				"	1	1							
		" Lewis	6	M	W				"									
907	907	Smith Mary	59	F	B	Keep. House			Ta					11				
908	908	Monroe, Mitche	69	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	1	1						1	
		" Ned	22	M	W	At Home		110	"	1	1							
909	909	Lawson William	31	M	W	Sailor	1000		Norway	1	1						1	
		" Emma	19	F	W	Keep. House			Texas	1	1							
910	910	Berhus Anna	39	F	W				Prussia	1	1							
		" Jacob	22	M	W	Sailor			"	1	1							1
		" Albert	11	M	W	At Home			"	1	1							
		" Emma	2	F	W				Texas	1	1							
911	911	Seabyn Henry	42	M	W	Carpenter	1000	4000	Prussia	1	1							1
		" Josephine	41	F	W	Keep. House			Ta	1	1							
		" William	25	M	W	At Home			Texas	1	1							1
		" Emma	20	F	W				"	1	1							
		" Ernest	15	M	W				"	1	1							
		Stewart Esther	10	F	W				"	1	1							
		" John	9	M	W				"	1	1							
		" Georgian	8	F	W				"	1	1							
912	912	Richardson Peter	57	M	W	Stock driver	1000	3500	Ta	1	1							1
		" Charity	48	F	W	Keep. House			Ta									
		" Oligeh	18	M	W	At Home			Texas									
		" Nancy	9	F	W				"									
		" Peter	7	M	W				"									
		" William	5	M	W				"									
913	913	Nicholson John	27	M	W	Stock driver	700	1500	Ta									1
		" Annie	26	F	W	Keep. House			Prussia	1	1							
914	914	Bowlen Linn	30	M	W	Carpenter	500	570	"	1	1							
		" Gublin	35	F	W	Keep. House			"	1	1							
		" Emma	9	F	W				Texas	1	1							
		" Henry	6	M	W				"	1	1							
		" Ernest	3	M	W				"	1	1							
915	915	Doyle Wilsey	45	M	W	Cooper	150		Prussia	1	1							1
		" Eliza	26	F	W	Keep. House			"	1	1							
		" Rosa	1	F	W				Texas	1	1							

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 5  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 to p. 120, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. Post Office: Brazoria. 546 Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: 1-20 (Household ID, Name, Age, Sex, Color, Occupation, Real Estate Value, Place of Birth, Parentage, Education, etc.). Includes summary rows at the bottom for dwellings, families, and various demographic counts.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1		Brown John	25	M	11	Stock driver			Texas								/
2		" Mary	21	F	11	at Home			"								
3		" Follie	18	F	11	"			"								
4		" Lizzie	13	F	11	"			"								
5	925	Rissel William	20	M	11	Sailor			England	/	/						
6		" Opuel	22	M	11	"			"	/	/						
7		Wilson Thomas	23	M	11	at Home			va								/
8	926	Cooper Geo	30	M	13	Farm Laborer			Maryland				/	/			/
9		" Malisny	23	F	13	Keep House			Texas				/	/			
10		" Abraham	4	M	13	"			"				/	/			/
11	927	Williams Abe	26	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
12		" Milda	29	F	13	Keep House			Isla				/	/			
13		" Josephine	12	F	13	at Home			Texas				/	/			
14	928	Osby John	24	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
15		" Susan	22	F	13	Keep House			"				/	/			
16		" Adeline	1	F	13	"			"				/	/			
17		" Alice	13	F	13	at Home			"				/	/			
18	929	Rosau Thomas	22	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
19		" Maria	27	F	13	Keep House			"				/	/			
20		" Astory	10	M	13	at Home			"				/	/			
21		" Annie	3	F	13	"			"				/	/			
22		" Ida	6	F	13	"			"		Jan		/	/			
23	930	Green Henry	40	M	13	Farm Laborer			Pruf				/	/			/
24		" Rinda	41	F	13	Keep House			Gov.				/	/			
25		" Harriet	7	F	13	"			Texas				/	/			
26	931	Perry Henry	22	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
27		" Simon	22	F	13	Keep House			"				/	/			
28		" Austin	6	M	13	"			"		Jan		/	/			
29	932	Pausan Lewis	22	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
30		" Cella	17	F	13	Keep House			"				/	/			
31		" Mary	12	F	13	at Home			"				/	/			
32	933	Speck Charles	26	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
33		" Mary	5	F	13	"			"				/	/			
34		" Maria	3	F	13	"			"				/	/			
35		" Nathan	14	M	13	at Home			"				/	/			
36	934	Conroy George	40	M	13	Farm Laborer			Pruf				/	/			/
37		" Mandy	16	F	13	Keep House			Texas				/	/			
38		" Philly	13	M	13	at Home			"				/	/			
39	935	Parson Nelson	30	M	13	Farm Laborer			"				/	/			/
40		" Lucie	27	F	13	Keep House			"				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2 2525

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Tava, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

547

Post Office: Brazoria

Geo D Koppel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 17-.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than within 4 other causes.
			Brown	2	M	13			Texas			Jan							
			Glary	7	F	13			"										
			Bill	7	M	13			"										
			Louis	6	M	13			"										
			Jarab	5	M	13			"										
936	936		William Lewis	30	M	13	Farm Laborer		Texas									/	
			Mellic	35	M	13	Keep. House		Texas										
			Ann	13	F	13	At Home		"										
			Jeff	7	M	13			"										
			Lewis	3	M	13			"										
937	937		Johns Harrit	34	M	13	Keep. House		Texas										
			Eliza	14	F	13	At Home		Texas										
			Abner	3	M	13			"										
			Mary	2	F	13			"										
938	938		Bracton William	32	M	13	Farm Laborer		"										/
			Kid	20	M	13	Keep. House		"										
939	939		Nance David	32	M	13	Farm Laborer		"										/
			Luella	30	F	13	Keep. House		"										
			Louise	3	F	13			"										
940	940		Anderson Charles	27	M	13	Farm Laborer		"										/
			Mary	24	F	13	Keep. House		"										
			Josephine	4	F	13			"										
			Kelers	2	M	13			"										
941	941		Osborn Ike	44	M	13	Farm Laborer		Texas										/
			May	46	F	13	Keep. House		"										
			Rausy	20	M	13	Farm Laborer		Texas										
			Wash	19	M	13	"		"										
942	942		Jervis Jarr	42	M	13	"		Texas										/
			Bill	50	M	13	Keep. House		"										
			Henry	14	M	13	At Home		Texas										
943	943		Williams Robert	24	M	13	Farm Laborer		"										/
			Emma	22	F	13	Keep. House		"										
			Agat	2	F	13			"										
			Thomas	16	M	13	At Home		"										
			James	14	M	13	"		"										
			Harper	22	M	13	Farm Laborer		Texas										/
944	944		Grant Jackson	59	M	13	"		Texas										/
			Kasiah	5	F	13			"										
			James	3	M	13			"										
			Stone	1	M	13			"										

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " " " " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 18 " " blind, " " " "





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 548  
 Post Office: Brazoria Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.
6956	Hambro	Harold	35	M	B	Keep. House			Tex										
		Gallie	13	F	M	at Home			Texas										
		Harriet	39	F	B	"			"										
		Jack	12	M	M	"			"										
		Mitchell	10	M	B	"			"										
		Josiah	8	M	B	"			"										
6957	Farmans	Priscie	40	M	B	Farm Labor			Miss									/	
		Harriet	29	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		Edmund	11	M	M	at Home			Texas										
		Harrison	6	M	B	"			"										
		Aullia	3	F	M	"			"										
		Madison	2	M	B	"			"			Jan							
		Elizabeth	12	F	B	"			"			Jan							
6958	Prigo	Leav	28	M	B	Farm Labor			Tex									/	
		Little	37	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
6959	Nelson	London	55	M	B	Farm Labor			Tex									/	
		Becky	46	F	B	Keep. House			Miss										
		Adriel	10	M	B	at Home			Texas										
		William	9	M	B	"			"										
		Niel	6	M	B	"			"										
		Ely	19	F	B	at Home			"										
6960	Nelson	Arthur	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/	
		Sarah	24	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		Judith	9	F	B	"			"										
		Maril	6	F	B	"			"										
		Albert	5	M	B	"			"										
		Edmund	2	M	B	"			"										
		Collin	12	F	B	"			"			Jan							
		Walter	17	M	M	at Home			Tex										
6961	Shubs	Mary	52	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		Mollie	18	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		Wesley	22	M	B	Farm Labor			Maryland									/	
6962	Raye	Thomas	65	M	B	"			Tex									/	
		Polly	46	F	B	Keep. House			Tex										
		John	17	M	B	at Home			Texas										
		Lucie	19	F	B	"			"										
		Edmund	15	M	B	"			"										
		Albert	11	M	B	"			"										
		Castor	1	F	B	"			"										
6963	Johnson	London	71	M	B	Farm Labor			Tex									/	
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females,    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane, 3										2626									
" " families, 8    " " colored males,    " " females, " "																			
" " white males,    " " females,    " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

W B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1		Chesman Mary	42	F	13	Keep. House			Sea.								
2		" Gordon	16	M	13	at Home			Texas								
3		" Polly	15	F	13	"			"								
4		" Jane	11	F	13	"			"								
5		" Aaron	9	M	13	"			"								
6		" Glorio	7	M	13	"			"								
7	964 969	Johns Randall	25	M	13	Farm Labor			"								/
8	965 965	Ellisay Nathan	26	M	13	"			Texas								/
9		" Glary	22	F	13	Keep. House			Texas								
10		" Moses	4	M	13	"			"								
11		" John	3	M	13	"			"								
12		" Nathan	7	M	13	"			"		May						
13	966 966	Allen John	38	M	13	Farm Labor			Texas								/
14		" Anabat	36	F	13	Keep. House			Miss								
15		" Milli	8	F	13	"			Texas								
16		" William	6	M	13	"			"								
17		" Mary	5	F	13	"			"								
18		" John	7	M	13	"			"		Feb.						
19	967 967	Louis Rernal	38	M	13	Farm Labor			Miss								/
20		" Primm	22	F	13	Keep. House			Texas								
21		" Higfall	6	M	13	"			"								
22		" Charcy	5	F	13	"			"								
23		" Lewis	7	M	13	"			"		Apr.						
24		" Clara	14	F	13	at Home			"								
25	968 968	Black James	21	M	13	Farm Labor			"								/
26	969 969	Baily Irwin	45	M	13	"			Texas								/
27		" Mary	41	F	13	Keep. House			"								
28		" Martha	17	F	13	at Home			Texas								
29	970 970	Shils James	30	M	13	Farm Labor			"								/
30		" Margaret	30	F	13	Keep. House			"								
31		" Mary	11	F	13	at Home			"								
32		" Rachael	9	F	13	"			"								
33		" Henry	4	M	13	"			"								
34		" Catherine	1	F	13	"			"								
35	971 971	Roberts Jeff	26	M	13	Farm Labor			"								/
36		" Nancy	18	F	13	Keep. House			"								
37		" Mary	28	F	13	at Home			"								
38		" Lucie	2	F	13	"			"								
39	972 972	Shils Berry	50	M	13	Farm Labor			Ky.								/
40		" Jane	23	F	13	Keep. House			Ky.								

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brazoria, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 549  
Post Office: Brazoria. Tho B Russell, Asst Marshal.

Table with columns: 1-3 (Name, Address, Family), 4-6 (Description, Age, Sex, Color), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Real Estate Value), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-17 (Parentage, Education), 18 (Mental Status), 19-20 (Constitutional Remarks). Includes summary rows at the bottom for dwellings, families, and various demographic counts.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Wm B Powell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W, B, O, I, M, C, J, I, L.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1		Arthur John	20	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas										
2		" Son	9	M	B				"										
3	979 979	Captain George	70	M	B	Farm Labor			Africa	/									
4		" Susann	41	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.										
5		" Adeline	10	F	B	At Home			Sum	/									
6		" Polly	16	F	B	"			"	/									
7		" Joseph	29	M	B	Farm Labor			"	/									
8	980 980	Harvey William	40	M	B	"			Miss										
9		" Laura	49	F	B	Keep. House			Africa	/									
10		" Kate	15	F	B	At Home			Texas	/									
11	981 981	William Nat	50	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.										
12		" Lucie	15	F	B	At Home			Texas										
13		" Charles	14	M	B	"			"										
14		" Nat	10	M	B	"			"										
15		" Bascom	8	M	B	"			"										
16	982 982	Janet Sarah	38	F	B	Keep. House			"										
17		" Sarah	2	F	B	"			"										
18	983 983	William Lewis	20	M	B	School Teacher			Pa.										
19	984 984	Walter Mary	26	F	M	Keep. House			Texas										
20		" Betty	11	F	M	"			"										
21		" Malaga	2	F	M	"			"										
22	985 985	Thos. Terry	24	M	B	Manager of Farm			Ala.										
23		" Nancy	45	F	B	Dom. Serv.			Ny.										
24	986 986	James Everett	22	M	B	Farm Labor			Tex										
25		" Annie	18	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
26		" Mary	3	F	M	"			"										
27		" Serena	50	F	B	At Home			Ala.										
28	987 987	Wm. Scotty	28	F	B	Keep. House			"										
29		" Alex	16	M	B	At Home			Texas										
30		" Dan	13	M	B	"			"										
31	988 988	Wm. Dew	81	M	B	"			Africa	/									
32	989 989	Wm. Grandin	30	M	B	At Home	4000	1500	Texas										
33		" Jane	49	F	B	Keep. House			Tex										
34		" Gusting	58	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
35		" John	22	M	B	"	4000	2500	"										
36		" Elizabeth	19	F	B	At Home			"										
37		" Mary	45	F	B	"			Ala.										
38	990 990	Bradley Nelson	60	M	B	Farm Labor			Pa.										
39		" Mary	50	F	B	Keep. House			"										
40		" Mattie	19	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas										

112 No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2727

1 991  
 2 992  
 3  
 4  
 5 993  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12 994  
 13 995  
 14  
 15  
 16 996  
 17 997  
 18 998  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26 999  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31 1000  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40 1002

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 550  
Post Office: Brazoria. J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: 1-2 (Dwelling/Family No.), 3 (Name), 4-6 (Age, Sex, Race), 7 (Profession), 8-9 (Real Estate Value), 10 (Place of Birth), 11-12 (Parentage), 13-14 (Education), 15-17 (School Attendance), 18 (Deaf/Blind/Insane), 19-20 (Citizenship/Relations).

12 No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 29  
" " families, 12 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind, "

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Brazoria, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

Wm B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day. If in fractions, give fr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the bill or other crime.
1		Mrs. Jane	20	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
2		Alice	3	F	B				"										
3	1003/1003	Mrs. Allie	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
4		Will	24	F	B	Keep House			"										
5	1004/1004	Will Robert	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
6		Minnie	36	F	M	Keep House			"										
7	1005/1005	James Jennie	57	F	B				Texas										
8		Miso	20	F	M	At Home			Texas										
9		Milton	18	M	M				"										
10		John	12	M	M				"			Jan							
11		Termita	12	F	B	At Home			"										
12		Jennie	9	F	B				"										
13	1006/1006	Carl David	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
14		Nancy	22	F	B	Keep House			"										
15		Virgil	3	M	B				"										
16	1007/1007	McNeil James	52	M	B	Farm Labor			Africa										
17		Judith	50	F	B	Keep House			"										
18		Wendell	15	M	B	At Home			Texas										
19	1008/1008	Helly Albin	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
20		Conce	19	F	B	Keep House			"										
21	1009/1009	Gaudin Daniel	45	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas										
22		Lucinda	40	F	M	Keep House			Texas										
23		Betty	9	F	B				"										
24		Daniel	7	M	B				"										
25		Job	14	M	B	At Home			"										
26	1010/1010	Smith Guy	55	M	B	Farm Labor			Africa										
27		Orsy	50	F	B	Keep House			"										
28		Bew	15	M	B	At Home			Texas										
29	1011/1011	Ward Bew	60	M	B	Farm Labor			Africa										
30	1012/1012	Mosell David	60	M	B	"			Hy										
31		Sarah	40	F	B	Keep House			Hy										
32		Eliza	16	F	B	At Home			Texas										
33		Petta	10	F	B				"										
34		Leaster	7	M	B				"										
35		Amelia	7	F	B				"										
36	1013/1013	Hutchins Henry	57	M	B	Farm Labor			Hy										
37		Charlotte	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
38		Lyle	19	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
39		John	12	M	B				"										
40	1014/1014	Law Charles	50	M	B	Farm Labor			Africa										

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 15 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " 21  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 2 - 31 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria. John B. Pannell, Ass't Marshal. 551

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			Law Malinda	45	F	13	Keep. House			Ala.									
			" Sealard	12	M	13	At Home			Texas									
1015	1015		Phil. Robert	35	M	13	Farm Labor			"									
			" Olive	27	F	13	Keep. House			"									
			" Adeline	16	F	13	At Home			"									
			" Robert	11	M	13				"									
1016	1016		Rose Lorenzo	22	M	13	Farm Labor			"									
			" Francis	20	F	13	Keep. House			"									
			" Lewis	6	M	13				"									
			" Terkinie	1	F	13				"									
1017	1017		Bryant White	50	M	13	Farm Labor			Ala.									
			" Maria	30	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
			" Kate	14	F	13	At Home			"									
			" Julia	12	F	13	"			"									
			" James	8	M	13	"			"									
			" White	6	M	13	"			"									
			" Bryant	3	M	13	"			"									
			" Christa	14	M	13	At Home			"									
1018	1018		Procks William	45	M	13	Cooper			Maine									
			James John	30	M	13	Farm Labor			Texas									
			" Crystal	20	F	13	Keep. House			"									
			" Louise	17	F	13	"			"									
			" Mary	14	F	13	"			"									
			" John	9	M	13	"			"									
1019	1019		Ornel John	65	M	13	Farm Labor			Ky.									
			" Margaret	24	M	13	At Home			Texas									
			" Elizabeth	22	F	13	Keep. House			Pa.									
			" Annie	3	F	13	"			"									
			" Robert	1	M	13	"			"									
1020	1020		Ferdinand Thomas	53	M	13	Farm Labor			Texas									
			" Nancy	51	F	13	Keep. House			Pa.									
			" Betty	24	F	13	At Home			Texas									
			" Nancy	21	F	13	"			"									
			" Webster	18	M	13	Farm Labor			"									
			" Thomas	16	M	13	"			"									
			" Lettie	8	F	13	"			"									
			" Harris	6	M	13	"			"									
			" Nelson	6	M	13	"			"									
			" Mat	2	M	13	"			"									
1021	1021		Hall Judge	53	M	13	Farm Labor			Africa									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_ 21





SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Aragonia, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 552  
 Post Office: Aragonia Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			16	M	13	James Sabour			Texas									
			14	M	13	at Home			"									
			12	F	13	"			"									
			3	F	13	"			"									
1034	1034		42	M	13	James Sabour			va									
			53	F	13	Keep. House			"									
			23	F	13	at Home			Texas									
			11	M	13	"			Texas									
1035	1035		50	M	13	James Sabour			Miss									
			70	F	13	Keep. House			va									
			71	M	13	at Home			Texas									
1036	1036		65	F	13	Keep. House			Africa	/								
			14	F	13	at Home			Texas	/								
1037	1037		32	M	13	James Sabour			"									
			27	F	13	Keep. House			"	/								
			3	F	13	"			"									
			12	M	13	"			"			May						
1038	1038		65	M	13	James Sabour			Ipa									
			64	F	13	Keep. House			Ill. Co.									
1039	1039		65	M	13	Black Smith			va									
			45	F	13	Keep. House			Ny									
			11	F	13	at Home			Texas									
			10	M	13	"			"									
1040	1040		28	M	13	James Sabour			"	/								
			26	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
			7	F	13	"			"									
			3	M	13	"			"									
1041	1041		26	M	13	James Sabour			"									
			23	M	13	Keep. House			"									
			48	F	13	at Home			Texas									
			8	F	13	"			Texas									
1042	1042		75	M	13	at Home			Ny									
1043	1043		30	M	13	James Sabour			Ipa									
			25	F	13	Keep. House			"									
1044	1044		40	M	13	James Sabour			Maryland									
			32	F	13	Keep. House			va									
			18	F	13	at Home			Texas									
			14	M	13	"			"									
			0	F	13	"			"									
			7	M	13	"			"									

11	No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 11	" " colored males, 21	" " females, " " 1	
	" " white males, _____	" " females, 19	" " blind, _____	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

Thos B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute on other grounds than as hereinbefore defined.
1	10451045	Hau Cze	78	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/									
2		" Iris	57	F	B	Keep. House			"	/									
3		" Joseph	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas	/									
4	10461046	Edmund George	55	M	B	"			"										
5		" Minnie	28	F	B	Keep. House			Texas	/									
6		" Henry	10	M	B	at Home			"										
7		" Houston	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
8	10471047	Hill Henry	53	M	B	"			"										
9		" Abia	60	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
10		" Lavis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
11	10481048	Gilson Ann	49	F	B	Keep. House			"										
12	10491049	Loretta Jane	29	F	B	Farm Laborer			Texas	/									
13		" Malissa	28	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
14		" Jane	3	F	B	"			"										
15		" John	32	M	B	"			"										
16	10521052	Samuel William	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
17		" Moses	15	M	B	Labourer			Texas										
18	10571057	Hall Jane	56	F	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	/									
19		" Jane	54	F	B	Keep. House			"	/									
20		" Ben	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas	/									
21		" Jane	16	F	B	at Home			"	/									
22		" Julia	14	F	B	"			"	/									
23		" Julia	13	F	B	"			"	/									
24		" Peter	13	M	B	"			"	/									
25	10571057	Mill Edmund	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
26		" Maria	28	F	B	Keep. House			"										
27		" Laura	10	F	B	at Home			"										
28		" Daniel	5	M	B	"			"										
29		" John	1	M	B	"			"										
30	10531053	Mill Susanna	61	F	W	Keep. House			"										
31	10541054	Hampton Ab	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
32		" Louise	58	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
33		" Hilbard	14	M	B	at Home			"										
34	10551055	Buss Daniel	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
35		" Mary	26	F	B	Keep. House			"										
36		" Reed	4	M	B	"			"										
37	10561056	James Nancy	29	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
38		" Mary	55	F	B	at Home			"										
39		" Peter	28	M	B	Labourer			Texas										
40		" John	8	M	B	"			Texas										

12 No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 12 " colored males, 23 " females, " 2  
 " " white males, " " females, 17 " blind, "

3434

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1870.

553

Post Office: Brazoria.

Thos B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1057	1057	1057	30	M	M	Street driver			Texas										/
			29	F	B	Keep. House			Mc										/
			7	F	B				Texas										/
			6	M	B														/
			4	M	B														/
			3	F	B														/
			8	M	B														/
1058	1058	1058	60	M	B	Wagon Maker			E. Lee										/
1059	1059	1059	59	M	B	Farmer	50,000		Hy										/
			36	M	B	Manager of farm			W										/
			40	M	B	Farmer			Hy										/
			60	M	B	Manager of farm			Low										/
1060	1060	1060	45	M	B	Cooper			Muntenburg										/
			40	F	B	Keep. House			Prussia										/
			3	F	B				Texas										/
1061	1061	1061	38	M	B	Cooper			Prussia										/
			28	F	B	Keep. House													/
			10	M	B	at Home			Texas										/
			8	M	B														/
			5	M	B														/
			3	F	B														/
			7	F	B														/
			70	F	B	at Home			Prussia										/
1062	1062	1062	41	M	B	Farmer	5,000	500	Peru										/
			14	M	B	at Home			Texas										/
			12	F	B														/
			9	F	B														/
			3	M	B														/
			35	F	B	Dom. Servt.			Low										/
1063	1063	1063	24	M	B	Laborer			Texas										/
			23	M	B														/
			30	M	B														/
1064	1064	1064	44	M	B	Grocer	1,600		Peru										/
			43	F	B	Keep. House			England										/
			18	F	B	at Home			W										/
			16	M	B				Peru										/
			12	F	B				Atk										/
			12	F	B														/
			20	F	B	Dom. Servt.			Texas										/
			16	F	B	" "													/

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 14 " " females, 6 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1 77

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if asked) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1	1065/1065	Grace Richard	57	M	W	Farmer	\$500	600	Ireland	/	/								
2		" Ann	44	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
3		" Mary	19	F	W	at Home			"	/	/								
4		" Josephine	14	F	W	"			Texas	/	/								
5		" Alice	12	F	W	"			"	/	/								
6	1066/1066	Shepard Dora	50	M	B	Laborer			Ala.					/	/				
7		" Flora	40	F	B	Keep House			Ala.					/	/				
8		" Ailey	19	F	B	at Home			Texas					/	/				
9		" Rollie	17	F	B	"			"					/	/				
10		" Josephine	16	F	B	"			"					/	/				
11	1067/1067	Hampton Wade	41	M	B	Laborer	\$400	250	Ala.					/	/				
12		" Bimus	19	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/	/				
13	1068/1068	Timperance	48	M	B	Laborer			Ala.					/	/				
14		" Phill	40	F	B	Keep House			Ala.					/	/				
15		" Jennie	19	F	B	at Home			Texas					/	/				
16	1069/1069	Michs Doye	57	M	B	Laborer			Ala.	/	/			/	/				
17		" Jennie	53	F	B	Keep House			"	/	/			/	/				
18	1070/1070	Barnes Jew	54	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Ala.					/	/				
19		" Maria	30	F	B	Keep House			Miss					/	/				
20		" William	8	M	B	"			Texas										
21		" Monday	5	F	B	"			"										
22		" Alice	1	F	B	"			"										
23	1071/1071	Mill Richard	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Africa	/	/			/	/				
24		" Jimmie	59	F	B	Keep House			Miss	/	/			/	/				
25	1072/1072	King John	48	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Ala.					/	/				
26		" Rose	28	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/	/				
27		" Aley	7	F	B	"			"										
28		" John	6	M	B	"			"										
29		" Moses	2	M	B	"			"										
30		" Thomas	10	M	B	at Home			"					/	/				
31		" Jack	16	M	B	"			"					/	/				
32	1073/1073	Wentworth George	57	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Ala.					/	/				
33		" Corneilus	41	F	B	Keep House			"					/	/				
34		" Giggian	13	F	B	at Home			Texas					/	/				
35		" Robert	10	M	B	"			"					/	/				
36		" Sarah	7	F	B	"			"					/	/				
37		" Mary	5	F	B	"			"					/	/				
38		" John	4	M	B	"			"					/	/				
39	1074/1074	Springer Nelson	48	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Ala.					/	/				
40		" Eliza	37	F	B	Keep House			Ala.					/	/				

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 18 " " blind, —

No. of insane. — 267

Precinct No. 1  
 Top. 1 5 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 to page 15, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia.  
 W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 554

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
			Stinger Riley	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								
			Phillips	10	M	B	at Home											
			Barnes Henry	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala								
			Frew	57	F	B	Keep. House			Ta.								
			Galvin John	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pa								
			Grundy	39	F	B	Keep. House			Texas								
			Gallie	16	F	B	at Home											
			Abner George	58	M	B	Laborer			Ala								
			Beila	40	F	B	Keep. House											
			Heurita	18	F	B	at Home			Texas								
			Gallie	14	F	B												
			Nesley	6	M	B												
			Hannah	5	F	B												
			Benjamin	1	M	B												
			Mill Zilly	26	F	B	Keep. House											
			Joseph	1	M	B												
			Hicks William	36	M	W	Farming			Ala								
			Nancy	23	F	W	Keep. House			Texas								
			Lorna	3	F	W				Texas								
			Thomas Edward	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.								
			Garth	25	F	B	Keep. House			Texas								
			Thomas	3	M	B												
			Ligh	9	M	B												
			Jesse	7	M	B												
			Cary Hattie	50	F	W	Keep. House			Ala.								
			Williams Ben	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala								
			Lettie	40	F	B	Keep. House											
			Mitchell	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								
			Rivers	20	M	B	"											
			George	14	M	B	at Home											
			Hester	10	M	B	"											
			Ollen	19	F	B	"											
			Lettie	13	F	B	"											
			Mandy	7	F	B	"											
			William Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer											
			Phillie	24	F	B	Keep. House											
			Quelci	9	M	B	"											
			Henry	3	M	B	"											
			William Porter	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala								
			Carry	16	F	B	at Home			Texas								

10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 10	" " colored males, 22	" " females, " "	
	" " white males, 1	" " " females, 14	" " blind, _____	

-3630

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbus Edw B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fraction, like 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized citizens, or other grounds that render them ineligible for office.					
1	1082/1082	William Jerry	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.										/
2		Clara	38	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
3	1086/1086	James Grant	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex.										/
4		Julian	30	F	B	Keep. House			"										
5		Stephen	9	M	B				Texas										
6		Joseph	4	M	B				"										
7		Caroline	6	F	B				"										
8		Matth	1	F	B				"										
9	1087/1087	William Caroline	38	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.										
10	1088/1088	Davidson David	57	M	W	Laborer	1500		England	/	/								
11		Martha	57	F	W	Keep. House			"	/	/								
12		Edwin	14	M	W	At Home			Texas	/	/								
13	1089/1089	Johann Henry	57	M	W	Buggy Driver	900	125	Prussia	/	/								/
14		Mary	43	F	W	Keep. House			"	/	/								
15		Henry	22	M	W	Blacksmith			"	/	/								
16		Josephine	18	F	W	At Home			Texas	/	/								
17		Adolphus	16	M	W	"			"	/	/								
18		Alexander	13	M	W	"			"	/	/								
19		Mary	11	F	W	"			"	/	/								
20		John	10	M	W	"			"	/	/								
21		William	8	M	W	"			"	/	/								
22		Carathan	6	F	W	"			"	/	/								
23	1090/1090	Jackson William	46	M	B	At Home			Tex.										/
24		Bessie	50	F	B	Keep. House			Tex.										/
25		Mary	26	F	W	At Home			Texas	/	/								/
26		Alfred	7	M	B	"			"										
27		Fred	2	M	B	"			"										
28	1091/1091	Harigal Fred	46	M	W	Carpenter	1250	300	Prussia	/	/								/
29		Christina	45	F	W	Keep. House			"	/	/								
30		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								
31		Fans Mary	73	F	W	"			"	/	/								
32	1092/1092	Hughes William	46	M	W	Badger	150		Ala.										/
33		Margaret	36	F	W	Keep. House			Prussia	/	/								
34		William	16	M	W	At Home			Texas	/	/								
35		Lafayette	12	M	W	"			"	/	/								
36		Paul Clifford	12	M	W	"			"	/	/								
37		Christina	11	F	W	"			"	/	/								
38		Conrad	8	M	W	"			"	/	/								
39		Hughes Joseph	1	M	W	"			"	/	/								
40	1093/1093	Rippe Henry	63	M	W	Gardner			Prussia	/	/								/

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 5 No. of insane, 77  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 7 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of  Brazoria , State  Texas

of  Texas , enumerated by me on the  9  day of  July , 1870.

Post Office:  Columbia

Geo B Russell , Ass't Marshal.

555

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20	
		Ryze Corrothia	61	F	W	Keep. House			Prussia	/	/									
		" Christ	20	M	W	Stock driver			"	/	/									
		" Anna	33	F	W	At Home			"	/	/									
		Julia Brand	49	M	W	Ferry-man			Ala											/
1094	1099	Washington John	45	M	B	Laborer			Va											/
		" Francis	35	F	B	Keep. House			"											
		" Mary	17	F	B	At Home			"											
		" Lucie	14	F	B	"			"											
		" Robert	12	M	B	"			"											
		" Elias	7	F	B	"			Texas											
1095	1095	Goltab John	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ca											/
		" Eva	48	F	B	Keep. House			"											
1096	1096	Hobbs Pat	40	M	B	Farmyard			Miss											/
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keep. House			Texas											
		" Martha	12	F	B	"			"											
1097	1097	Rhodes Geo	28	M	B	Laborer			"											/
		" Albo	17	F	B	Keep. House			"											
		" George	2	M	B	"			"											
		" Gusaw	6	F	B	"			"											
1098	1098	Hansen John	28	M	W	Laborer	2000	600	"											/
		" Mary	57	F	W	Keep. House			Ms											
		" Susan	35	F	W	At Home			Texas											
1099	1099	George Chhman	40	M	B	Laborer			"											/
		" Harriet	26	F	B	Keep. House			"											
		" Jennie	10	F	B	At Home			"											
		" Gaudy	4	M	B	"			"											
		" Louise	25	F	B	Laborer			"											/
1100	1100	Bate Linn	41	M	B	"			"											/
		" Harriet	39	F	B	Keep. House			Miss											
1101	1101	Lewis Wiley	28	M	B	Laborer			Texas											/
		" Lucie	24	F	B	Keep. House			"											
		" Lilee	2	F	B	"			"											
1102	1102	Hinds Richard	45	M	B	Laborer			Africa	/	/									/
		" Mary	41	F	B	Keep. House			Ind											
		" Mary	16	F	B	At Home			Texas	/	/									
		" Prince	8	M	B	"			"	/	/									
		" Cephalia	7	F	B	"			"	/	/									
		" Henry	25	M	B	Laborer			"	/	/									/
		" Hannah	77	F	B	At Home			Ca											Blind
1103	1103	McClary Alexander	44	M	W	Farmer	200		Miss											/

No. of dwellings,  10  No. of white females,  41  No. of males, foreign born,  9   
 " " families,  10  " " colored males,  13  " " females, " "  2   
 " " white males,  0  " " " females,  19  " " blind,  1

No. of insane,  2925

See with page 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		W. Cloy Jaud	28	M	W	Keep. House			Texas									
2		" Blinda	9	F	W				"									
3		" Alex	2	M	W				"									
4		" Rust	1	M	W				"									
5	112/1124	Mary Jaud	45	F	W	Farmer			Texa								/	
6	1105/1105	Henry Jaud	30	M	W	Cooper			Texas								/	
7		" Julia	28	F	W	Keep House			Texas									
8		" Garab	10	M	W	at Home			"									
9		" Edward	4	M	W				"									
10		" John	5	M	W				"			Feb						
11	1106/1106	Charles Williams	45	M	W	Manager of Farm	3000	300	Va.								/	
12		" Estera	35	F	W	Keep. House			Texas									
13		" Edward	17	M	W	at Home			Texas									
14		" Alice	14	F	W				"									
15		" Rusty	13	M	W				"									
16		" Joseph	10	M	W				"									
17		" William	5	M	W				"									
18		" Stelli	3	F	W				"									
19		" John	7	M	W				"			Mar						
20	1107/1107	Talbot Nat	55	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Va.					/			/	
21		" Judith	35	F	B	Keep House			"					/				
22		" Johana	23	F	B	at Home			Texas					/				
23		" Edmund	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"					/				
24		" Richard	14	M	B	at Home			"					/				
25		" Steve	12	M	B				"					/				
26		" Jack	10	M	B				"					/				
27		" Ben	9	M	B				"					/				
28		" Ike	15	M	B	at Home			"					/				
29	1108/1108	Johnson Jane	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Tex					/			/	
30		" Kate	20	F	B	Keep. House			Texas					/				
31		" Emely	11	F	B				"					/				
32		" Rena	1	F	B				"					/				
33	1109/1109	Edward Wood	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Africa	/				/				
34		" Mary	27	F	B	Keep. House			Texas	/				/				
35		" Elvira	13	F	B	at Home			"	/				/				
36		" Lincoln	5	M	B				"	/				/				
37	1110/1110	Edward Carl	55	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Africa	/				/				
38		" Sis	45	F	B	Keep. House			"	/				/				
39		" Jane	23	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Texas	/				/			/	
40		" Martha	18	F	B	at Home			"	/				/				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 9 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 2 17/18

SCH...  
 Post...  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State 556

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia

J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, name of person, description, profession, value of real estate, value of personal estate, place of birth, parents, education, and constitutional relations. Includes a summary table at the bottom with counts for dwellings, families, white/colored males, and females.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Wm B Hamell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Harris Galvin	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas									
2		" Carol	6	F	B				"									
3		" Grant	2	M	B				"									
4		" Corline	4	F	B				"									
5	119	Justin Davis	25	M	M	Laborer			"									
6		" Islara	20	F	B	Keep House			"									
7		" Aquil	10	M	B	At Home			"									
8	120	Felix Williams	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas									
9	121	Bird Alfred	50	M	B	Laborer			Ala									
10		" Mayie	11	F	B	Keep House			"									
11	122	William Susan	51	F	B	"			Va.									
12		" Larkin	25	M	B	Laborer			"									
13		" Solomon	23	M	B	At Home			Texas									
14		" Madona	15	F	B	"			"									
15		" Frank	13	M	B	"			"									
16		" Andrew	10	M	B	"			"									
17	123	James Robert	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									
18		" Isabella	45	F	B	Keep House			Miss									
19		" Robert	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
20		" Margaret	23	F	B	At Home			"									
21		" James	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
22		" Edgar	17	M	B	"			"									
23		" Herbert	13	M	B	At Home			"									
24		" Ada	8	F	B	"			Texas									
25		" Frank	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									
26		" Clara	3	F	B	"			Texas									
27		" Keturah	8	F	B	"			"									
28	124	Lane Charles	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala									
29		" Monda	40	F	B	Keep House			"									
30		" Jimmie	17	F	B	At Home			Texas									
31		" Alex	7	M	B	"			Texas									
32		" Adeline	2	F	B	"			"									
33		" Hettie	57	F	B	At Home			Va									
34	125	Thames Byron	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									
35		" Harriet	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas									
36		" William	3	M	B	"			"									
37		" May	2	F	B	"			"									
38	126	William Fannie	57	F	B	Keep House			Texas									
39		" Ann	15	F	B	At Home			Texas									
40		" Harriet	12	F	B	"			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 - 2858

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Beagonia, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 557

Post Office: Columbia

Henry B. Howell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
1127	1127		Payne George	31	M	13	Farmer											
			Griet	23	F	13	Keep. House											
			Alex	21	M	13												
1128	1128		William	28	M	13	Farmer											
			Josephine	22	F	13	Keep. House											
1129	1129		Davis William	40	M	13	Labour											
1130	1130		Abra	31	M	13	Farmer											
1131	1131		Daisy	61	M	13	Labour											
			Rebecca	40	F	13	Keep. House											
			Rensy	14	M	13	at Home											
1132	1132		Hard	38	M	13	Farmer											
			Willie	58	F	13	Keep. House											
			Phoebe	8	F	13												
1133	1133		Gracie	46	M	13	Farmer											
			Ducie	35	F	13	Keep. House											
			Rays	16	M	13	at Home											
			Ralph	14	M	13	"											
			Belle	13	F	13	"											
			Charlotte	11	F	13	"											
			Griet	9	F	13	"											
			Abra	7	M	13	"											
			Judith	6	F	13	"											
1134	1134		William	40	M	13	Farmer											
			Lucy	35	F	13	Keep. House											
			John	16	M	13	at Home											
			Robert	14	M	13	"											
			Belle	13	F	13	"											
			Charlotte	11	F	13	"											
			Griet	9	F	13	"											
			Abra	7	M	13	"											
			Judith	6	F	13	"											
1135	1135		Shepard	46	M	14	Manager of Farm	600										
			Suzana	22	F	14	Keep. House											
			Davis	12	F	14												
			Mary	11	F	14	at Home											
			Fanny	13	F	14												
1136	1136		Postum	40	M	14	Manager of Farm	300										
			Mary	20	F	14	Keep. House											
			Jessie	1	F	14												
			Robert	16	M	14	at Home											
			John	13	M	14	"											
			James	11	M	14	"											

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " families, 10 " colored males, 16 " females, " 2  
 " white males, 5 " " females, 13 " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

-2121

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Young B. Kessel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1	1137	1137	Ross	43	M	Farm Laborer			Ga.										
2			"	46	F	Keep House			"										
3			"	12	M	At Home			Ala.										
4			"	13	M	"			"										
5			"	14	F	"			"										
6	1138	1138	Winton	23	M	Farm Laborer			Texas										
7			"	18	F	Keep House			Ala.										
8			"	7	M	"			Texas										
9			"	4	F	"			"										
10	1139	1139	Rice	25	M	Farm Laborer			Ga.										
11			"	35	F	Keep House			"										
12			"	4	F	"			Texas										
13			"	2	M	"			"										
14			"	12	F	"			"		May								
15			Riggs	17	M	Farm Laborer			Ga.										
16			"	15	F	"			"										
17			"	12	M	At Home			Ala.										
18			"	9	F	"			Texas										
19			"	5	F	"			"										
20	1140	1140	William	35	M	Farm Laborer			Ta.										
21			"	51	F	Keep House			Ga.										
22			"	17	F	At Home			"										
23			"	12	F	"			Ala.										
24			"	11	M	"			"										
25			"	2	M	"			Texas										
26	1141	1141	Russ	30	M	Farm Laborer			Ta.										
27			"	26	F	Keep House			Ga.										
28			"	6	F	"			Texas										
29			"	3	M	"			"										
30	1142	1142	Brown	35	F	Keep House			Ga.										
31			"	17	M	At Home			"										
32			"	7	F	"			Texas										
33			"	3	M	"			"										
34			"	7	F	"			"										
35	1143	1143	Brown	47	M	Farm Laborer			Ga.										
36			"	30	F	Keep House			Ala.										
37			"	7	F	"			Texas										
38	1144	1144	Robson	31	M	Farm Laborer			Ta.										
39			"	50	F	Keep House			Ga.										
40			"	11	M	"			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 3 2525

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Daguerre, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 558  
 Post Office: Columbia W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other terms.
1148/1148		Roy John	48	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Julia	40	F	M	Keep House			Texas										
		" David	91	M	B	At Home			Texas									/	/
1148/1148		Diggs James	40	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Annie	41	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Ben	18	M	B	At Home			Texas										
		" Mary	11	F	B	"			"										
		" Lewis	10	M	B	"			"										
		" John	9	M	B	"			"										
		" Milton	7	M	B	"			"										
		" Annie	1	F	B	"			"										
1147/1147		Bate Robert	50	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Ciny	57	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Catherine	24	F	B	At Home			Texas										
		" William	17	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		" Robert	14	M	B	At Home			"										
1148/1148		Barrut John	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Anne	21	F	M	Keep House			"										
		" Mary	5	F	B	"			"										
		" Jane	3	F	B	"			"										
		" Martha	1	F	B	"			"										
1149/1149		Coatsmill David	31	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Gray	2	F	B	"			Texas										
		" Jane	1	F	B	"			"										
1152/1152		Dorel Fed	46	M	M	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Jane	35	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Lucie	3	F	B	"			"										
		" Jane	1	F	B	"			"										
		" Robert	18	M	B	At Home			"										
1157/1157		Jones Henry	49	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Francis	26	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Armandas	12	M	B	At Home			"										
		" George	2	M	B	"			"										
1152/1152		Conroy Ned	44	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Thida	22	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Mahaly	10	F	B	At Home			"										
1153/1153		Edwards Daniel	57	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas									/	
		" Frank	14	M	B	At Home			"										
		" William	6	M	B	"			"										
		" Houston	12	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 18 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Holmesville. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1	1154/1154	George Ald	65	M	M	Farm Laborer			Tex								/
2		" Ellen	61	F	B	Keep. House			Texas								
3		" Patty	16	F	M	At Home											
4		" Mary	13	F	M	"											
5	1153/1153	James Robert	41	M	M	Farm Laborer			Tex								/
6		" Judith	57	F	M	Keep. House			Texas								
7		" Patsy	20	F	B	At Home											
8		" Boyd	12	F	B	"											
9		" Fannie	7	F	B	"											
10		" Robert	5	M	B	"											
11		" Casta	4	F	B	"											
12		" Robert	4	M	B	"											
13		" Lavinia	3	F	B	"											
14	1152/1152	Harris Alley	25	M	B	Farm Laborer											/
15		" Coda	20	F	M	Keep. House											
16	1157/1157	Harris Ambrose	31	M	B	Farm Laborer											/
17		" Leonard	31	F	M	Keep. House											
18	1158/1158	Taylor Israel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								/
19		" Adeline	36	F	B	Keep. House											
20		" Edward	17	M	B	At Home											
21		" Leonard	10	M	M	"											
22	1159/1159	Walter William	40	M	M	Blacksmith			Texas								/
23		" Annie	30	F	B	Keep. House											
24		" John	6	M	B	"											
25	1160/1160	Hill Leo	46	M	M	Manager of Farm			Ala								/
26		" Dollie	42	F	B	Keep. House			Africa	/							
27		" Jani	21	F	B	At Home			Texas	/							
28		" Charles	39	M	M	Farm Laborer											/
29		" Toby	18	M	M	"											
30		" Charles	4	M	M	"											
31	1161/1161	Bates Arias	25	F	B	Keep. House											/
32		" Jack	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas								
33		" Sarah	7	F	M	"											
34		" Gabl	9	M	B	"											
35		" Dollie	8	F	B	"											
36	1162/1162	Lewis Milli	44	F	M	Keep. House			Ala								/
37		" Jack	13	M	M	At Home			Texas								
38		" Green	14	M	M	"											
39		" Austin	6	M	M	"											
40		" John	4	M	M	"											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 19 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State 559  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Columbia, Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1163	1163	Lewis Galt	80	M	Blk	At Home			Texas									/
		"	31	F	B	Keep House			Texas									
		"	9	F	B				"									
		"	12	M	B	At Home			"									
		"	2	F	B				"									
1164	1164	William Johns	19	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/
		"	16	M	B	"			"									/
		"	22	M	B	"			"									/
		"	57	M	B	At Home			Ala									/
1165	1165	Johns Antony	50	M	B	Minister (M.D.)			S. Cal									/
		"	60	F	B	Keep House			Miss									/
		"	21	F	B	At Home			Texas									/
1166	1166	James Green	40	F	B	Keep House			S. Cal									/
		"	41	F	B	At Home			"									/
1167	1167	James Graham	52	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/
		"	49	F	B	Keep House			"									/
1168	1168	Brown George	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/
		"	30	F	B	Keep House			"									/
		"	10	F	B	At Home			Texas									/
		"	8	M	B				"									/
		"	4	M	B				"									/
1169	1169	Waring Sarah	35	F	B	Keep House			S. Cal									/
		"	28	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/
		"	4	F	B				"									/
		"	12	M	B				"									/
1170	1170	Wright Henry	25	M	B	Farm Labor			S. Cal									/
		"	20	F	B	Keep House			Texas									/
		"	5	M	B				"									/
		"	3	F	B				"									/
1171	1171	Edward Green	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/
		"	45	F	B	Keep House			S. Cal									/
1172	1172	Edward Graham	21	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas									/
		"	20	F	B	Keep House			"									/
1173	1173	Anderson Mily	19	M	B	Farm Labor			"									/
1174	1174	Thomas Cate	18	M	B	"			"									/
		"	17	M	B	"			"									/
		"	12	F	B	At Home			"									/
1175	1175	Porter Frank	50	M	B	Farm Labor			Miss									/
		"	46	F	B	Keep House			Africa									/
		"	21	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas									/

13 No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 13 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 3232

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbus, \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal Geo B Russell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1		Portia Angeline	16	F	B	at Home			Texas	/									
2		" Cherry	14	F	B	"			"	/									
3	1174	Portia Phillis	30	F	B	Keep House			"	/									
4		" Ellen	10	F	B	at Home			"										
5		" Violet	8	F	B	"			"										
6		" Beulah	1	M	B	"			"										
7		" Susann	4	F	B	"			"										
8		" Martha	30	F	B	at Home			"										
9	1177	Edward Wash	55	M	B	Farm Labour			Africa	/									
10		" Bety	46	F	B	Keep House			"	/									
11		" Jerina	17	M	B	at Home			Texas	/									
12		" Hiram	13	M	B	"			"	/									
13		" Beverly	11	M	B	"			"	/									
14		" Washington	10	M	B	"			"	/									
15		" Lilla	22	F	B	"			"	/									
16		" Stephen	3	M	B	"			"	/									
17	1178	Walter Willis	27	M	B	Farm Labour			"	/									
18		" Percy	25	F	B	Keep House			"										
19		" Martha	12	F	B	at Home			"										
20		" Amelia	10	F	B	"			"										
21		" George	6	M	B	"			"										
22		" Diana	5	F	B	"			"										
23		" Abel	4	M	B	"			"										
24	1179	Adam Warner	52	M	M	Manager of Farm	12000		Mass	/									
25		" Catherine	40	F	M	Keep House			N. Hamp										
26		Romana Clara	20	F	M	at Home			R. Island										
27	1180	Heaton Charles	40	M	M	Labour			"										
28		" Charles	9	M	M	"			Indiana										
29		Allen William	35	M	M	Carpenter			N. Y.										
30		Barry George	24	M	M	"	2500	150	S. Car										
31		John Kibel	32	M	M	Labour			Ireland	/									
32	1181	Glenn James	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
33	1182	Madison Sarah	54	F	B	Keep House			Ga.										
34		Johnson James	21	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
35		Madison Dollie	20	F	B	at Home			Ga.										
36		" Grandy	12	F	B	"			Texas										
37	1183	Harrie John	28	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
38		" Emily	25	F	B	Keep House			Ga.										
39		" Della	3	F	B	"			Texas										
40	1184	Waldy John	60	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2400



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19
			Mary	25	F	13	Keep. House											
			Ann	16	F	13	At Home											
118	118		Henry	38	M	11	Manager of Farm											
			Prigil	40	M	11	Stock driver											
118	118		Marriet	23	M	11	Manager of Farm											
118	118		Ann	60	M	13	Farm Labour											
			Sallie	61	F	13	Keep. House											
			Ann	57	M	13	Farm Labour											
			Matilda	35	F	13	At Home											
			Ann	15	F	10												
118	118		Wilson	30	M	13	Farm Labour											
			Olga	27	F	13	Keep. House											
			Kellie	3	M	13												
			Ann	30	M	13	Farm Labour											
118	118		McCoy	40	M	13												
			Rosa	60	F	13	Keep. House											
			Isaac	5	M	13												
			Rosa	7	F	13												
118	118		Regell	61	M	20	Manager	220										
			Delila	15	F	13	Keep. House											
			Sarah	18	F	10	At Home											
			John	25	M	10	Labour											
			John	17	M	10												
			William	3	M	10												
118	118		James	58	M	10	Farm Labour											
			Olga	10	F	13	Keep. House											
			Delila	14	F	13	At Home											
118	118		William	65	M	10	Farm Labour											
			Julius	50	F	13	Keep. House											
			May	70	F	13	At Home											
			Ann	35	F	13												
			Ann	3	M	13												
			John	1	M	13												
118	118		Green	60	M	13	Farm Labour											
			Olga	15	F	13	Keep. House											
			Matilda	18	F	13	At Home											
			Ann	23	M	10	Farm Labour											
118	118		Harris	50	M	13												
			Rutie	50	F	13	Keep. House											
			Collie	21	M	13	Farm Labour											

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, /  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " /  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

2929

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Harris Grill	7	F	B	at Home			Texas	/					/				
2		" Pollic	15	F	B	"			"	/					/				
3	119	James Golly	46	M	B	Farm Labor			Africa	/					/				
4		" Polly	47	F	B	Keep House			Texas	/					/				
5		" Jakob	3	M	B	"			Texas	/					/				
6		" Jakob	1	M	B	"			"	/					/				
7		" Howard	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"	/					/				
8	119	Jacob Duets	47	M	B	"			Africa	/					/				
9		" May	43	F	B	Keep House			"	/					/				
10	119	Bornes Allen	41	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas	/					/				
11		" Mahaly	35	F	B	Keep House			"	/					/				
12		" Ben	14	M	B	at Home			Texas	/					/				
13		" James	12	M	B	"			"	/					/				
14		" Guy	13	M	B	"			"	/					/				
15	119	Bornes Caroline	25	F	B	Keep House			"	/					/				
16		" Leinda	8	F	B	"			"	/					/				
17		" Delia	7	F	B	"			"	/					/				
18		" Stace	5	M	B	"			"	/					/				
19		" Laira	6	F	B	"			"	/					/				
20		" James	9	M	B	"			"	/					/				
21		" May	3	F	B	"			"	/					/				
22	119	Goodman Lincei	60	F	B	Keep House			Texas	/					/				
23		" Augustus	24	M	B	at Home			Texas	/					/				
24	120	Marin Olga	60	F	B	Farm Labor			Texas	/					/				
25		" Charity	41	F	B	Keep House			"	/					/				
26		" Sarah	26	F	B	at Home			Texas	/					/				
27		" Maria	16	F	B	"			"	/					/				
28		" Ned	15	M	B	"			"	/					/				
29		" Buffy	10	F	B	"			"	/					/				
30	120	Grason Henry	46	M	B	Farmer	1800	150	Texas	/					/				
31		" Jane	16	F	B	at Home			Texas	/					/				
32		" Lucie	14	F	B	"			"	/					/				
33		" Mary	12	F	B	"			"	/					/				
34	120	Brown Andrew	24	M	B	Farm Labor			Texas	/					/				
35		Baker Jacob	54	M	B	Farmer	1000	1000	Prussia	/					/				
36		" Annetta	43	F	B	Keep House			"	/					/				
37		" Fred	22	M	B	at Home			Texas	/					/				
38		" Mary	19	F	B	"			"	/					/				
39		" William	12	M	B	"			"	/					/				
40		" Lizzie	7	F	B	"			"	/					/				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 15 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 212

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State \_\_\_\_\_

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

561

Post Office: Columbia

Chas B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
103	103	Frickney Robert	28	M	W	Manager of Farm	250	275	New York	/						/	
		" Kate	24	F	W	Keep House			Texas								
		" Kate	4	F	W				"								
		" John	1	M	W				"								
		Bailly Jacob	25	M	W	Stock driver			La							/	
104	104	Perkins Stephen	30	M	W	"		5.70	Miss							/	
		" Lavina	19	F	W	Keep House			Texas								
		" Anna	1	F	W				"								
105	105	Perkins Stephen	62	M	W	Lawyer	1000	125	Ky							/	
		" Benjamin	32	M	W	Stock driver		250	Texas							/	
		" Anna	19	F	W	at Home			"								
		" Henry	22	M	W	Farmer		120	"								
		" William	2	M	W				"								
107	107	Jones George	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala					/		/	
		" Jennie	19	F	W	Keep House			"					/			
		" Lizzie	30	F	W	at Home			Texas					/			
		" Thomas	8	M	W				"								
		" Jacob	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn					/		/	
108	108	Whitman David	63	M	W	at Home	2000	300	Mass							/	
		" Fainda	54	F	W	Keep House			Ms.							/	
109	109	Burton Andrew	47	M	W	Stock Driver	5000	6000	Maine							/	
		" Mary	30	F	W	Keep House			Penn								
		" Fannie	5	F	W				Texas								
		" Mollie	3	F	W				"								
110	110	Raymond Murray	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	"							/	
		" Jane	26	F	W	Keep House			"								
		" Fannie	4	F	W				"								
		" Susan	2	F	W				"								
		" Thomas Edward	49	M	W	Palmer			Penn	/						/	
111	111	Raymond Webster	31	M	W	Farmer	1500	1600	Texas							/	
		" Jane	28	F	W	Keep House			"								
		" Bridget	8	F	W				"								
		" Oley	4	F	W				"								
		" Nelly	5	F	W				"								
		" William	3	M	W				"								
		" Mayfield	1	M	W				"								
		" Wood John	33	M	W	Palmer			La							/	
112	112	Raymond Wood	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	1700	Texas							/	
		" Ann	31	F	W	Keep House			"								
		" Hattie	3	F	W				"								

10 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 2 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ - 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Chas B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		1	10	7	11				Texas		1							
1213/1213		2	46	M	11	Wheel Right	1000	300	W. Y.									/
		3	40	F	11	Keep. House			Texas									
		4	12	F	11	at Home			Texas									
		5	10	M	11	"			"									
		6	8	M	11	"			"									
		7	17	M	11	at Home			"									
1214/1214		8	46	M	11	Machinist	200	1000	Maine									/
		9	40	F	11	Keep. House			Maine									
		10	20	M	11	Stock driver			"									
		11	40	F	11	at Home			"									
		12	12	M	11	"			Texas									
		13	6	F	11	"			"									
		14	5	M	11	"			"		1							
		15	20	M	13	Laborer			"					1				
1215/1215		16	37	M	13	Farm Laborer			Miss					1				/
		17	23	F	10	Keep. House			Low					1				
1216/1216		18	91	M	13	at Home			Miss					1				/
		19	60	F	13	Keep. House			"					1				
1217/1217		20	36	M	13	Farm Laborer			W					1				/
		21	23	F	13	Keep. House			Low					1				
		22	16	F	13	at Home			"					1				
		23	11	F	13	"			"					1				
		24	8	F	13	"			"					1				
		25	6	M	13	"			Texas									
		26	2	F	13	"			"									
1218/1218		27	58	M	10	Farm Laborer			Pa.					1				/
		28	57	F	13	Keep. House			"					1				
		29	12	F	13	at Home			Texas					1				
		30	14	M	13	Laborer			"					1				
1219/1219		31	51	M	13	Farm Laborer			Miss					1				/
		32	31	F	13	Keep. House			"					1				
1220/1220		33	22	M	13	Farm Laborer			Texas					1				/
		34	33	F	10	Keep. House			Low					1				
		35	16	F	10	at Home			"					1				
		36	17	M	10	Farm Laborer			"					1				
1221/1221		37	57	M	13	"			African	1				1				/
		38	45	F	13	Keep. House			Miss					1				
		39	17	F	13	at Home			Texas					1				
		40	11	M	13	"			"					1				

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 14 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2 2372

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. Post Office: Columbia. J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, name of person, age, sex, color, profession, value of real estate, value of personal estate, place of birth, education, and constitutional relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

No. of dwellings, 11. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of families, 11. No. of colored males, 19. No. of females, 19. No. of white males, 3. No. of females, 19. No. of blind, 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	20	
			Age last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, of African descent or of abridged or other grounds than naturalization or other titles
1		Lucas John	4	M	B				Texas									
2		" Eric	3	F	B				"									
3		" Priscilla	1	F	B				"									
4	1233	Beauford John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/				
5		" Lucie	17	F	B	Keep. House			Ta					/				
6		" John	2	M	B				Texas									
7		" Susan	2	F	B				"				May					
8	1234	Lile Adam	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Fla.					/				
9		" Martha	38	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.					/				
10		" Georgiana	8	F	B				Texas									
11		" Adam	1	M	B				"									
12	1235	Ellis Mitchell	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn.					/				
13		" Mahaly	25	F	B	Keep. House			Miss					/				
14		" Annetta	3	F	B				Texas									
15		" Elara	1	F	B				"									
16		" Mary	12	F	B	At Home			"					/				
17	1236	James Wilson	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Fla.					/				
18		" Patey	67	F	B	Keep. House			Ga					/				
19		" Milton	8	M	B				Texas									
20		" Daniel	6	M	B				"									
21	1237	Hood William	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn.					/				
22		" Leicy	20	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.					/				
23		" James	8	M	B				Texas									
24	1238	Jim Jacob	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn.					/				
25		" Sarah	17	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.					/				
26	1239	David Henry	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			Fla.					/				
27		" Elara	22	F	B	Keep. House			Tenn.					/				
28		" William	9	M	B				Texas									
29		" Mahaly	6	F	B				"									
30		" Lemmon	4	M	B				"									
31		" Thomas	2	M	B				"									
32	1240	Hest George	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ta.					/				
33		" Malinda	38	F	B	Keep. House			Texas					/				
34		" Patey	18	F	B	At Home			"					/				
35		" Isabella	12	F	B				"					/				
36		" Keshy	8	M	B				"									
37		" Ann	6	F	B				"									
38	1241	Anderson Mary	61	F	B	Keep. House			Ga.					/				
39		" David	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas					/				
40		" Jacob	12	M	B	At Home			"					/				

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1-  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870. Post Office: Columbia. Ass't Marshal. 563

Table with 20 columns: Dwelling house, name of person, age, sex, color, profession, value of real estate, value of personal estate, place of birth, parentage, education, and constitutional relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia. W. B. Kannel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
		Brown Lucia	5	F	W				Texas								
		" Mark	7	M	W	at Home			St. Ala.								
1252	1252	Wickles William	31	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas								
		" Betty	21	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
		" Rebecca	3	F	B				"								
		" Lucia	2	F	B				"								
1253	1253	Stephen Merrill	38	M	W	Farmer	\$2500	200	Penn	/							
		" Sarah	34	F	W	Keep House			Mass								
		" Arthur	14	M	W	at Home			Penn								
		" Francis	11	M	W	"			"								
		Bosnick Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer	\$3500	300	St. G.								
1254	1254	James James	49	M	W	"	\$1800	1600	Tenn								
		" Laura	11	F	W	at Home			Texas								
		" Ann	8	F	W	"			"								
		" James	6	M	W	"			"								
		" John	5	M	W	"			"								
1255	1255	Colman Sam	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss								
		" Mary	17	F	B	Keep House			"								
		" Wesley	14	M	B	at Home			Texas								
		" Gord	13	M	B	"			"								
		" Keenan	11	M	B	"			"								
		" Ballie	10	F	B	"			"								
		" Malinda	8	F	B	"			"								
		" Jane	6	F	B	"			"								
1256	1256	William George	24	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss								
		" Dinah	22	F	B	Keep House			St. Ala.								
		" Minch	6	M	B	"			Texas								
		" Abottie	4	F	B	"			"								
		" Loyel	2	M	B	"			"								
1257	1257	Ward Ely	22	M	W	Farm Labour			"								
		" Mary	17	F	B	Keep House			"								
1258	1258	William James	27	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Ala.								
		" Laura	20	F	B	Keep House			Ala.								
		" Anthony	6	M	B	"			Texas								
1259	1259	Charles Henry	38	M	W	Farm Labour			Miss								
		" Ziggy	19	F	B	Keep House			Texas								
		" Thomas	3	M	B	"			"								
		" Ann	2	F	B	"			"								
1260	1260	Minion Sam	19	M	B	Lafayette			Ala.								
1261	1261	Wilson Day	23	F	B	Keep House			Texas								

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia W. B. Kypell, Ass't Marshal. 564

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
112	112	Broodie Ethel	19	F	Keep House				Texas									
		Della	3	F	at Home													
113	113	Amelger Lee	27	M	Labour	500	500											/
		Levi Joseph	37	M	"													/
114	114	Daniel George	41	M	Mechanic	1000	200		St. Lea.									/
		James	47	M	"	1500	200											/
125	125	Dancer James	48	M	Farmer	2000	800											/
		Geoffrey Henry	57	F	Keep House													
		Dancer Edward	12	M	at Home				Texas									
		Kati	7	F	"													
		Brown Susan	16	F	at Home				Texas									
126	126	Williamson Mat	57	M	"	10000	500		St. Lea.									/
		Charlotte	38	F	Keep House													
		Lucinda	11	F	at Home				Texas									
		Grate	6	M	"													
		Ellie	4	F	"													
		Rhody	2	F	"													
127	127	Phillip James	67	M	Farmer	1000	500		Texas									/
		Mary	16	F	Keep House				Texas									
		Grace	19	M	Stock driver													
		James	14	M	at Home													
		John	12	M	"													
		Vertunde	18	F	"													
		Laura	12	F	"													
		Joseph	10	M	"													
128	128	William Joseph	50	M	Farmer Labour				St. Lea.									/
		James	40	F	Keep House				Texas									
		William	18	M	at Home													
		John	2	M	"													
		Mary	7	F	"													
		Rachael	61	F	at Home				St. Lea.									
129	129	Johnson Mat	21	M	Farmer Labour				Texas									/
		Julia	19	F	Keep House													
		May	2	F	"													
		Lucie	14	F	at Home													
		Millie	57	F	"				Texas									
130	130	Phillip Morris	41	M	Farmer Labour				Texas									/
		James	39	F	Keep House													
		Gabe	31	M	Farmer Labour													
		Morris	14	M	at Home													

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 14 14

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, when yr	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	Attended school within the year		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
1		Phillip Allen	12	M		at Home			Texas										
2		Edmund	10	M															
3		Louis	8	M															
4		Isaac	6	M															
5		Mollie	2	F															
6	1271/1271	Harris Williams	21	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.										
7		Orlando	18	F		Keep House			Texas										
8	1272/1272	Harris Brad	52	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.										
9		Betty	41	F		Keep House													
10		Alfred	12	M	B	at Home			Texas										
11	1273/1273	Miller Abel	31	M	B	Farm Labor			Miss										
12		Ann	14	F		Keep House			Texas										
13		Salomon	12	M	B	at Home													
14		Mary	10	F															
15	1274/1274	Miller Ann	32	F		Keep House													
16		Jarvis	3	M															
17		Poppy	22	F		at Home													
18		Mary	7	F															
19	1275/1275	James Jordan	71	M	B	at Home			S. Car.										
20		Olga	61	F		Keep House			Texas										
21	1276/1276	Jackson David	61	M	B	at Home													
22		Phillis	50	F		Keep House													
23		Olga	16	F		at Home			Texas										
24		Lee	14	M	B														
25		Brown	12	M	B														
26		Emma	10	F															
27		Peter	8	M	B														
28	1277/1277	Benton Elizabeth	46	F		Keep House			Ala.										
29		Jackson	6	M					Texas										
30	1278/1278	Ed John	37	M		Farm Labor	1000	1100	Geo.										
31	1279/1279	William Brown	36	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala.										
32		Margaret	26	F		Keep House			Texas										
33		Louise	14	F		at Home													
34		Edward	3	M															
35	1280/1280	Barrett Neal	31	M	B	Farm Labor													
36		Belle	23	F		Keep House													
37		John	2	M	B														
38		Lucie	9	F															
39		Giles	22	M	B	Farm Labor													
40																			

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 565  
 Post Office: Columbia, Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than the condition or other crime.
			18	M	B	at Home			Texas										
			19	F	B	Keep House			"										
1281	1281	Flournoy Arch	47	M	W	Laborer	✓	600	Ky									/	
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keep House			B. Co.										
		William	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		Richard	11	M	W	"			"										
		Edward	10	M	W	"			"										
		Robert	8	M	W	"			"										
1282	1282	Rogin Hiram	61	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Tex.									/	
		Lucie	57	F	B	Keep House			"										
1283	1283	James Lewis	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									/	
		Lucie	38	M	B	Keep House			"										
		Sallie	10	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		Lewis	8	M	B	"			"										
		John	6	M	B	"			"										
1284	1284	James August	37	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									/	
		Lucie	37	F	B	Keep House			"										
		James	6	M	B	"			"										
1285	1285	Blewn Polly	27	F	B	Keep House			"										
		Sallie	8	F	B	"			"										
		Polly	6	F	B	"			"										
		Sand	4	M	W	"			"										
1286	1286	Johnson Allen	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	1700 400	B. Co.									/	
		Lenox	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		James	12	M	W	at Home			"										
1287	1287	Davis Hildred	25	M	W	"		1200 250	"									/	
		Olta	31	F	W	Keep House			"										
		Major Julius	27	M	W	Manager of Land	✓		"									/	
1288	1288	Jaylor George	31	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas									/	
		Lucinda	24	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
		William	5	M	B	"			"										
		Mary	3	F	B	"			"			May							
1289	1289	William Martin	29	F	B	Keep House			Ala.									/	
		Washington	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Va.									/	
		Jordan	19	M	B	"	✓		"										
		Jackey	17	M	B	"	✓		"										
1290	1290	Westall Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000 000	Texas									/	
		Ann	21	F	W	Keep House			"										
		Mary	12	F	W	"			"				Sept						
		Adison Clara	8	F	W	"			"										

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 9 " " females, 11 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 2 1620

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19
		1	Levy John	21	M	Farm Laborer				Wife								/
	1291	2	Leffler Saphy	47	F	Keep. House												/
		3	Josh	52	M	Farm Laborer												/
	1292	4	James Cook	47	M	"				Africa	/							/
		5	Martha	37	F	Keep. House				S. Sea	/							/
		6	James	15	M	at Home				Texas	/							/
		7	Betsy	12	F	"				"	/							/
		8	Liddi	6	F	"				"	/							/
		9	Rachad	2	F	"				"	/							/
	1293	10	Shepard Sam	48	M	Farm Laborer				Africa	/							/
		11	Lucinda	36	F	Keep. House				S. Sea	/							/
		12	Susan	22	F	at Home				Texas	/							/
		13	Frank	18	M	Farm Laborer				"	/							/
		14	Polly	14	F	at Home				"	/							/
		15	Andy	12	M	"				"	/							/
		16	Hati	6	F	"				"	/							/
		17	Sam	2	M	"				"	/							/
	1294	18	Alex Henry	27	M	Farm Laborer				"	/							/
		19	Martha	19	F	Keep. House				"	/							/
	1295	20	Lipton Lee	52	M	Minister				Bro	/							/
		21	Thomas	19	M	Farm Laborer				Texas	/							/
	1296	22	Bernard Felix	43	M	"				Gen	/							/
		23	Burton Thomas	73	M	Gardener				England	/							/
	1297	24	Lester Frank	47	M	Laborer				Wife	/							/
	1298	25	Walter Prince	43	M	Farm Laborer				Gen	/							/
		26	Ann	41	F	Keep. House				"	/							/
		27	William	17	M	Farm Laborer				Texas	/							/
		28	Antony	16	M	"				"	/							/
		29	Hubert	14	F	at Home				"	/							/
		30	Frank	5	M	"				"	/							/
		31	Ed	12	M	"				"	/							/
	1299	32	Morris John	23	M	Farm Laborer				"	/							/
		33	Seyana	21	F	Keep. House				"	/							/
	1300	34	Lewis Thornton	39	M	Farm Laborer				Gen	/							/
		35	Fria	37	F	Keep. House				"	/							/
	1301	36	Shulton James	27	M	Farm Laborer				Texas	/							/
		37	Eliza	23	F	Keep. House				"	/							/
		38	Archie	4	F	"				"	/							/
	1302	39	Reidat Thomas	61	M	Farm Laborer				Gen	/							/
		40	Julia	37	F	Keep. House				"	/							/

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 - 31/31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 566  
 Post Office: Columbia W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other terms.
		Reddick Aggie	14	F	B	At Home			Texas										
		" Allen	12	M	B	"			"										
		" Jozus	10	M	B	"			"										
		" Thomas	6	M	B	"			"										
		" Brills	4	M	B	"			"										
		" Bille	18	F	B	at Home			"										
1313/1303		James Gaspar	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pruf										
		" Harriet	49	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Harriet	21	F	B	at Home			"										
		" Henry	3	M	B	"			"										
1314/1304		Reddick Mason	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		" Maria	27	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Callie	6	F	B	"			Texas										
1315/1305		Brill Art	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa										
		" Bettle	47	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Wk	8	M	B	"			Texas										
1316/1306		Brill Art	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa										
		" Lucie	48	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Emeline	23	F	B	at Home			Texas										
1317/1307		Brill Henry	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Olga	28	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Lucie	6	F	B	"			"										
		" William	1	M	B	"			"										
1318/1308		Brill Maud	67	M	B	Farm Laborer			B. Lea.										
		" Ann	41	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Cherry	8	F	B	"			Texas										
1319/1309		William Francis	24	F	M	Keep. House			"										
		" Mary	6	F	B	"			"										
		" Seabell	5	F	B	"			"										
		" Maud	4	M	B	"			"										
1320/1310		Waller Robert	27	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Lucie	31	F	B	Keep. House			"										
1321/1311		Judy Charles	27	M	M	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Annylia	22	F	M	Keep. House			"										
		" Thomas	4	M	M	"			"										
1322/1312		Walter William	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tex										
		" Minerva	49	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Ailey	16	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Bester	13	F	B	"			"										

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 2878

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia.

W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17			
		Walter Emily	9	F	B				Texas										
1313	1313	Carton John	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Phillis	31	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Matilda	1	F	B				"										
1314	1314	Gollins Saml	57	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Annie	42	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Barry	18	M	B	at Home			"										
		" Charlotte	12	F	B				"										
		" Josephine	10	F	B				"										
		" Frank	8	M	B				Texas										
		" Alex	3	M	B				"										
1315	1315	Gadson Chancy	61	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Becky	57	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Edward	8	M	B				Texas										
1316	1316	Williams Steph	41	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Olga	39	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" George	12	M	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Ballie	9	F	B				"										
		" Lucie	7	F	B				"										
		Carte Geo	28	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Charlotte	24	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Stephen	2	M	B				Texas										
1318	1318	Jackson Andrew	39	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Judith	28	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Virginia	1	F	B				"										
1319	1319	Calwell Isaac	71	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Jane	57	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Ike	15	M	B	at Home			"										
		" Maria	20	F	B				"										
		" Boston	14	M	B				"										
		" Belle	14	F	B				"										
		" Ballie	12	F	B				"										
		" Gregory	8	M	B				"										
1320	1320	James Millard	67	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas										
		" Mary	58	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Ellen	13	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Lewis	18	F	B				"										
		" Resian	12	F	B				"										
		" Griffin	6	M	B				"										
		" Sarah	4	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

2828

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

567  
E. B. Kennell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-6.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up whose right to vote is denied or abridged in other grounds than those defined in other articles of the Constitution.
1321	1321	James Edmund	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas									/	
		" Lavinia	57	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Francis	17	F	B	at Home			"										
		" Angeline	15	F	B				"										
		" Josephine	9	F	B				Texas										
		" Olga	2	F	B				"										
		" Betty	1	F	B				"										
		" Dick	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.									/	
1322	1322	Hilana Hall	57	M	B	"			Texas									/	
		" Adeline	31	F	W	Keep. House			"										
		" James	2	M	W				Texas										
		" Joseph	6	M	W				"										
		" William	8	M	W				"										
1323	1323	George Joseph	71	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas									/	
		" Jane	57	F	B	Keep. House			St. Leo.										
		" James	13	M	B	at Home			Texas										
1324	1324	Glasgow Lem	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		" Ann	24	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
1325	1325	Andrew Patry	44	F	B	"			Texas										
		" Matilda	19	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Arthur	13	M	B	"			"										
		" Robert	4	M	W	"			"										
1326	1326	Jenna Grace	93	F	B	at Home			St. Leo.										
		" Kate	44	F	B	Keep. House			"										
1327	1327	Douglas Mary	41	F	W	"			Ala.										
		" Jane	15	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		" Solomon	12	M	W	"			"										
		" Antony	4	M	W	"			"										
		" Patti	6	F	W	"			"										
		" Matilda	4	F	W	"			"										
1328	1328	Allie Charles	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss									/	
		" Nancy	45	F	B	Keep. House			St. Leo.										
		" Alley	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Annie	14	M	B	at Home			"										
		" Astie	10	F	B	"			"										
		" Charis	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss									/	
1329	1329	Carroll Abe	57	M	B	"			St. Leo.									/	
		" Catherine	25	F	W	Keep. House			Ala.										
		" Harriet	11	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Jimmie	8	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 22 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

3030

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Johnson Rachael	2	F	13				Texas									
2		" Caroline	6	F	13				"									
3	1330	1330	Harris Solomon	57	M	13	Farm Laborer		St. Leo					/				
4		" Adeline	37	F	10	Keep House			"					/				
5		" Louise	20	F	10	At Home			Texas					/				
6		" Mary	17	F	10	"			"					/				
7		" Bobb	16	F	10	"			"					/				
8		" Cynthia	15	F	10	"			"					/				
9		" John	14	M	10	"			"					/				
10		" Emma	13	F	10	"			"					/				
11	1331	1331	Parks Calvin	35	M	13	Farm Laborer		St. Leo					/				
12		" Kate	16	F	10	Keep House			Texas					/				
13		" Susan	13	F	10	At Home			"					/				
14		" Jane	6	F	10	"			"					/				
15	1332	1332	Harris George	32	M	13	Farm Laborer		St. Leo					/				
16		" Francis	27	F	13	Keep House			Texas					/				
17		" Gereline	6	F	13	"			"					/				
18		" Martha	4	F	13	"			"					/				
19		" Leun	5	M	13	"			"					/				
20		" Susan	8	F	13	"			"					/				
21		" Cynthia	7	F	13	At Home			St. Leo					/				
22	1333	1333	Lee Frank	41	F	13	Farm Laborer		St. Leo					/				
23		" Susan	41	F	13	Keep House			Texas					/				
24		" Larry	20	M	13	Farm Laborer			"					/				
25		" Charles	14	M	13	At Home			"					/				
26		" Lewis	13	M	13	"			"					/				
27		" Georgian	12	F	13	"			"					/				
28		" Olie	6	F	13	"			"					/				
29		" Peter	5	M	13	"			"					/				
30	1334	1334	Johnson Frank	40	M	13	Farm Laborer		"					/				
31		" Mary	24	F	13	Keep House			Texas					/				
32		" Sarah	14	F	13	At Home			"					/				
33		" Annie	12	F	13	"			"					/				
34		" Ella	6	F	13	"			"					/				
35	1335	1335	Spain Harry	49	M	13	Farm Laborer		Africa	/				/				
36		" Betsy	57	F	13	Keep House			St. Leo					/				
37		" Lizzy	7	F	13	"			Texas					/				
38	1336	1336	Armstrong Robert	61	M	13	Farm Laborer		Texas					/				
39		" Ellen	17	F	10	Keep House			Texas					/				
40		" John	6	M	10	"			"					/				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 27 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1

1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia W. D. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 568

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If less than one month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in the election or elections for other grounds than taxation or other crimes.
1337	1337	Fresman Henry	21	M	Wh	Yielder Ret	500		Prussia	/									
1338	1338	Armstrong George	33	M	Wh	Farmer	8000	300	Tenn									/	
		Ann	39	F	Wh	Keep House													
		Thomas	8	M	Wh				Texas										
		Elizabeth	6	F	Wh														
		Emma	15	F	Wh	at Home													
		Allen	11	M	Wh														
		Maria	9	F	Wh														
		James	57	M	Wh				Texas									/	
		Robert Lewis	33	M	Wh	Stock driver			Ohio									/	
1339	1339	Brough Beverly	50	F	B	Keep House			Tenn					/					
		Robin	15	M	B	at Home								/					
		Jessie	14	F	B									/					
		Porter	11	M	B									/					
1340	1340	James Jerry	41	M	B	Farm Labour			Pa					/				/	
		Yano	30	F	B	Keep House			Tenn					/					
		Mary	3	F	B				Texas										
		Gustav	1	M	B														
		John	2	M	B							April							
1341	1341	Armstrong Lee	48	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn					/				/	
		Maria	41	F	B	Keep House			Ala					/					
		Patsey	27	F	B	at Home			Texas					/					
		Mary	24	F	B									/					
		Fish	13	M	B									/					
1342	1342	Brough Jess	31	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn					/				/	
		Louise	28	F	B	Keep House								/					
		Harrison	12	M	B	at Home			Texas					/					
		Jerry	11	M	B									/					
		Olivia	9	F	B									/					
		Francis	8	M	B									/					
		Eddie	6	M	B									/					
		Samuel	4	M	B									/					
		Abigail	1	F	B									/					
1343	1343	Buck James	28	M	B	Farm Labour								/				/	
		Ann	27	F	Wh	Keep House								/					
		Betty	9	F	Wh									/					
		Henry	7	M	Wh									/					
1344	1344	Mills Sam	24	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn					/				/	
		Hurilla	20	F	B	Keep House			Texas					/					
		Emma	2	F	B									/					

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 41 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 17 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1  
 -1719

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	1345/1346	Howard William	41	M	13	Farm Labor			Tenn									/
2		" Sarah	47	F	13	Keep. House			"									
3		" Jennie	4	F	13				Texas									
4		" Aaron	8	M	13				"									
5	1346/1347	Bailey Abram	31	M	13	Farm Labor			Pa.									/
6		" Mary	29	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
7		" Houston	10	M	13	At Home			"									
8		" Randall	5	M	13				"									
9		" Benjamin	2	M	13				"									
10	1347/1348	Bough Willis	38	F	13	Keep. House			Ala.									
11		" Jane	9	F	13				Texas									
12		" Patzy	6	F	13				"									
13		" Agnes	4	F	13				"									
14		" Henderson	2	M	13				"									
15	1348/1349	Bough Agnes	57	F	13	Keep. House			N. Car.									
16		" Caliph	19	M	13	Farm Labor			Ala.									
17		" Charles	10	M	13	At Home			Texas									
18	1349/1350	Alexander Isaac	41	M	13	Farm Labor			N. Car.									/
19		" Silas	24	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
20		" John	1	M	13				"									
21		" Galen	14	M	13	At Home			"									
22		" Gabriel	12	M	13				"									
23	1350/1351	Roberts Charles	36	M	13	Farm Labor			Va.									/
24		" Julian	29	F	13	Keep. House			"									
25		" Mary	3	F	13				Texas									
26		" Martha	3	F	13				"									
27	1351/1352	Bough Henderson	31	M	13	Farm Labor			Tenn									/
28		" Eliza	23	F	13	Keep. House			"									
29		" Thomas	3	M	13				Texas									
30		" Sarah	9	F	13				"			Jan						
31	1352/1353	North Susan	66	F	13	Keep. House			Va.									
32		" Laura	21	F	13	At Home			Tenn									
33		" Lucie	12	F	13				Texas			Feb						
34	1353/1354	Bough Maria	42	F	13	Keep. House			Tenn									/
35		" Mary	12	F	13	At Home			Texas									
36		" Lucie	12	F	13				"									
37	1354/1355	Bough James	24	M	13	Farm Labor			Tenn									/
38		" Rachael	21	F	13	Keep. House			Texas									
39		" John	8	M	13				"									
40		" Janie	6	F	13				"									

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 22 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 569  
 Post Office: Columbia Thos B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not admitted on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1355	1355	Grimes Thomas	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ga.							/	/		
		Lucie	45	F	B	Keep House			Maryland							/			
		James	16	M	B	At Home			Texas							/			
		Charles	14	M	B	"			"							/			
		Agnes	10	F	B	"			"							/			
		Mary	7	F	B	"			"							/			
		Kelora	6	F	B	"			"							/			
		John	12	M	B	"			"							/			
1356	1356	James Neal	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		Maria	22	F	B	Keep House			"							/			
		Mary	2	F	B	"			"							/			
1357	1357	Wells Bird	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		Laura	36	F	B	Keep House			"							/			
		Louisa	6	F	B	"			"							/			
		Victoria	2	F	B	"			"							/			
1358	1358	Cliffa Leigh	43	F	B	Farm Laborer			Tenn							/	/		
		James	41	M	B	Keep House			"							/			
		Mat	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas							/			
1359	1359	Gilman Fortune	27	M	B	"			S. Car							/	/		
		Julia	22	F	B	Keep House			Texas							/			
		Louisa	6	F	B	"			"							/			
		Amelia	3	F	B	"			"							/			
		James	4	M	B	"			"							/			
1360	1360	Chambers George	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pa.							/	/		
		Amelia	27	F	B	Keep House			N.H.							/			
		Ann	10	F	B	At Home			Texas							/			
1361	1361	Chambers Randall	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pa.							/	/		
		Martha	27	F	B	Keep House			S. Car.							/			
		Rosa	6	F	B	"			Texas							/			
		William	2	M	B	"			"							/			
1362	1362	Ward Joseph	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		Ann	29	F	B	Keep House			Ala.							/			
1363	1363	Davis Henry	33	M	B	"			Texas							/	/		
		Adeline	14	F	B	At Home			"							/			
		Maria	6	F	B	"			"							/			
		Lea	4	F	B	"			"							/			
		Martha	2	F	B	"			"							/			
1364	1364	Simms Clara	34	F	W	Keep House			Tenn							/	/		
		Rosa	7	F	W	"			Texas							/			
		John	4	M	W	"			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, 27 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than the belief or other crime.
1	1365	1365	Allen Sandy	81	M	13	At Home		Texas										
2			" Sandy	14	M	13	Farm Labor		Texas										
3			" Mary	57	F	13	Keep House		Texas										
4	1366	1366	Erniey Jordan	46	M	11	Farm Labor	2000	Texas										
5			" Mary	27	F	11	Keep House		Texas										
6			" Nella	21	F	11	At Home		Texas										
7			" William	15	M	11	"		"										
8			" Mattie	10	F	11	"		"										
9			" Mollie	8	F	11	"		"										
10			" Bella	6	F	11	"		"										
11	1367	1367	Woods Wesley	46	M	13	Farm Labor	250	Texas										
12			" Jane	44	F	13	Keep House		Texas										
13			" Julian	15	M	13	At Home		Texas										
14			" Cordelia	14	F	13	"		"										
15			" Peter	11	M	13	"		"										
16	1368	1368	Harris Bastian	51	M	13	Farm Labor		Texas										
17			" Becky	52	F	13	Keep House		Texas										
18			" Marks	10	M	13	At Home		Texas										
19			" George	9	M	13	"		Texas										
20	1369	1369	Hallaci Sauter	48	M	13	Farm Labor		Texas										
21			" Catherine	39	F	13	Keep House		Texas										
22			" Wiley	13	M	13	At Home		Texas										
23			" Larkin	8	M	13	"		"										
24			" Nellie	7	F	13	"		"										
25			" Belle	3	F	13	"		"										
26	1370	1370	Solomon Bezar	61	M	13	Farm Labor		Texas										
27			" Lydia	61	F	13	Keep House		Texas										
28			" Amelia	16	F	13	At Home		Texas										
29			" John	12	M	13	"		"			May							
30			" Grace	11	F	13	At Home		"										
31			" Josh	22	M	13	Farm Labor		"										
32	1371	1371	Muggell William	51	M	11	"	350	Ala										
33			" Alice	18	F	13	"		Texas										
34	1372	1372	Wren Wesley	45	M	13	"		Texas										
35			" Fannie	44	F	13	Keep House		"										
36			" Fannie	16	F	13	At Home		Texas										
37			" Sandy	12	M	13	"		"										
38	1373	1373	David Gray	25	M	13	Farm Labor		"										
39			" Betty	54	F	13	Keep House		"										
40			" Louise	3	F	13	"		"										

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1

Post Office: Columbia  
 1374/1374  
 1375/1375  
 1376/1376  
 1377/1377  
 1378/1378  
 1379/1379  
 1380/1380  
 1381/1381  
 1382/1382  
 1383/1383

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 to page 16, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

570

Post Office: Brazoria

W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
		Brown Jane	27	F	13				Texas											
1374	1374	Simons Margaret	23	M	13	Farm Labour														
		Anna	26	F	13	Keep House														
		Henry	27	M	13	At Home			Texas											
		Paul	11	M	13				Texas											
1375	1375	Washington George	25	M	13	Farm Labour			Ala.											
		Thomas	26	F	13	Keep House			Ga.											
		Mabel	2	M	13				Texas											
1376	1376	Rider Reuben	26	M	13	Farm Labour			Pa.											
		Rosa	27	F	13	Keep House														
1377	1377	Brown Elizabeth	60	M	13	Farm Labour			Pa.											
		Rosa	34	F	13	Keep House			Texas											
		Mollie	15	F	13	At Home														
		Edie	12	M	13															
		Henry	10	M	13															
		Harri	8	M	13															
		Reuben	7	F	13															
		Lucie	7	F	13															
		Ernie	2	M	13															
		Robert	2	M	13							Jan								
1378	1378	Brown William	21	M	13	Farm Labour														
		Malinda	17	F	13	Keep House														
1379	1379	Brown Elizabeth	23	M	13	Farm Labour														
		Josephine	17	F	13	Keep House														
		Ella	12	F	13							St.								
		Gabriel	60	M	13	At Home			Miss											
1380	1380	Marion Hamilton	60	M	13	Farm Labour			S. Car.											
		Matthie	57	F	13	Keep House			Texas											
		Molly	15	M	13	At Home			Texas											
		Eliza	5	M	13															
1381	1381	Spiller Jonathan	27	M	13	Farm Labour			Ala.											
		Harriet	26	F	13	Keep House			Texas											
		Laura	12	F	13	At Home														
		Malissa	8	F	13															
		Lucie	6	F	13															
1382	1382	James James	25	F	13	Keep House			Pa.											
		Thomas	2	M	13				Texas			Jan								
1383	1383	Miller David	41	M	13	Farm Labour			S. Car.											
		Caroline	25	F	13	Keep House														
		David	8	M	13															

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 5

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " " "

" " white males, " " " females, 17 " " blind, " " "

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Prageria Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			4	5	6	7	8		9	11	12	13		14	15	16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, who are not in the service of the U. S. and are not otherwise disqualified.
1		Wille Thomas	4 1/2	M	B				Texas										
2		" Lucky	63	F	B	At Home			La.										
3	1384	1384	Stella Gilla	25	F	B	Keep. House												
4		" Richard	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
5		" Henry	21	M	B				"										
6	1385	1385	Todd George	63	M	B	Farm Laborer		va										
7		" Lucie	59	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.										
8	1386	1386	Jackson John	31	M	B	Com. Serv.		Miss										
9		" Louise	25	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
10		" Thornton	8	M	B				"										
11		" John	2	M	B				"										
12		" Lucie	7 1/2	F	B				"		May								
13	1387	1387	James Alvis	26	M	B	Farm Laborer		Ala.										
14		" Catherine	24	F	B	Keep. House			Texas										
15	1388	1388	Evans Calvin	27	M	B	Farm Laborer		Miss										
16		" Harrah	31	F	B	Keep. House			"										
17		" Lind	13	M	B	At Home			Texas										
18		" Vinny	10	F	B				"										
19		" Dennis	3	M	B				"										
20		" Peter	2	M	B				"		Jan								
21		" Marshall	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			va										
22	1389	1389	Bowdler Dick	47	M	B			Texas										
23		" Mary	41	F	B	Keep. House			va										
24		" Richard	18	M	B	At Home			Texas										
25	1390	1390	Warr Cuffy	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
26		" Nellie	27	F	B	Keep. House			"										
27		" Anthony	11	M	B	At Home			"										
28		" Charles	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
29	1391	1391	Allen Ned	43	M	B			Texas										
30		" Sarah	46	F	B	Keep. House			"										
31		" Sylvia	16	F	B	At Home			Texas										
32		" Henrietta	14	F	B				"										
33		" Mary	10	F	B				"										
34		" James	9	M	B				"										
35		" Thomas	8	M	B				"										
36		" Mahaly	6	F	B				"										
37		" Edward	2	M	B				"										
38		" Ella	7 1/2	F	B				"		May								
39		" Lucie	26	F	B	At Home			"										
40		" Mahaly	3	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " females, 15 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870, 571  
 Post Office: Brazoria Geo. W. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B), Hispanic (H), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other cause.
			Allen Regina	17	M	18	Farm Laborer		Texas										
1392	1392		Corning Thomas	53	M	W	Farmer	10000 2000	Texas									/	
			Francis	46	F	W	Keep House		Ala										
			Edward	23	M	W	At Home	5000 1000	Texas									/	
			John	14	M	W													
			George	9	M	W													
			Bonavista	5	F	W													
			Cora	15	F	W	At Home												
			Ida	13	F	W													
			Frank	10	M	W													
			Sau	9	M	W													
			Brown John	24	M	W	Carpenter											/	
1393	1393		Corning John	58	M	W	Farmer	10000 1400	Texas									/	
			Kate	41	F	W	Keep House		Ala.										
			Perke	16	F	W	At Home		Texas										
			Perke Josephine	22	F	W													
1394	1394		W. C. Gray Sophy	48	F	W	Farmer	5000 2000	Texas									/	
			Clara	16	F	W	At Home		Texas										
			Ella	14	F	W													
			Thomas	13	M	W													
			John	11	M	W													
			Betta	7	F	W													
			Smith Andrew	43	M	W	Farm Laborer		Ireland	/								/	
1395	1395		Hells Felix	51	M	W	Farmer	300	Texas									/	
			Judith	46	F	W	Keep House		Miss										
			William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		Texas									/	
			Emma	17	F	W	At Home												
			Sarah	15	F	W													
			Casto	13	F	W													
			Anna	10	F	W													
			Lucie	8	F	W													
			Louise	6	F	W													
1396	1396		Kenneth Steph	61	M	W	Farm Laborer		Va									/	
			Ann	40	F	W	Keep House		Ala.										
			Henry	18	M	W	At Home		Texas										
			Billie	11	F	W													
			Joseph	9	M	W													
1397	1397		Blues Daisy	24	F	W	Keep House											/	
			Fannie	11	F	W													
			Joseph	3	M	W													

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 4 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have the right to vote as declared or abridged as to other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1398	1398	Lo Ribus Francis	32	M	W	Farmer	500	800	Texas	/	/								
2		" Francis	20	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
3		" Francis	1	M	W				Texas										
4		Luziani Vincent	37	M	W	Sailor	500	400	Austria	/	/								
5	1399	1399	38	M	W														
6		" Mary	17	F	W	Keep. House			Texas	/	/								
7	1400	1400	43	M	W	Farmer		200	Texas										
8	1401	1401	48	M	W			700	Texas										
9		" Martha	46	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
10		" Martha	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
11		" David	9	M	W														
12		" Benjamin	7	M	W														
13		" Anna	5	F	W														
14		" Andrew	3	M	W														
15		" Alice	1	F	W														
16	1402	1402	46	M	W	Laborer		300											
17	1403	1403	27	M	W	Farm Laborer													
18		" Lavinia	8	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
19		" Susan	2	F	W				Texas										
20	1404	1404	26	F	W	Keep. House													
21		" Benjamin	9	M	W														
22		" Emily	7	F	W														
23	1405	1405	59	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
24		" Easter	58	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
25	1406	1406	57	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
26		" Henry	17	M	W				Texas										
27	1407	1407	73	M	W				Texas										
28		" Hannah	44	F	W	Keep. House													
29		" Mosead	24	M	W	Farm Laborer													
30		" Julia	32	F	W														
31		" Delatena	18	M	W				Texas										
32	1408	1408	57	M	W				Texas										
33		" Agnes	57	F	W	Keep. House													
34	1409	1409	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
35		" Marie	39	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
36		" Georgian	18	F	W	at Home			Texas										
37		" Jeff	12	M	W														
38		" Prince	9	M	W														
39		" Conador	7	M	W														
40		" William	8	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

572

Post Office: Brazoria

Charles Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U.S.	
1410	1410	Hodge Joseph	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Low.										
1411	1411	Grass Aaron	22	M	B	"			"										
		" Dallis	18	F	B	Keep. House			Ala										
		" Marace	2	M	B	"			Texas										
		" Hannah	12	F	B	"			"										
1412	1412	Grind George	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala										
		" Josephine	25	F	B	Keep. House			"										
		" Fannie	8	F	B	"			Texas										
		" Emily	7	F	B	"			"										
		" Marcus	5	M	B	"			"										
1413	1413	Wm. Samuel	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala										
		" Polly	31	F	B	Keep. House			Low										
		" Samuel	4	M	M	"			Texas										
		" Charles	2	M	M	"			"										
1414	1414	Lemons Ely	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			Miss										
		" Lilla	18	F	B	Keep. House			Low										
		" Lizzie	2	F	B	"			Texas										
1415	1415	Maest Julia	14	F	B	Keep. House			St. Lea.										
		" Peggy	20	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Della	18	F	B	"			"										
		" Lavinia	11	F	B	"			"										
		" Narcissa	8	F	B	"			"										
		" Lewis	7	M	B	"			"										
		" Patgy	3	F	B	"			"										
1416	1416	Austia Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Coffy	17	F	B	Keep. House			"										
1417	1417	Hobens Isaac	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. Lea.										
		" Sophy	22	F	B	Keep. House			W.										
		" Biela	19	F	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Laura	17	F	B	"			"										
1418	1418	Green John	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			W.										
		" Francis	36	F	B	Keep. House			Ala										
		" Jeff	8	M	B	"			Texas										
		" Kate	5	F	B	"			"										
		" Millie	3	F	B	"			"										
1419	1419	Henry Doct	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			St. Lea.										
		" Becky	30	F	B	Keep. House			W.										
		" Antony	17	M	B	at Home			Texas										
		" Jerry	9	M	B	"			"										
		" Calcy	7	F	B	"			"										

(10) No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 23 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 2 \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Prageria, Wm B Knell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
		Henry Moses	2	M	B				Texas								
1420	1420	Johns Edmund	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas			/	/				
		George	22	M	B	"			"			/	/				
1421	1421	Faciel Nat	43	M	B	"			Texas			/	/				
		Martha	27	F	B	Keep House			Ala.			/	/				
		Ike	8	M	B				Texas								
		Nat	3	M	B				"								
1422	1422	McNeil John	54	M	B	Carpenter	175		Tex.			/	/				
		Abner	18	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas			/	/				
1423	1423	Boyers George	35	M	B	"			Tex.			/	/				
		Euclius	31	F	B	Keep House			Ala.			/	/				
		Richard	7	M	B				Texas								
		Zach	4	M	B				"								
1424	1424	Harper Ben	41	M	B	Farm Labour			Ala.			/	/				
		Betsy	40	F	B	Keep House			Texas			/	/				
		Martha	26	F	B	at Home			"			/	/				
		Laura	19	F	B	"			"			/	/				
		Sarah	5	F	B				"								
		Allen	4	M	B				"								
		Napoleon	1	M	B				"								
1425	1425	Davis Jeff	23	M	B	Farm Labour			Ark.			/	/				
1426	1426	Hright Robert	25	M	B	"			St. Leo.			/	/				
		Flora	23	F	B	Keep House			Texas			/	/				
		Charity	6	F	B				"								
		Alex	4	M	B				"								
		Chauncy	2	F	B				"								
1427	1427	Holmes George	26	M	B	Farm Labour			Texas			/	/				
		Margaret	18	F	B	Keep House			Ala.			/	/				
		Isaac	1	M	B				Texas								
1428	1428	Burke Ellis	58	M	B	Farm Labour			Ky.			/	/				
		Sarah	41	F	B	Keep House			Ky.			/	/				
		Lucie	1	F	B				Texas								
1429	1429	Laylor George	51	M	B	Farm Labour			Mo.			/	/				
		Maholy	22	F	B	Keep House			Texas			/	/				
		Catherine	5	F	B				"								
		George	3	M	B				"								
		Stannie	12	F	B				"								
1430	1430	Green George	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"			/	/				
		Sarah	25	F	B	Keep House			"			/	/				
		Sidney	8	M	B				"								

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 24 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 2323

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria John B. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 573

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 7/12	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by reason of race, color, or other crime	
		Green Frank	13	M	B	at Home			Texas										
140	1401	Jordan Levi	76	M	W	Farmer	\$20,000	3,000	S. Cal.										
		" Sallie	78	F	W	Keep House			"										
		McNeil Emily	50	F	W	at Home			Ala.										
		" Calvin	26	M	W	Farmer	\$17,000	1,500	Tex										
		" William	16	M	W	at School			Texas										
		William William	2	M	W				"										
		Stanger Robert	28	M	W	Manager of Land		150	England										
1432	1402	McNeil Charles	23	M	W	at Home			Tex										
		Rae Stephen	43	M	W	Physician		150	Ala.										
		McCullough John	24	M	W	Farm Labour			"										
		Jackson Kate	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
1433	1403	Step Hugh	48	M	W	Farmer	\$1,000	1,100	Ky										
		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keep House			N. Y.										
		" Augusta	16	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		" Charles	14	M	W	"			"										
		" Darwin	12	M	W	"			"										
		" Walter	10	M	W	"			"										
		" Elsie	6	F	W	"			"										
		" Walton	3	M	W	"			"										
1434	1434	Robert Raney	43	F	W	Keep House			Ala										
		" Henrietta	17	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		" Sara	3	F	W	"			"										
1435	1435	Manfred Hill	35	M	W	Farm Labour			Ky.										
		" Jane	37	F	W	Keep House			Ky.										
		" Daniel	16	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		" Barry	12	M	W	"			"										
		" Maria	12	F	W	"			"										
		" Olivia	10	F	W	"			"										
		" Louise	8	F	W	"			"										
		" Leticia	6	F	W	"			"										
		" Phillip	11	M	W	"			"										
1436	1436	Samuel Jack	27	M	W	Farm Labour			Ala										
		" Peggy	26	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
		" Squire	16	M	W	at Home			"										
		" Nellie	6	F	W	"			"										
1437	1437	Paul Harry	53	M	W	Farm Labour			Tex										
		" Candice	29	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" William	3	M	W	"			Texas										
		" Julia	3	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 11 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1 1875

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria, Wm B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19
Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on account of being charged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1438	1438	William Williams	61	M	B	Farm Labour							/		/		
2			"	17	F	B	Keep House						/					
3			"	9	F	B												
4	1439	1439	Eden Richard	42	M	B	Farm Labour							/		/		
5			"	31	F	B	Keep House						/					
6			"	4	F	B												
7			"	4	F	B												
8	1440	1440	Morrison Edmond	47	M	B	Farm Labour							/		/		
9			"	23	M	B	"						/			/		
10			"	22	F	B	Keep House						/					
11	1441	1441	Hilker Henry	42	M	B	Gravel Pit	1200						/		/		
12	1442	1442	Hright Geo	54	M	B	Farm Labour						/			/		
13			"	42	F	B	Keep House						/					
14			"	21	M	B	Farm Labour						/					
15			"	16	F	B	at Home						/					
16			"	10	F	B	"						/					
17	1443	1443	Anderson Sam	40	M	B	Farm Labour						/			/		
18			"	41	F	B	Keep House						/					
19			"	32	F	B	at Home						/					
20			"	15	F	B	"						/					
21			"	12	F	B	"						/					
22			"	8	F	B	"						/					
23	1444	1444	Williams Quinn	39	M	B	Farm Labour						/			/		
24			"	31	F	B	Keep House						/					
25			"	18	M	B	at Home						/					
26			"	10	F	B	"						/					
27			"	12	M	B	"						/					
28			"	9	F	B	"						/					
29			"	7	F	B	"						/					
30			"	5	F	B	"						/					
31			"	3	M	B	"						/					
32			"	12	F	B	"						/					
33	1445	1445	Ross William	25	M	M	Farm Labour						/			/		
34			"	31	F	M	Keep House						/					
35			"	6	M	M	"						/					
36			"	3	M	M	"						/					
37			"	2	M	M	"						/					
38			"	18	M	B	Farm Labour						/					
39	1446	1446	Prodkin James	35	M	B	"						/			/		
40			"	27	F	M	Keep House						/					

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 20 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 3 2/27

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria Geo. O. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, months in fractions, if under 1	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	
1447	1447	Brown Nelson	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
		" Hannah	39	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Bettie	15	F	B	At Home			Texas										
		" Charlotte	13	F	B	"			"										
		" Zena	10	F	B	"			"										
		" John	7	M	B	"			"										
		" Miles	4	M	B	"			"										
		" Malissa	2	F	B	"			"										
		" Hester	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
1448	1448	Meadow Hilliard	35	M	B	"			Ala.										
		" Oscar	3	M	B	At Home			Texas										
		" Hester	2	F	B	"			"										
1449	1449	Seymour Edward	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
		" Lea	39	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
1450	1450	William Williams	45	M	B	At Home			Ala.										
		" Miller	63	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Emanuel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
1451	1451	McTammie Sam	54	M	B	"			Africa	1									
		" Patsy	49	F	B	Keep House			Ala.										
		" Mira	32	F	B	At Home			Texas	1									
		" Betsey	20	F	B	"			"	1									
		" Malinda	19	F	B	"			"	1									
		" Julia	13	F	B	"			"	1									
		" Moses	11	M	B	"			"	1									
1452	1452	Maack Samuel	43	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	1									
		" Ira	57	F	B	Keep House			"	1									
		" Jeff	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas	1									
		" Maria	17	F	B	At Home			"	1									
		" Peter	18	M	B	"			"	1									
		" Benjamin	16	M	B	"			"	1									
		" Morris	13	M	B	"			"	1									
		" Samuel	9	M	B	"			"	1									
		" Louisa	7	F	B	"			"	1									
1453	1453	Hannin George	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Africa	1									
		" Nestor	40	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Bernard	13	M	B	At Home			"	1									
		" Mahaly	11	F	B	"			"	1									
		" Edmund	9	M	B	"			"	1									
		" Nannie	9	F	B	"			"	1									
		" Barbara	7	F	B	"			"	1									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 24 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 1 " " females, 19 " " blind, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria.

Wm B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up, who have not been naturalized.	
		Hausman Henry	5	M	B				Texas											
		" Douglas	4	M	B				"											
		" Robert	3	M	B				"											
1157	1158	Hausman Arch	61	M	B	Farm Labour			Africa	/				/						
		" Willie	28	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.	/				/						
		" Isabella	9	F	B				Texas	/										
		" Ismael	7	M	B				"	/										
		" Lee	3	M	B				"	/										
1158	1159	Quack Martin	31	M	B	Farm Labour			"	/				/						
		" Rinda	28	F	B	Keep. House			"					/						
		" John	4	M	B				"											
		" Ed	4	F	B				"											
		" William	3	M	B				"											
		" Bill	12	M	B				"											
1159	1160	Maack John	34	M	B	Farm Labour			"	/				/						
		" Barbara	38	F	B	Keep. House			"					/						
		" William	10	M	B	At Home			"											
		" Willie	4	F	B				"											
		" Ann	7	F	B				"											
		" Phillis	8	F	B				"											
		" John	5	M	B				"											
		" Sam	8	M	B				"											
1160	1161	Matthews Robert	31	M	M	Farm Labour			Tenn.					/						
		" Ollie	41	F	B	Keep. House			Ta					/						
		" Milbeth	14	M	B	At Home			Miss					/						
1161	1162	Grace Jesse	28	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn					/						
		" Eliza	20	F	M	Keep. House			Ta.					/						
		" Andrew	1	M	B				Texas											
1162	1163	Young Abraham	58	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn.					/						
		" Isabella	34	F	B	Keep. House			Miss					/						
		" David	18	M	B	At Home			"					/						
		" Mary	24	F	B				"					/						
		" Varilla	2	F	B				Texas											
1163	1164	Douglas Sam	61	M	B	Farm Labour			St. Leo.					/						
		" Sossaw	38	F	B	Keep. House			Ta					/						
1164	1165	Taylor Ambrose	56	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/						
		" Fannie	39	F	M	Keep. House			"					/						
		" Texas	9	F	B				Texas											
		" Benjamin	31	M	B	Farm Labour			Tenn.					/						
1165	1166	Phillips Thomas	48	M	M	"	400	700	Ta.					/						

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2

" families, 9 " colored males, 24 " females, " " "

" white males, " " females, 16 " blind, " "

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

Thos B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

20	1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
				Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards		State Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards
				Officer James	45	M	B	Keep. House			St. Lea.										
				" Puddita	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
				" Angel	16	F	W	at Home			"										
				" Parale	9	F	W				"										
				Herkaton Bass	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			S. Lea.										
				" Vance	27	F	W	Keep. House			Texas										
				" Ted	9	M	B				"										
				" Rallie	7	F	B				"										
				" Rosana	4	F	B				"										
				" James	1	F	B				"										
				Brents Elijah	23	M	B	Farmer	250	200	"	/			/						
				" Fannie	51	F	B	Keep. House			Africa	/			/						
				" Louise	38	F	B	at Home			Texas	/			/						
				" Matilda	8	F	B				"	/									
				" Oliver	5	M	B				"	/									
				" Phets	2	F	B				"	/									
				Hard Benjamin	44	M	B	Farmer	1200	350	Ala				/						
				" Louise	40	F	B	Keep. House			"				/						
				" Andrew	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas				/						
				" Rhody	17	F	B	at Home			"				/						
				" Martha	13	F	B				"				/						
				" Thomas	12	M	B				"				/						
				" Francis	11	F	B				"				/						
				" Anthony	3	M	B				"				/						
				" Chris	1	M	B				"				/						
				Washington George	47	M	B	Farmer	1200	170	Ala.				/						
				" Sylvia	10	F	B	Keep. House			"				/						
				" Frank	11	M	B	at Home			Texas				/						
				" Annie	10	F	B				"				/						
				" Oenath	2	F	B				"				/						
				Grimsbyuffin	49	M	B	Farmer		160	Ala				/						
				" Ailey	20	F	B	Keep. House			Texas				/						
				" Samilla	1	F	B				"				/						
				Maick Daniel	57	M	B	Farmer		300	Pa.				/						
				" Sarah	35	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.				/						
				" Narcissa	17	F	B	at Home			Mis				/						
				" Daniel	9	M	B				Texas				/						
				" Maria	7	F	B				"				/						
				" Abraham	1	M	B				"				/						
				Jones William	27	M	W	School Teacher			St. Ch.										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, 23 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 123 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 10, months in fractions, also, if under 5, months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	1470	1470	Timmon	45	M	B	Farm Labour												
2			"	48	F	B	Keep House												
3			"	20	M	B	Att. de school												
4			"	15	M	B	"												
5			"	13	M	B	"												
6			"	11	F	B	"												
7			"	8	F	B	"												
8			"	5	F	B	"												
9			"	1	M	B	"												
10	1471	1471	Rouch Wiley	56	F	B	Keep House												
11			"	2	M	B	"												
12	1472	1472	Jones Antony	65	M	B	Farm Labour												
13			"	65	F	B	Keep House												
14	1473	1473	Butler Jesse	40	M	W	Farm Labour												
15			"	27	F	W	Keep House												
16			"	13	F	W	at Home												
17			"	15	F	W	"												
18			"	65	F	B	"												
19	1474	1474	Gloss Peter	32	M	B	Farm Labour												
20			"	22	F	B	Keep House												
21			"	2	M	B	"												
22	1475	1475	Smith Maed	40	M	W	Farm Labour												
23			"	31	F	B	Keep House												
24			"	12	M	B	at Home												
25			"	10	F	B	"												
26			"	7	F	B	"												
27			"	3	F	B	"												
28			"	1	M	B	"												
29	1476	1476	Bate William	29	M	B	Farm Labour												
30			"	30	F	B	Keep House												
31			"	10	F	B	at Home												
32			"	8	F	B	"												
33			"	6	M	B	"												
34	1477	1477	Price John	40	M	B	Farm Labour												
35			"	41	F	B	Keep House												
36	1478	1478	William Joe	42	M	B	Farm Labour												
37			"	29	F	B	Keep House												
38			"	72	M	B	at Home												
39			"	15	F	B	"												
40			"	8	F	B	"												

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " females, 22 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

47909

Page  
 Schedule  
 Post  
 1479  
 1481  
 1482  
 1483  
 1484  
 1485  
 1486  
 1487



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria, Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
			Williams Mat	1	M	13				Texas							
			Granger Ed	27	M	18	Farm Labour			Texas			/				
			Smith Robert	25	M	13	"			Texas			/				
			" Mill	22	F	13	Keep House			"			/				
			" Joseph	2	M	13				"							
			" Alex	3	M	13				"							
			Stanton Alex	72	M	11	Farmer	10,000 300		Mass							
			" Mary	35	F	11	Keep House			Miss							
			" Jesse	11	M	11	At Home			"			/				
			" Ann	5	F	11				Texas							
			James Alexander	49	M	11	Carpenter			Pa.							
			" Augustus	15	F	11	Keep House			"			/				
			" William	14	M	11	At Home			"			/				
			Good Cupwood	24	M	13	Farm Labour			Miss			/				
			" Lottie	25	F	13	Keep House			Texas			/				
			" Lottie	1	F	13				"							
			Bucky Phil	40	M	13	Farm Labour			Ala.			/				
			" Julia	30	F	13	Keep House			"			/				
			" Lottie	20	F	13	At Home			Texas			/				
			" John	2	M	13				"							
			Lipkins William	33	M	13	Farm Labour			Ala.			/				
			" Carter	22	F	13	Keep House			Miss			/				
			Washington George	21	M	13	Farm Labour			Texas			/				
			" Della	22	F	13	Keep House			Miss			/				
			" Susan	3	F	13				Texas							
			" Lucie	2	F	13				"							
			Green Benjamin	21	M	13	Farm Labour			Pa.			/				
			" Violet	28	F	13	Keep House			Tenn			/				
			" Harriet	12	F	13	At Home			Texas			/				
			McCoy Robert	37	M	13	Farm Labour			Tenn			/				
			" Ardian	28	F	13	Keep House			Ala.			/				
			" Grace	10	F	13	At Home			Texas			/				
			" Lucie	7	F	13				"							
			" Thomas	2	M	13				"							
			Prince Alex	46	M	13	Farm Labour			Pa.			/				
			" Rachael	40	F	13	Keep House			Pa.			/				
			" Prince	17	M	13	Farm Labour			Texas			/				
			" Aaron	16	M	13	"			"			/				
			" Alexander	12	M	13	At Home			"			/				
			" George	6	M	13				"							

(10) No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 18 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria; Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than crime.
1	1489	1489	Olivier Harris	28	M	Farm Laborer			Miss										
2			" Adeline	25	F	Keep House			Texas										
3			" Benjamin	5	M				"										
4			" Lucy	3	M				"										
5			" Lory	2	M				"										
6	1490	1490	Bathel Thomas	57	M	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
7			" Alice	35	F	Keep House			Texas										
8			" David	18	M	Farm Laborer			"										
9	1491	1491	Anthony Edmund	26	M				Ala.										
10			" Olga	21	F	Keep House			Texas										
11			" Rachael	4	F				"										
12			" Kate	2	F				"										
13			" Margaret	1	F				"										
14	1492	1492	Henry Lewis	31	M	Farm Laborer			Miss										
15			" Annah	41	F	Keep House			"										
16			" Henrietta	14	F	At Home			Pa										
17			" Susan	12	F				"										
18	1493	1493	Moore Edmund	31	M	Farm Laborer			Miss										
19			" Marion	28	F	Keep House			Ala.										
20			" Charles	3	M				Texas										
21	1494	1494	Galdwell Miles	27	M	Farm Laborer			Miss										
22			" Elizabeth	27	F	Keep House			Ala.										
23			" Marion	3	F				Texas										
24			" Jimmie	5	M				"										
25	1495	1495	Robinson Lafayette	26	M	Farm Laborer			"										
26			" Percilla	32	F	Keep House			Ala.										
27			" Thomas	6	M				Texas										
28			" Lucie	12	F				"			May							
29	1496	1496	William Wiley	40	M	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
30			" Nellie	21	F	Keep House			"										
31			" Pinder	17	M	At Home			Texas										
32			" Crouch	19	M	Farm Laborer			"										
33			" Wiley	32	M	"			"										
34			" Francis	14	F	Att. School			"										
35			" Sarah	12	F	"			"										
36			" Lucie	3	F				"										
37			" Clinton	1	F				"										
38			" Benjamin	22	M	Farm Laborer			Texas										
39	1497	1497	Guise Lewis	53	M	"			Ala.										
40			" Maria	31	F	Keep House			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 20 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 25 26

1  
2  
3 1495  
4  
5 1499  
6  
7  
8 1490  
9  
10  
11 1497  
12  
13 1492  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20 1493  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26 1494  
27  
28  
29 1496  
30  
31  
32  
33 1497  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38 1497  
39  
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brazoria, Wm B Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			DESCRIPTION.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
			16	M	13	Farm Laborer			Texas										
			14	F	13	at Home			"										
1498	1498		35	M	13	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
			24	M	12	"			Mississ.	/									
1499	1499		22	M	13	"			Texas										
			28	M	13	"			Ala.										
			26	M	13	"			Miss.										
1500	1500		31	M	13	"			"										
			26	M	12	"			"										
			23	F	13	Keep Home			"										
1501	1501		20	M	14	Farm Laborer			Geo.										
			19	F	14	Keep Home			"										
1502	1502		48	M	18	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
			40	F	18	Keep Home			"										
			"	M	18	at Home			Texas										
			9	F	18	"			"										
			7	M	18	"			"										
			2	M	18	"			"										
			12	F	18	"			"		col								
1503	1503		49	M	18	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
			24	F	13	Keep Home			"										
			7	M	13	"			Texas										
			4	M	13	"			"										
			1	F	13	"			"										
			20	M	13	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
1504	1504		37	F	18	Keep Home			"										
			5	M	18	"			Texas										
			33	M	18	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
1505	1505		38	M	14	Farmer	5000.00		Texas										
			30	F	14	Keep Home			N. Y.										
			11	F	14	at Home			Texas										
			26	M	14	"			"										
1506	1506		38	M	13	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
			25	F	13	Keep Home			"										
			8	M	13	"			Texas										
			6	F	13	"			"										
			9	F	13	"			"										
1507	1507		46	M	18	Farm Laborer			Ala.										
			60	F	13	Keep Home			"										
			19	F	13	at Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 3. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 10. " " colored males, 21. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3. " " " females, 12. " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 2. 2



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. Post Office: Brazoria. Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, name of person, description, value of real estate, place of birth, parentage, education, and constitutional relations. Includes entries for families like Ballou, Goy, Austin, Higgin, and Brown.

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 11. No. of males, foreign born. No. of families, 9. No. of colored males, 5. No. of females, 13. No. of white males, 11. No. of females, 13. No. of blind.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria W. B. Kynard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Churchill Adelaide	29	F	W	Keef. House			Texas									
2		" Ariadne	4	F	W				"									
3		" Williams	1	M	W				"									
4		" Alonzo	10	M	W	At Home			"									
5		" Ford	8	F	W				"									
6	1527	Spencer Sylvia	55	F	W	Keef. House			Tex.									
7		" Grant	25	M	W	Boot Maker	300		Texas									
8		" Lucie	22	F	W	At Home			"									
9		" Jackson	17	M	W				"									
10		" Oimian	16	M	W				"									
11	1528	Higgins Chris	35	M	W	Farmer	470		Ala.									
12		" Ede	24	F	W	Keef. House			"									
13		" Eliza	4	F	W				Texas									
14		" Ann	21	F	W				"									
15		" George	14	M	W	At Home			"									
16	1529	Thompson William	33	M	W	Farm Labour			Ala.									
17		" Mollie	27	F	W	Keef. House			"									
18		" Lucie	9	F	W				Texas									
19		" Amelia	8	F	W				"									
20	1530	Raney Miller	44	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn									
21		" Susan	33	F	W	Keef. House			Ala.									
22		" Edw	14	M	W	At Home			Texas									
23		" Allen	13	M	W	"			"									
24		" Anderson	11	M	W	"			"									
25		" Lucie	3	F	W				"									
26	1531	Raney Harri	42	M	W	Farm Labour			Ala.									
27		" Malvina	22	F	W	Keef. House			Miss									
28		" George	16	M	W	At Home			Texas									
29		" Lettie	5	F	W				"									
30	1532	Walt Nelson	33	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn									
31		" Bettie	27	F	W	Keef. House			Texas									
32		" Charles	14	M	W	At Home			"									
33		" Kate	10	F	W	"			"									
34		" Quasimul	6	M	W				"									
35		" James	3	M	W				"									
36	1533	Collins Alfred	27	M	W	Farm Labour			Tenn.									
37		" Brown William	19	M	W	"			Ala.									
38		" Rufus Gus	35	M	W	"			Pa.									
39	1534	Odway Wash	65	M	W	At Home			Pa.									
40		" John	11	M	W				Texas									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 2084

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870. 579  
 Post Office: Brazoria Edw B Kippell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in Federal or State elections, or are otherwise qualified to hold office under the Constitution or laws of the United States.					
		Mary Eliza	58	F	B	Keep House														
	1535	Morton Temple	39	M	B	"														
		" Huig	17	M	B	Farm Laborer														
		" Jennie	14	F	B	At Home														
		" Ella	8	F	B															
		" Martha	6	F	B															
		" Julia	2	F	B															
	1536	1536	65	M	A	Farmer	\$25,000	10,000												
		" Mary	46	F	A	Keep House														
		" James	18	M	A	Block driver														
		" Morris	9	M	A															
		" Sydney	7	M	A															
		" Alice	3	F	A															
		Thrup Hammy	28	M	A	Farmer														
		Winston Forester	38	M	A	"														
		Hughes John	14	M	M	Adm. Serv														
		" Eliza	21	F	B	"														
		" Mary	1	F	B	"														
	1537	1537	66	M	A	Farmer	\$2,800	1,700												
		" Cornelia	40	F	A	Keep House														
		" Ella	15	F	A	At Home														
		" James	13	M	A	"														
		" Samuel	11	M	A	"														
		McCartey Annetta	18	F	A	Yarnweaver														
	1538	1538	53	M	A	Farm Laborer														
		" Cornelius	22	F	B	Keep House														
		" Amelia	1	F	B															
	1539	1539	55	M	B	Farm Laborer														
		" James	41	F	B	Keep House														
		" Shellen	18	M	M	Farm Laborer														
		" George	14	M	B	At Home														
		" Fred	12	M	B	"														
		" Fannie	10	F	B	"														
		" Phil	8	M	B	"														
		" Mary	7	F	B	"														
	1540	1540	40	M	M	Farm Laborer														
		" Bettie	41	F	B	Keep House														
		" Fred	25	F	B	At Home														
		" Phil	20	F	M	"														
		" Spencer	18	M	M	"														

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 9 " " " females, 16 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 31819

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brazoria. Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
			Brown Frank	4	M	13														
	1520/1520		Makers Zarilla	27	F	13	Keep House													
			" Alley	4	F	13														
			" Kenid	2	F	13														
			Morton John	39	M	13	Farm Laborer													
	1524/1524		Bell Nancy	72	F	11	Keep House	4000	300											
			" Zarilla	57	F	11	At Home	4000												
			" Angelina	29	F	11		3000												
			" Christopher	27	M	11	Farmer	15000	800											
			Baily Alice	4	F	11														
	1523/1523		Smith Miles	60	M	13	Farm Laborer													
			" Caroline	63	F	13	Keep House													
			" Hester	11	F	10	At Home													
	1524/1524		Green Henry	73	M	10														
			" Madena	57	F	13	Keep House													
			" Partenia	28	F	13	At Home													
			" Mark	15	M	13	Farm Laborer													
			" Peter	12	M	15	" "													
			" Rose	9	F	13														
			" Phile	2	F	13														
			" James	7	M	13														
			" Odlin	14	M	13	Farm Laborer													
	1525/1525		Loring Nelson	57	M	13	" "													
			" Julia	25	F	13	Dom Serv													
			" James	6	M	13														
	1526/1526		Morris John	43	M	11	Farmer	2000	500											
			" Sarah	25	F	11	Keep House													
			" Catherine	18	F	11	At Home													
			" William	13	M	11	" "													
			" Susan	13	F	11	" "													
	1527/1527		Mims Joseph	43	M	11	Farmer	14500	2500											
			" Susan	30	F	11	Keep House													
			" Mary	12	F	11	At Home													
			" Columbia	10	F	11	" "													
			" David	8	M	11	" "													
			" Susan	7	F	11	" "													
	1528/1528		Oliver George	21	M	11	Farm Laborer													
			" Reglamie	22	F	11	Keep House													
			" Cornelia	14	F	11	At Home													
			" Hamilton	7	M	13	" "													

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 11 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of insane, 3 - 1777



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 580  
Post Office: Brazoria, Ass't Marshal: J. B. Russell

Table with columns: 1. Dwelling house, 2. Name of person, 3. Age, 4. Sex, 5. Color, 6. Description, 7. Profession, 8. Value of Real Estate, 9. Value of Personal Estate, 10. Place of Birth, 11-13. Parentage, 14-17. Education, 18. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 19-20. Constitutional Relations.

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, 5  
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " "  
" " white males, " " " females, 18 " " blind, "

2838

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870. Post Office: Brazoria. J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Table with 20 columns: Dwelling-house, name, sex, age, description, profession, value of real estate, place of birth, parentage, education, and constitutional relations. Includes a summary table at the bottom with 10 rows of counts for dwellings, families, and various demographic groups.

Vertical text on the right margin: 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of Prageria, State 581  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Prageria W. B. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17
1	1567	Mina	Ohio	65	M	13	Farm Laborer			Africa	/		/				
2		"	Minissa	60	F	13	Keep House			"	/		/				
3		"	Flora	14	F	10	at Home			Texas	/		/				
4		"	Hannah	10	F	13	Farm Laborer			"	/		/				
5	1568	Morgan	Henry	54	M	13	Farm Laborer			S. Cal.			/				
6		"	Orice	44	F	13	Keep House			Ala.			/				
7		"	Celia	13	F	13	at Home			Texas			/				
8	1569	Ransom	George	50	M	10	Black Smith	200		Ala.			/				
9		"	Mary	35	F	13	Keep House			Texas			/				
10		"	Coro	14	F	13	at Home			"			/				
11		"	Ransom	5	M	13				"			/				
12		"	Charlotte	12	F	13				"	Jan		/				
13	1570	Jack	Judd	26	M	13	Farm Laborer			"	/		/				
14		"	Jane	20	F	13	Keep House			"			/				
15	1571	John	John	24	M	13	Farm Laborer			Miss			/				
16		"	Nancy	28	F	13	Keep House			Texas	/		/				
17		"	Trino	8	F	13				"			/				
18		"	Mike	7	M	13				"			/				
19		"	Epizy	6	F	13				"			/				
20		"	Henretta	1	F	13				"			/				
21	1572	William	Dann	26	M	13	Farm Laborer			"			/				
22		"	Minerva	27	F	13	Keep House			"			/				
23		"	Texas	3	F	13				"			/				
24		"	Ella	1	F	13				"			/				
25	1573	Harri	Orcher	60	M	13	Farm Laborer			Africa	/		/				
26		"	Lyle	13	M	13	at Home			Texas	/		/				
27		Draper	Robert	26	M	13	Farm Laborer			S. Cal.			/				
28		Long	Frank	55	M	13	Laborer			Africa	/		/				
29	1574	Shepard	Davis	19	M	13	"			Texas	/		/				
30		James	Benjamin	18	M	13	"			S. Cal.			/				
31		Morgan	Nat	19	M	13	"			Texas			/				
32		Johnson	Jerry	18	M	13	"			"	/		/				
33		Nelson	Jesse	21	M	13	"			Miss			/				
34	1575	William	Ellen	24	F	13	Dom. Serv.			Texas			/				
35		"	Martha	8	F	13				"			/				
36		"	Douglas	4	M	13				"			/				
37		"	Constance	2	F	13				"			/				
38	1576	Dutch	Jacob	50	M	13	at Home			Africa	/		/	Blind			
39	1577	Mina	Levard	28	M	11	Farmer	2,000 & 00		Texas			/				
40		"	Fannie	22	F	11	Keep House			Miss			/				

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 18 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1 7520



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal. 582

Table with columns: Dwelling-house, name of person, description, profession, value of real estate, place of birth, parentage, education, and constitutional relations. Includes summary statistics at the bottom.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month, day, & hour. If in fractions, state 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	
		West Ruby	7	F					Texas											
1599	1599	Roper James	48	M		Justice of Peace	1500	250	Ala.											
		" Sarah	30	F		Keep House			"											
		" David	18	M		At Home			"											
		" Edward	15	M		"			"											
		" Clarence	12	M		At Home			"											
		" Smith Harriet	16	F		Domestic Servant			Ala.											
1599	1599	Thomas Morgan	60	M		Wagon Maker	500	100	Penn											
		" Emma	12	F		At Home			Texas											
		William Robert	26	M		Blacksmith		500	"											
		" Sarah	24	F		Keep House			"											
1600	1600	Francis Leason	57	M		Labourer	300	100	Ala.											
		" Elizabeth	26	F		Keep House			Texas											
		" Sarah	12	F		At Home			"											
		" Charles	10	M		"			"											
		" Aaron	8	M		"			Texas											
		" Jack	4	M		"			"											
		" George	2	M		"			"											
1601	1601	Henrietta Andrew	46	F		Prayerman			Ala.											
		" Charlotte	20	F		Keep House			Texas											
		" Barbara	12	F		"			Texas											
		" Clarissa	50	F		At Home			Texas											
		" Green Lizzy	40	F		Labourer			Ala.											
1602	1602	Ditcher Mike	49	M		"			Ala.											
		" James	20	M		Keep House			Texas											
		" Sarah	16	F		At Home			"											
		" Rachael	10	F		"			"											
		" James	8	M		"			"											
		" Henry	5	M		"			"											
1603	1603	Mantore Peter	41	M		Labourer			Texas											
		" Vinny	41	F		Keep House			"											
1604	1604	Martin Isaac	23	M		Labourer			Texas											
1605	1605	Lester Berry	29	M		Farmer	200	600	Ala.											
1606	1606	Park Anderson	52	M		Gun Smith	800	300	Ala.											
		" Jesse	50	M		Carpenter	3000	100	"											
1607	1607	Clance James	49	M		"	2000	300	"											
		" Columbia	28	F		Keep House			Texas											
		" Rhody	9	F		"			"											
		" Sammie	6	F		"			"											
		" Harrison	5	M		Carpenter			Ala.											

10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 11 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

2 6/4/15

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria State 583  
of Texas, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia Thos B. Kinnell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of education or other crime.
			16	F	13	Dom. Serv.			Texas										
1608	1608	Dumontau Joseph	36	M	11	Wright, Dry Goods	2,500		Prussia	/									
		" Sarah	23	F	11	Keep. House			"	/									
		" James	12	M	11				Texas	/									
		Biaest Annie	24	F	11	Dom. Serv.			"										
1609	1609	Rowing Lorenzo	55	M	11	Grocer Ret.	150		Vermont									/	
		" Nancy	50	F	11	Keep. House			Texas										
1610	1610	Jonathan Williams	48	M	11	Capt. of Steam Boat	1,500	8,000	Ky									/	
		" Hancock James	33	F	11	Dom. Serv.			Texas										/
		" Frank	11	M	11	"			Texas										
		" Austin	9	M	11	"			"										
		" Robert	7	M	11	"			"										
		" William	5	M	11	"			"										
		" Lucie	1	F	11	"			"										
1611	1611	Yvonne Head	30	M	13	Laborer			Ky									/	
		" Joseph	28	F	13	Keep. House			"										/
		" Henry	6	M	11	"			Texas										
		" Lucie	2	F	11	"			"										
1612	1612	Robert Richard	18	M	11	Laborer			"										
1613	1613	Arnold Wiley	30	M	11	Farmer	1,000	400	Ala									/	
		" Catharine	28	F	11	Keep. House			Ohio										
		" Nancy	59	F	11	at Home			Texas										
		" Susan	12	M	11	"			"										
1614	1614	Olthaus Thomas	33	M	11	Waddler	400	200	Ky									/	
		" Ellen	34	F	11	Keep. House			Ala										
		" William	12	M	11	at Home			"										
1615	1615	Hansley Thomas	58	M	11	Carpenter			Ky									/	
		" Harry	16	M	11	Laborer			Texas										
1616	1616	Harro Richard	31	M	11	Physician	1,000	1,000	Texas									/	
		" Ann	28	F	11	Keep. House			Texas										
		" Rubie	3	F	11	"			"										
		" Thomas	2	M	11	"			"										
		Jonie Clarine	10	F	13	Dom. Serv.			Texas										/
		" Laura	9	F	13	"			Texas										
		" Sarah	7	F	13	"			"										
1617	1617	Obrian John	45	M	11	Grocer Ret.	800	800	England	/								/	
		" Mary	45	F	11	Keep. House			St. Louis										
		" Elizabeth	3	F	11	"			Texas	/									
		Rosell Maria	23	F	11	Dom. Serv.			Texas										/
1618	1618	Donnelly Jerry	57	M	11	Carpenter	300	200	St. Louis									/	

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 2	No. of insane, 1
" families, 11	" colored males, 7	" females, " 1	-78
" white males, 14	" females, 10	" blind, "	





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Texas, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 584  
 Post Office: Columbia W. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			Charles Wilkard	8	M					Texas	/								
			" Lena	7	F					"	/								
			" Clementina	11	F					"	/								
			" Amelia	2	F					"	/								
1628	1628		Floyd Charles	23	M	Stock Driver				Hy								/	
1629	1629		Bush Mary	28	F	Keep House				Texas							/		
			" Arthur	11	M	At Home				"							/		
			" Oliver	10	F	"				"									
			" Oliver	2	M	"				"									
1630	1630		Jarris Phillis	57	F	Keep House				Orif							/		
			" Alfred	5	M	"				Texas									
1631	1631		Hanson Henry	51	M	Clerk in Store	2000	500		Va.								/	
			" Charlotte	42	F	Keep House				"									
			" Mary	15	F	At School				Texas							/		
			" Ida	10	F	"				"							/		
			" Henry	17	M	Clerk in Store				"									
			" George	3	M	"				"									
1632	1632		Hanson William	26	M	Farmer		100		"								/	
			" Laura	20	F	Keep House				Ala									
			" James	19	M	Farm Laborer				Texas									
1633	1633		Nash Catherine	49	F	Keep House	1000	300		N.Y.									
			" William	10	M	At School				"							/		
			" Ellis	14	F	Dom Serv.				Va									
1634	1634		Cannon William	31	M	Stock Driver		300		Texas								/	
			" Mary	21	F	Keep House				Texas									
			" William	1	M	"				Texas									
			" Kemp Sallie	17	F	At Home				Texas									
			" Jones Frank	12	M	"				Texas							/		
1635	1635		Kemp Samuel	23	M	Stock Driver				Texas								/	
			" Charles	33	M	"		300		"								/	
			" Anna	19	F	Keep House				Orif									
			" William	1	M	"				Texas									
1636	1636		O'Riordan John	53	M	Ret Merchant		600		N.Y.								/	
			" Lidda	43	F	Keep House				"									
			" Sarah	19	F	At Home				"									
			" Hannah	13	F	"				Texas									
			" Duncan	3	M	"				"									
			" Duncan Lewis	78	M	Clerk in Store	3800			Va								/	
			" Dennis Richard	70	M	Dom Serv.				S. Car.							/		
1637	1637		Nash George	45	M	Blacksmith	2000	3000		Mass								/	

No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 14    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 10    " " colored males, 4    " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 18    " " " females, 4    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_ 355

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Columbia J. B. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fraction. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of citizenship is in doubt, or who are held in bondage for other reasons than the billiard or other crime.
1		John Gustave	36	M	Keep. House				U. S.										
2		Charles	13	M	Att. School				Texas										
3		Elizabeth	9	F															
4	1638 1638	David Cornelius	36	M	Stock Driver	1000	4000		Texas										
5		Adelaide	32	F	Keep. House				U. S.										
6	1639 1639	Thomas Robert	32	M	Life Insurance Agt.				England	/									
7		Mary	28	F	Keep. House				Ala.										
8		Maggie	2	F					Texas	/									
9		Mary	12	F						/	Quaker								
10	1640 1640	Fitzgerald Susan	45	F	Keep. House		200		Britain										
11		George	17	M	Palmer				Texas										
12	1641 1641	Harris Robert	50	M					Pa										
13		Rose	10	F	Keep. House														
14	1642 1642	Crawford Lewis	49	M	Palmer				Ky.										
15		Mary	40	F	Keep. House				Ky.										
16		Bella	15	F	Att. School				Texas										
17		Lewis	17	M	Palmer														
18		Jupiter	10	M	Att. School														
19	1643 1643	Harris Alfred	38	M	Palmer				Ala										
20		Lucie	20	F	Keep. House														
21		Richard	30	M	At Home				Texas										
22		Clary	45	F					Ala.										
23		Peggy	18	F					Texas										
24		Ruby	7	F															
25	1644 1644	Merr Andrew	46	M	At Home	1400	100		Maryland	/									
26		Mina	35	F	Keep. House				England	/									
27		Gilbert Lewis	11	M	Att. School				U. S.	/									
28	1645 1645	Porter Robert	38	M	Physician		200		Texas										
29		Elizabeth	35	F	At Home														
30		Dutton Charles	10	M	Att. School				Texas										
31		Betta	8	F															
32		David Charles	7	M															
33	1646 1646	McIntyre Mary	42	F	Keep. House	600	100		Denmark	/									
34		Maggie	9	F					Texas	/									
35		Robert	2	M						/									
36		Mila Harriet	13	F	At Home					/									
37	1647 1647	Orr Martha	57	F	Keep. House		500		Pa										
38		Virginia	23	F	At Home				Texas										
39		Margaret	14	F	Dom. Serv.														
40		James	10	M															
10		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 2		57113							
		" " families, 10		" " colored males, 9		" " females, " 1													
		" " white males, 9		" " females, 7		" " blind, "													

1 1848  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8 1649  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13 1650  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17 1651  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23 1652  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30 1653  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34 1654  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 585  
 Post Office: Columbia. Wm B Kinell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	1608/1608	Cosker James	44	M	W	Grocer Ret	1200	300	Gas										/
2		" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keep. House			Fla.										
3		" Thomas	14	M	W	Att. School			Texas										
4		" Valeria	12	F	W	"			"										
5																			
6		Patton Clara	57	F	W	Dom. Servant			Hy										
7		" George	58	M	W	"			Pa										
8	1609/1609	Ford Oscar	50	M	W	Laborer			Miss										/
9		" Violet	51	F	W	Keep. House			S. Car.										
10		" Edward	8	M	W	"			Texas										
11		" Lily	25	F	W	At. Home			"										
12		" John	12	M	W	"			"				April						
13	1652/1652	Boagly Harry	40	M	W	Laborer			Miss										/
14		" Minnie	35	F	W	Keep. House			"										
15		Stanly Stewart	53	M	W	Laborer			Dom										/
16		" Betty	35	F	W	At. Home			Pa.										
17	1657/1657	Hecht William	50	M	W	Boot Maker	1000	100	Prussia	/									/
18		" Mary	49	F	W	Keep. House			"	/									
19		" Malina	17	M	W	At. Home			Texas	/									
20		" Lizzy	14	F	W	"			"	/									
21		" Luvinia	16	F	W	"			"	/									
22		" Lewis	11	M	W	Att. School			"	/									
23	1652/1652	Harris Hiram	60	M	W	Keep. Livin. Stall	5000	500	Pruss										/
24		" Abbie	40	F	W	Keep. House			Miss										
25		" George	9	M	W	"			Texas										
26		" Lucie	7	F	W	"			"										
27		" Emily	5	F	W	"			"										
28		Clark Mary	15	F	W	Att. School			"										/
29		" Adelaide	13	F	W	"			"										/
30	1653/1653	Roberts Sam	63	M	W	Laborer			Pa.										/
31		" Eliza	45	F	W	Keep. House			Pa.										/
32		" Margaretta	10	F	W	Att. School			Pa.										/
33		Black Alfred	25	M	W	Laborer			Dom										/
34	1654/1654	Rhodes John	36	M	W	Grocer	1000	500	Pa.										/
35		" Jane	41	F	W	Keep. House			N.Y.										
36		" Emma	9	F	W	"			Texas										
37		" Anna	7	F	W	"			"										
38		Chambers Emily	30	F	W	Dom. Servant			"										/
39		" Dixie	8	M	W	"			"										
40		" Ralph	6	M	W	"			"										
		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1									
		" families, 7		" colored males, 10		" females, " 1													
		" white males, 8		" females, 8		" blind, " 1													

6134

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia

Wm B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	1655-1656	Dance David	47	M	W.	Carpenter	\$10,000	1000	Ala.									/
2		" Delilah	74	F	W.	Keep. House			"									/
3		Minstead Stephen	44	M	W.	At Home			Texas									/
4		" Delah	31	F	W.	"			Ala.									/
5		" Charles	10	M	W.	At School			Texas									/
6		" Mary	5	F	W.	"			"									/
7		" Stephen	2	M	W.	"			"									/
8		" Zula	5	F	W.	"			"			Feb.						/
9		Hester Eliza	23	F	W.	At Home			"									/
10	1656-1657	McCune Mason	39	M	W.	Merchant Ret.	\$1000	10,000	Texas									/
11		" Anna	38	F	W.	Keep. House			"									/
12		" Mason	9	M	W.	"			Texas									/
13		" Anna	7	F	W.	"			"									/
14		" Marcus	3	M	W.	"			"									/
15		" Mason	23	M	W.	Clay Store			Texas									/
16		Smith Laura	27	F	W.	At Home			Texas									/
17		Allen Anderson	30	M	W.	Laborer			Texas									/
18		" Louise	24	F	W.	Dom. Servt.			Texas									/
19	1657-1658	Hester Warren	30	M	W.	Laborer			Ala.									/
20		" Rhoda	60	F	W.	Keep. House			"									/
21	1658-1659	Drumy Gabriel	21	M	W.	Laborer			Texas									/
22		" Lucinda	23	F	W.	Keep. House			Texas									/
23		" Gabriel	22	M	W.	"			Texas			May						/
24	1659-1660	Holmes Wallace	39	M	W.	Laborer			Ala.									/
25		" Ellen	22	F	W.	Keep. House			Texas									/
26		" Martinagr	12	F	W.	"			Texas			March						/
27	1660-1661	Oliver Ned	25	M	W.	Laborer			Texas									/
28		" Annie	19	F	W.	Keep. House			Texas									/
29		" Laura	13	F	W.	"			"			Jan						/
30	1661-1662	Karol Richard	39	M	W.	Laborer			Texas									/
31		" Agnes	23	F	W.	Keep. House			Texas									/
32		" Sallie	8	F	W.	"			Texas									/
33	1662-1663	Jackson Mary	50	F	W.	Keep. House			Texas									/
34		" Allen	18	M	W.	Laborer			Texas									/
35		" Susann	9	F	W.	"			"									/
36		" Martha	8	F	W.	"			"									/
37	1663-1664	Lee Edward	21	M	W.	Laborer			Texas									/
38		Walker Andy	30	M	W.	"			Texas									/
39		" Oliver	2	M	W.	"			Texas									/
40	1664-1665	Stoan John	47	M	W.	Laborer	\$400	100	S. Ca.									/

10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born, _____
	" " families, 10	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " " _____
	" " white males, 10	" " " females, 12	" " blind, _____

No. of insane, 4	11415
------------------	-------

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.

1665/1

1666/1

1667/1

1668/1

1669/1

1670/1

1671/1



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. Post Office: Brazoria, W. P. Kennell, Ass't Marshal. 586

Table with 20 columns: Dwelling-house, name of person, age, sex, color, profession, value of real estate, value of personal estate, place of birth, parentage, education, and constitutional relations. Includes entries for families like 'Sloper Mary', 'Forbes Mary', 'Wiley Williams', etc.

7 No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" families, 7 " colored males, 9 " females, "
" white males, 25 " females, 12 " blind,

No. of insane, 1 8/13/13



1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sum of Columbia, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 587  
Post Office: Columbia W B Kimmel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		M Galloway Maria	27	F	M	Keep House			Tenn					/				
2		Parton Sophie	9	F	M				Texas									
3		" James	3	M	M				"									
4	1684/1684	Garrick James	18	F	B	Keep House	500		Ga.					/				
5		" Ernest	13	M	B	Att School			"									
6		" Harriet	15	F	B	Dom Serv			"									
7		" Julia	11	F	B				Texas									
8	1685/1685	Clancy William	30	M	M	Laborer			Ga.					/				
9		" Isabella	24	F	M	Keep House			A. Ca.					/				
10	1686/1686	Baye James	7	M	M	At Home	3000		"									
11	1687/1687	Shepard Joshua	23	M	M	Minister	1500	500	Tenn									
12		" Isabella	38	F	M	Keep House			Tex.									
13		" Kate	13	F	M	Att School			Texas					/				
14		" Joshua	12	M	M	"			"					/				
15		" Robert	9	M	M	"			"									
16	1688/1688	Winston Antony	16	M	M	Farmer	3000	800	Ala.									
17		" Milton	12	M	M	Att School			Texas					/				
18		" Antony	8	M	M	"			"									
19	1689/1689	Brown Anna	21	F	M	Keep House			"									
20		" Alice	3	F	M	"			"									
21		Shepard Cora	8	F	M	"			"									
22	1690/1690	Steele John	54	M	M	Merchant Ret	1000	6000	Tex									
23		" Annie	16	F	M	Att School			Texas					/				
24		" Harriet	10	F	M	Keep House			Ga.									
25		" Peter	10	M	M	Att School			Texas					/				
26		" William	8	M	M	"			"									
27		" Thomas	5	M	M	"			"									
28		" Lucie	7	F	M	"			"									
29		Riggs Harry	21	M	M	Clerk in Store			Ga.									
30		Collins Nancy	51	F	B	Dom Serv			"					/				
31		" Della	13	F	B	"			Texas					/				

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 8    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males, 3    " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 12    " " " females, 8    " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 1    646

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20				
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under years, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I), other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Brazoria

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Velasco. J. B. Russell, Ass't M.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 10, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color of hair, eyes, and complexion.
1	1691/1691	Harry Lew	22	M	W	Laborer			Mex									
2		Raphael	16	M	W				Texas									
3		Peter	9	M	W													
4		Amos	8	M	W													
5		Minston	6	M	W													
		Lucy	5	F	W													
7	1692/1692	William Bow	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Fla.									
8		Ally	2	F	W				Texas									
9	1693/1693	Louisa James	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex									
10		Mary	38	F	W	Keep House			Tex									
11		Bessie	14	F	W	Att <sup>d</sup> School			Texas									
12		Charles	11	M	W													
13		Alfred	7	M	W													
14		Mary	9	F	W							Jan						
15	1694/1694	Edwards Richard	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Africa									
16		Susan	31	F	W	Keep House			Tex									
17		Henry	2	M	W				Texas									
18		Sandy	16	M	W	Laborer												
19	1695/1695	Edwards Latta	36	F	W	Keep House												
20		Arthur	18	M	W	Laborer												
21		John	2	M	W													
22		Lucie	12	F	W	Att <sup>d</sup> School												
23	1696/1696	Smith Frank	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex									
24		John	16	M	W	Laborer			Texas									
25		Coal Wiley	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tex.									
26	1697/1697	Timothy Isaac	70	M	W	Farmer	10000		Tex									
27		Mary	53	F	W	Keep House	55000											
28		Timothy Sam	26	M	W	Stock driver	10000	5000	Texas									
29		Henderson	24	M	W	Farmer	10000	10000										
30		[Redacted]	16	M	W	Att <sup>d</sup> School	10000	5000										
31		[Redacted]	12	F	W	At Home												
32		[Redacted]	16	M	W	Dom. Servt			Tex.									
33	1698/1698	Abner Thomas	69	M	W	At Home			Tex									
34		Laura	63	F	W	Keep House			Tex									
35	1699/1699	William Williams	32	M	W	Farmer	20000	3000	Tex.									
36		Henry	24	F	W	At Home			Texas									
37		Laura	11	F	W													
38		James	2	M	W													
39		Allen	2	F	W													
40		Lisa	7	F	W													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

No. 190 }  
 RULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Brazoria  
Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug., 1870.  
 Office: Belasco Geo B Russell, Ass't Marshal.

No.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus 7y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Purdy Charles	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Calif.					/					
1700	Lusick George	45	F	W	Keep. House			Texas	/									
	Thomas	22	M	W	Stock Driver	✓	4000 2000	Texas	/									
	Frederick	20	F	W	at Home			"	/									
	Amelia	17	M	W	Stock Driver			"	/									
	Henrietta	12	F	W	at Home			"	/									
	Charles	6	M	W				"	/									
1701	Casper James	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	"										
	Bell	30	M	W	at Home			"										
1702	Wm. Grant Frank	43	M	W			500	N.Y.	/									
	Granford Carter	45	F	B	Dom. Serv.	✓		Fla.				/						
1703	Cushman Winifred	40	M	W	Machinist	✓	1000 300	N.Y.										
	Ann	36	F	W	Keep. House			Tex.										
	William	18	M	W	at Home			Texas										
	Alonius	15	M	W				"										
	Winford	13	M	W				"										
	Henry	9	M	W				"										
	David	5	M	W				"										
	Gulburton Henry	40	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tex.										
	Ordina Charles	41	M	W	Labour	✓		Ireland	/									
1704	Wilson Douglas	24	M	W		✓	110	Texas	/			/						
	Mary	27	F	B	Keep. House			Va.				/						
	Laura	17	F	B	Labour	✓		Texas				/						
1705	David Jacob	71	M	B		✓		S. Car.				/						
	Flora	40	F	B	Keep. House			Calif.	/			/						
	Delia	16	F	B	Labour	✓		Texas	/			/						
	Laura	12	F	B		✓		"	/			/						
	Fremont	8	M	B				"	/									
1706	Watson Oly	29	M	B	Labour	✓		Ala.				/						
	Mary	28	F	B	Keep. House			Ala.				/						
	Becky	8	F	W				"										
	Ann	6	M	B				"										
	Frank	4	M	B				Texas										
	Jane							"										
	Binn							"										
1707	Ban				Labour	✓		Tex.				/						
					Keep. House			"				/						
	John	29	M	B	Labour	✓		Ala.				/						
		9	F	B	Keep. House			Tex.				/						
								Texas				/						

16/16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Brazoria

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Delcasso

J. B. Russell, Ass.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mahatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Current year.		Current year.							
1		Chandler Carter	12	F	B	Labour			Texas								
2		" Annie	8	M	B				"								
3		" Andy	6	M	B				"								
4		" Jackson	4	M	B				"								
1702	1704	Reed Gilbert	54	M	M	Labour			Texas								
		" Elay F.	30	M	B	"			Ty.								
1710	1710	Davis George	40	M	B	"			At sea								
		" Rose	22	F	B	Keeps House			Texas								
		" Alvan	6	M	B				"								
		" Atterissa	1	F	B				"								
1711	1711	Davis Emily	22	F	B	Keeps House			"								
		" Arch	11	M	B				"								
		" Victoria	1	F	B				"								
1712	1712	Nelson Joseph	53	M	W	Manager of farm			Texas								
1713	1713	Clement Robert	32	M	W	Stock Raiser	1900	1800	Texas								
		" Mary	31	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.								
		" Robert	8	M	W				Texas								
		" William	4	M	W				"								
		" Margaret	2	F	W				"								
		" Celith	12	F	W				"								
1714	1714	Kramer Charles	36	M	W	Labour	1200	170	Prussia								
		" Catherine	25	F	W	Keeps House			"								
		" Lizzie	8	F	W				Texas								
		" Mary	6	F	W				"								
		" Augustus	3	F	W				"								
1715	1715	Follett Joseph	46	M	W	Stock Raiser	400	700	Mass								
		" May	27	F	W	Keeps House			Ty.								
		Sprall Harriet	23	F	W	at Home			"								
1716	1716	Follett George	50	M	W	Stock Raiser	1400	700	Mass								
		" [redacted]	74	F	W	Keeps House			New Brunswick								
		" [redacted]	46	M	W	Collector of Customs			Prussia								
		" [redacted]	48	F	B	Dom Serv			Maryland								
		Murphy Charles	21	M	W	Labour			Ireland								
1717	1717	Russ Fred	31	M	W	Tailor			Conn								
1718	1718	Brougham James	50	M	W	Time of Peace	2000	200	Ireland								
		" Margaret	40	F	W	at Home			"								
		" John	18	M	W				Indiana								
		" Daniel	12	M	W				Texas								
		" Maggie	9	F	W				"								
		" Julia	8	F	W				"								

No. of dwellings. 10 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
" females, " "  
" blind.

8898  
192

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be asked merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Inhabitant in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Brazoria, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.  
 Ass't Marshal: Wm B Russell

3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
	Age at last bith-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex - Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or shall be so by ballot or other crime.

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule Cue is 192 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Wm B Russell  
 Assistant Marshal

Dated Brazoria Nov 22 1870 12<sup>th</sup> Dist. of Tex.

12 C. Texas

I, Thomas B Russell, Assistant Marshall for Sub-division no 12, Brazoria County, Tex., do hereby certify that the foregoing Census returns, from page one to page one hundred and ninety two (inclusive), contains a true and correct return of the Census for Brazoria County, Sub-division no 12, for the year Eighteen hundred and seventy, and do further certify that they were well and truly made, according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Wm B Russell Ass't Marshal

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1576

